



# SKPC

TEMPLE OF WISDOM

SKPC  
ESTD. 1999  
ISO 21001 : 2018  
NAAC  
Re-accredited

# Chaitanya

Multi - Disciplinary Journal

2024-2025



**SRI KANYAKA PARAMESWARI  
ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**

(Affiliated to university of Madras)  
re-accredited by NAAC



© All Copyright Reserved by Publisher

First Edition: March 2025

This book or part thereof should not be reproduced in any forms  
without the written permission of the Author and Publisher

Published By: SKPC, Chennai

Year: 2025

Price:Rs.900/-

ISBN: 978- 93- 91699-01-7

Printed at: Today Printers, 192 Bells Road, S.R. Complex,  
Chennai-5

**CHIEF PATRON**

**Sri VOOTUKURU SARATH KUMAR**

**HONY. CORRESPONDENT**

**CHAIR PERSONS**

**Dr. T. MOHANASHREE ,M.A.,Ph.D.,P.G.D.P.R.**

**PRINCIPAL**

**CO CHAIRPERSONS**

**DR.P. B. VANEETHA, M.A. M. Phil, Ph.D, M.B.A**

**DEAN**

**DR. M.V. NAPPINNAI, M.COM., M.Phil.,M.B.A.,Ph.D**

**VICE PRINCIPAL**

**EDITORIAL BOARD**

1. Ms. A. NirmalaFousta, M.Sc., M.Phil., Assistant Professor, Department of Home Science – Interior Design & Décor
- 2.. Dr. A. Sripriya, M.Com., M.B.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, PG & Research Department of Commerce
3. Dr.G.Chandana Deepa., M.com., M.Phil., Ph.D.,Assistant Professor, PG & Research Department of Commerce.
4. Ms V.S. Ramya, M.A., M.Phil., Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology.
5. Ms M. Jayanthi, M.Com.,(CS),M.Phil Assistant Professor, PG & Research Department of Commerce.

Sri. VOOTUKURU SARATH KUMAR  
HONY. CORRESPONDENT



Congratulations to the entire Chaitanya Team on the successful Publication of our latest journal. We appreciate the hard work, dedication, and intellectual prowess that went into creating this valuable resource. The diverse range of articles showcases the exceptional talent and commitment of the students.

A special appreciation to all the students who contributed insightful articles. Your efforts have undoubtedly enriched our academic community and contributed to the success of this publication. Let this achievement be a testament to the collaborative spirit and academic excellence that defines SKPC.

We eagerly anticipate more remarkable accomplishments in the future. Thank you for your continued commitment to fostering a culture of knowledge and innovation.

**Dr. T. MOHANASHREE, M.A., Ph.D., P.G.D.P.R**  
**PRINCIPAL**



I congratulate the entire Chaitanya Team for the successful organization of the intercollegiate paper presentation competition. Your dedication and hard work in facilitating a platform for intellectual exchange have not gone unnoticed.

The event's success reflects your commitment in promoting academic excellence and providing students with opportunities to showcase their research and ideas.

Furthermore, I commend you for taking the initiative to publish the papers presented during the competition. This endeavour adds a valuable dimension to the academic discourse and contributes significantly to the dissemination of knowledge.

Thank you for your tireless efforts in creating a stimulating environment for learning and collaboration. We look forward to witnessing more such impactful initiatives from the Chaitanya Team in the future.

Congratulations once again, and best wishes for your future endeavours.

## **THEME OF THE BOOK**

The Departments of Commerce, Science, Arts and Language proudly paved a platform for all the students from different colleges to explore and gain knowledge beyond curriculum by writing articles through this journal. SKPC firmly believes that this attempt would develop the learning and cognitive skills of the students by igniting their imagination and sharpening their critical skills. It will enable the students to view the concepts from different angles and through new lenses. We are sure that this dynamic step by the institution will encourage the students to enrich their knowledge from a contemporary perspective and has resulted in innovative articles presented in this journal.

# INDEX

S.NO	PARTICULARS	PAGE NO
1	<b>திருக்குறளில் ஆய்வு சிந்தனை</b> ஆ. அருந்ததி முதலாம் ஆண்டு இளங்களை தமிழ்	13
2	<b>கம்பராமாயணத்தில் வாழ்வியல் சிந்தனை</b> சச. ஹாரினி இரண்டாம் ஆண்டு இளங்களை வணிகவியல்	19
3	<b>Desabhakti yuvata paatra</b> Ram Mohan .N C.Kandaswamy Naidu College.	23
4	சாமர ஸெமியர்டி தினிடல் ஭ாரத : இடரைட் ஆறு தினிடல் யூ கே வரலதே மது	26
5	சாமர ஸெமியர்டி இடரைட் முகா ஆறு தினிடல் வாசக - தினிடல் முயமரி மது கிராமம் கோட்டீ (எ.எ.எ. / பிட-2) தாங்கம், சென்னை.	50
6	சாமர ஸெமியர்டி : இடரைட் முகா ஆறு தினிடல் வாசக - மோனகா மது கிராமம் கோட்டீ (எ.எ.எ. / பிட-2) தாங்கம், சென்னை.	55
7	<b>A PEEP IN TO KAUTILYA'S ARTHA SASTRA</b> Ramanan.A, Ist Year, Bsc Bio-Tech, Guru Nanak College, Chennai	63
8	<b>POST-COLONIAL LITERATURE FEMINA</b> Sathya Shree II Ba English Literature Sridevi Arts And Science College . Ponneri, 601204.	66
9	<b>POSTCOLONIAL INDIA IN SALMAN RUSHDIE"’S NOVEL - MIDNIGHT"’S CHILDREN</b> R.Savitha & V.Roopavathi III BA English Literature S.A. College Of Arts & Science	68
10	<b>DEPICTIONS OF SOCIAL ISSUES IN THE NOVEL THE DARK HOLDS NO TERRORS AND THAT LONG SILENCE</b> Shashi Deshpande Yasin Farhana Z & Vioni M Pg Student, Chevalier T Thomas Elizabeth College For Women, Sembium, Tamilnadu, India.	73

11	<b>GENDER GEMINATED VOCATIONAL CONSTRAINTS IN DANCE LIKE A MAN</b> E.K. Soundharya and R.Shobana III B.A. English DRBCCC Hindu College.	79
12	<b>ENTANGLEMENT AND DISENTANGLEMENT OF WOMEN IN ONE NIGHT @ THE CALL CENTER</b> V. Lakshana, P. Nivetha Iii B.A. English, DRBCCC Hindu College.	84
13	<b>AN ANALYSIS OF “THE REFUGEE” by K.A. ABBAS FROM A POSTCOLONIAL PERSPECTIVE</b> S. Ilavarasi & L. Jothi Iii Ba English DRBCCC Hindu College (Shift 1) Pattabiram Chennai 72 .	87
14	<b>AN ANALYSIS OF RAJA RAO“S THE COW OF THE BARRICADES FROM A POST-COLONIAL PERSPECTIVE</b> W. Joshiya & G. Pavithra III Ba English DRBCCC Hindu College (Shift 1) Pattabiram, Chennai 72	91
15	<b>LOCATING „THE SELF“ IN THE AGE OF SOCIAL MEDIA: NAVIGATING SELF IDENTITY THROUGH A POSTCOLONIAL LENS IN THE WORKS OF MAHMOUD DARWISH</b> Hemalatha S & Vidhya Vassni M, II M.A. English (SFS), Shrimathi Devkunvar Nanalal Bhatt Vaishnav College for Women, Chromepet, Chennai 600044.	94
16	<b>DEPICTION OF SOCIAL ISSUES IN POST COLONIAL LITERATURE</b> TEJASWINI. B & VAANNILA. P Post Graduate Department of English, Shrimathi Devkunvar Nanalal Bhatt Vaishnav College for Women, Chrompet, Chennai.	98
17	<b>DAVID RUBADIRI“S “A NEGRO LABOURER AT LIVERPOOL” FROM A POST-COLONIAL PERSPECTIVE</b> Pavithra.P & R.B Monisha. III Ba.English (Shift-1) DRBCCC Hindu College Pattabiram, Chennai -72.	103
18	<b>A STUDY ON IMPACT OF CONSUMER PERCEPTION TOWARDS SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING IN NORTH CHENNAI</b> M.Rahamathunisa & S.Pavithra Department of commerce Sree Muthukumaraswamy College, Chennai	110
19	<b>ENVIRONMENTAL, SOCIAL AND GOVERNANCE (ESG): A DRIVER OF ORGANIZATIONAL GROWTH</b> Harini C G, Haripriya P Ethiraj College for Women, Chennai.	116

20	<b>5G TECHNOLOGY AND ITS IMPLICATIONS FOR SUPPLY CHAIN MANAGEMENT (SCM)</b> RAMYA, RUSHMITHA DEVAKUMAR II MBA Post Graduate Department of Management Studies M. O. P. Vaishnav College For Women (Autonomous), Chennai.	121
21	<b>A STUDY ON THE IMPACT OF RETURN AND REFUND POLICIES ON CONSUMER SATISFACTION</b> Aswini.S Master of commerce, D.R.B.C.C.C. Hindu college pattabiram, Chennai-72.	126
22	<b>THE IMPACT OF DIGITAL PAYMENTS ON CONSUMER BEHAVIOR</b> Varsha.N MBA Ethiraj college for women	149
23	<b>DIGITAL PAYMENTS</b> Rehana Begum I & Renuka Rebecca M.O.P. Vaishnav College For Women Chennai.	153
24	<b>SUSTAINABLE BUSINESS PRACTICES IN CULINARY INDUSTRY</b> T.Medha & Jayashree.S Class & Department- III year-BBA Anna Adarsh College for Women, Chennai	163
25	<b>"THE STRATEGIC IMPACT OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE ON COMMERCE"</b> Ms.Durga.M, Student, Department Of Business Administration, C.T.T.E. College For Women, Chennai.	167
26	<b>A STUDY ON IMPACT OF CONSUMER PERCEPTION TOWARDS SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING IN NORTH CHENNAI</b> M.Rahamathunisa & S.Pavithra Department of commerce Sree Muthukumaraswamy College, Chennai	178
27	<b>"UNSEEN AND UNHEARD: A STUDY ON THE LIVES OF DESTITUTE OLDER ADULTS IN MARINA BEACH, CHENNAI, TAMIL NADU".</b> Joshika B IIInd B.A Sociology, Queen Mary's College, Chennai.	183
28	<b>A CROSS-CULTURAL COMPARATIVE STUDY ON ELDER ABUSE AMONG ASIAN COUNTRIES</b>	189
29	<b>AGING AND GERONTOLOGY – PREVENTING ELDERLY ABUSE AND MISTREATMENT</b> -by VISHALI .R , B.A.Sociology, Stella Maris College.	195
30	<b>AGING AND GERONTOLOGY - PREVENTING ELDER ABUSE AND MISTREATMENT</b> Nithya Shree R,2 <sup>nd</sup> B.A.Sociology, Stella Maris College.	202

31	<b>QUANTUM COMPUTING WITH CYBER SECURITY</b> MANJULA M, RAMYA D .B <b>Sc. Software Applications, ThiruthangalNadarCollege, Selavoyal</b>	<b>207</b>
32	<b>ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE</b> Nishalini .J Karunya .D (L.N. Govt. College, ponneri) (L.N. Govt. College, ponneri)	<b>213</b>
33	<b>SECURE PACKET TRANSMISSION BASED ON DYNAMIC ENCRYPTION DECRYPTION USING WIRELESS SENSOR NETWORK SECURITY</b> Dr. S. MARY VENNILA, M.sc, M.Phil., Ph.D. Associate Professor & Head of The Department, PG & Research Department of computer science Presidency college ,	<b>224</b>
34	<b>SMART DIABETES PREDICTION SYSTEM INTEGRATING IOT WITH DECISION TREE ALGORITHM</b> 1 stSwetha.R 2nd Monisha.G Department of Computer Applications Ethiraj College for women (Autonomous).	<b>239</b>
35	<b>SKELETON OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE</b> Abinayashree V K; Author 2: Poorvika V Soka ikeda college of arts and science for women.	<b>247</b>
36	<b>ENHANCING WORKPLACE SAFETY IN NANOROBOTICS: IMAGE PROCESSING FOR TOXIC CHEMICAL IDENTIFICATION</b> Anushri .V.S.1 Akileshwari Adhithi .S2Ms. Angayarkanni. A M.O.P. Vaishnav College for Women, India.	<b>252</b>
37	<b>DECODING DEEPFAKES: INNOVATIONS, OBSTACLES, AND THE ROAD AHEAD IN DETECTION</b> haripriya r ,nivetha g (II-BSC.COMPUTER SCIENCE WITH DATA SCIENCE) Anna Adarsh College for Women, Chennai.	<b>260</b>
38	<b>THE GROWING IMPORTANCE OF CYBERSECURITY IN AN INTERCONNECTED WORLD</b> AKSHAYA. D, NIRANCHANA. G Shankarlal Sundarbai Shasun Jain College for Women Chennai.	<b>266</b>
39	<b>ROLE OF CYBERSECURITY IN THE REAL WORLD</b> R.Murugavalli , S.K.Kiruthikaa III Bsc Computer Science Shri Shankarlal Sundarbai Shasun Jain College For Women Chennai.	<b>272</b>
40	<b>ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE &amp; ITS NAVIGATING FUTURE TECHNOLOGY</b> Preethi.M Yuvashree.L Shri Shankarlal Sundarbai Shasun Jain College for Women.	<b>277</b>

41	<b>DEEP FAKE - A FUNCTIONAL, THREATENING TECHNOLOGY</b> Dhivya L, Padmasri Nr (Ii Bsc Computer Science) M.O.P. Vaishnav College for Women Chennai.	282
42	<b>CYBERSECURITY IN THE DIGITAL AGE :THREATS , TRENDS, AND DATA PROTECTION TECHNIQUES</b> Aswini V, Author 2: Nivetha G Mop Vaishnav College for Women.	288
43	<b>THE ART OF CYBER DEFENSE: PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES</b> BR.KAVYA SHREE R.POOGA Chevalier T.Thomas Elizabeth College for Women, Chennai.	293
44	<b>UNVEILING THE FUTURE: THE IMPACT OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE ON SOCIETY</b> ZEENATH FAREEN.R RISWANA.S Chevalier T.Thomas Elizabeth College for Women, Chennai	299
45	<b>FUNDAMENTALS OF CRYPTOGRAPHY IN CRYPTOCURRENCY</b> 1Nazeeranisa.W , 2Aaliya Muhassina.S Department of Mathematics Justice Basheer Ahmed Sayeed College for Women, Teynampet, Chennai.	304
46	<b>APPLICATIONS OF FOURIER TRANSFORMS IN REAL WORLD</b> Ahmed Nisha. M, Hafisa Fathima. S Department of Mathematics Justice Basheer Ahmed Sayeed College for Women, Chennai.	309
47	<b>APPLICATIONS OF STATISTICAL ANALYTICS IN MARKETING</b> 1M.Jeeva (Asst. professor), 2M.Nandhitha Shree, Department of Commerce, Sri Muthukumaran Arts and Science College, Chennai	315
48	<b>APPLICATIONS OF STATISTICAL ANALYSIS IN MARKETING.</b> 1. Anandaraj, 2 Priyanka Saha , 3 Rabiya.S      Department of Commerce Sri Muthukumaran Arts and Science College, Chennai .	322
49	<b>HOW MATHEMATICAL MODELS COULD EXPOSE THE HIDDEN THREATS OF FUTURE PANDEMICS</b> Rehana Begum.I , Varshaa .K.K Department of Business Administration M.O.P.Vaishnav College for Women, Chennai.	326
50	<b>MATHEMATICS IN TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT AND OPTIMIZATION</b> 1 Thukila.G 2 Nanthini.V	332

	Department of Mathematics Justice Basheer Ahmed Sayeed College for Women, Chennai.	
51	<b>THE STUDY OF RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SOCIAL COMPARISON, BODY SELF-IMAGE AND SELF-ESTEEM</b> Mahalakshmi. V1 & Muhsina. S.M2 1 Undergraduate student, B.Sc. Psychology, Anna Adarsh College for Women.	337
52	<b>STRESS EXPERIENCED BY AMBULANCE DRIVES INCREASES THEIR ANXIETY WHICH LEADS THEM TO ENGAGE IN UNHEALTHY COPING STRATEGIES</b> Gomathy G R , Gowri Maheswari S M.O.P Vaishnav College for Women (Autonomous).	342
53	<b>AESTHETIC AND FUNCTIONALITY FEATURES IN SELECTING INTERIOR FINISHES “BEAUTY WITHOUT UTILITY IS WASTEFUL. UTILITY WITHOUT BEAUTY IS BORING.”</b> Nithya Shri S.V, BSc. Home Science-Interior Design and Décor, Shri Shankarlal Sundarbai Shasun Jain College for Women.	347
54	<b>AESTHETICS AND FUNCTIONALITY FEATURES IN SELECTING INTERIOR FINISHES</b> Aparna R III BSc., Home Science – Interior Design and Décor Agurchand Manmull Jain College, Chennai – 600061.	353
55	<b>FROM CAREER BREAK TO BREAKTHROUGH: LEVERAGING TECHNOLOGY FOR WOMEN’S RE-ENTRY INTO THE WORKFORCE</b>	358

ஆய்வுச் சாபம்

தநிம்மநாமி இக்கிளங்கள் நீலதீவின் சிந்தர் யார்ச்சினில் மரம் எங்காற்றகின்றன. இக்கிளத்தின் மூடும் நக்கட்டிரையன ஆய்வுச் சிந்தர் மசன்றையும் என்று தினநாக மீப்படுகின்றது. அவ்யரகனில் திருக்குட்டீலின் யமி எல்மொருக்கும் எவ்யாரை தங்களுரை ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரரை மயைப்படுத்துகின்றார் என்றதக் கண்ணீர்வின இவ்யாய்வு யநற்மகாள்பட்டதை. இவ்யாய்வு மூன்று யெங்கங்கரை அடிப்பிரைனாகக் மகாண்டு யநற்மகாள்பட்டதை. அரய, திருக்குள் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரக்கு யித்திடுகின்றது என்றத எலிருடித்தல், திருக்குள் நக்கள் சிந்தரக்கு எவ்யாரை யமியகுக்கின்றது என்றத ஆபாய்தல், இந்த ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரயுலைன் நக்கள் எவ்யாரை மசனல்டுகின்றார் என்றதக் கண்ணீர்வில் நற்றம் எந்த அயிற்கு ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரயுலைன் மதாஸர்பு மகாண்டு மசனல்டுகின்றார் என்றதயும் ஆபாய்கின்றது. யநலும் திருக்குளுக்கும், ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரக்கும் உள்ள மதாஸர்பு இவ்யாய்யின் யமி கண்ணீர்வினப்பட்டதை. இவ்யாய்யின் மூடும் "எழுக்கம் யிருப்பும் தப்பிம் எழுக்கம் உளிலும் ஏம்ப எடும்" (குள் 130)

என இருக்குரை எட்டி எல்மொரும் எழுதின கட்டுரபனின் யமி ஆய்வுச் சிந்தர் மூடும் கண்ணீர்வினப்பட்டதை. எல்மொருரைன ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரகளும் கருத்துணர்தல், மதாஸர்புப்படுத்துதல், முன்னுருத்தல், தீர்நாட்டித்தல் என அடிப்பிரைனில் குப்பாய்வுக் மசனப்பட்டலை. ஆய்யின் முடியில் திருக்குட்டீலின் யானிமாகப் மரும்பொணர்நனாக எல்மொரும் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரவனப் பெண்டுத்தியுள்ளார்கள் என தீன் மயைப்பட்டுள்ளது என்று கண்ணீர்வினப்பட்டதை. திருக்குள் எல்மொரபயும் ஏது யகாணக்கீல் சிந்திக்க ரயக்கின்றது என்றும் இவ்யாய்யில் யமி மயைப்பட்டுள்ளது. ஆக, திருக்குள் எல்மொருரைன ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரக்கும் யித்திடுகின்றது என்றத இவ்யாய்யில் உரடிச் மசயனப்பட்டுள்ளது. கருச்சாற்கள் திருக்குள் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தர், குட்டீங்கள்.

முன்னுரப:

ஏரு நீலத்திலுக்கு யொட்டிகள் எலிருந்த இவ்விகில் எலிருளைன் பீடுரை யொலை, ஏதரயும் அயிசி ஆபாயும் ஆய்வு எலிருச் சிந்தரை இன்னீனரநனாக என்டாகும். அப்யெங்குதான் இவ்விகின் யொட்டிநிக்கத் தன்றங்கு ஈடுமகாடுக்க இனலும். இவ்யாய்வு சிந்தரவரை நீலதிரகளுக்கிரையன யார்க்கும் ஏர் வைகநாக திகழுகின்றது. இதரைக் கருத்தில் மகாண்யை நயாசின திரும்பாட்டில் முரணாகச் சிந்தரவனக் கற்றுக்கும் முன்றி 1990- மதாஸர்வகினது எல்லாம். மொபாண்ணபாநி,

**2012)** யதர்வு யெங்கக்கத்திற்காக நட்டும் இந்திருக்குரை நீலதிரகளுக்கிரையன கூரைம் யெங்குது திருக்குட்டீலில் உள்ள கருத்துகள் உய்த்துணர்யதில்ரு (காரத்தியகஸ். 2005). இதெல்ல, திருக்குரை ஏரு நாணயன் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தர் யெங்ககில் எலார்ப்பதன் யமி யாழ்க்கரக்கு ஏது ஏற்சிந்தரகரை அநல்டுத்த இனலுகின்றா. இக்காக்கட்டத்தில் எவ்யாரு நாணயர்களுக்கும் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தர் முக்கினக் கூடாகக் கருப்படுகின்றது. குட்டீப்பொக நாணயர்க்கீலைம், ஆய்வுச் சிந்தர் இருக்க

யயன்டினது என்று காட்டுதின் கட்டைானம் எடுதாம். (இபாடுந்திபன், 2008), ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரா ஏரு நடாடிதெடின் யாழ்க்கத் தபத்து உனர்த்துகின்றது. இதரா அடிப்பிரைனாகக் மகாண்டு நடாடிதர்கட்டெடின் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தராவத் திருக்குள் கட்டுரபனின் யமி கண்ணடிதல் என்ற ஆய்வு நந்மகள்பட்டெடுது.

ஆய்வு எனின்டெடு:

நடாடிதெடின் சிந்தராத் திரைப் போ யகாணங்கட்டெல் தூண்டும் யிதத்தில் எநது தநிம்மநாமினில் போ இக்கின இரைப்புகள் குமிந்துள்ளது. நாணயர்கள் இவ்யிக்கினங்கரா உய்த்துணர்யதற்காக எநது நயெசினக் கல்யி அரந்ச்கத்தின் கரடுத்திட்டை யநம்பாட்டுப் பெரியாகியிருப்ப மதாலைக்கம் நற்றிம் இரையிருப்பெரிகளுக்காக மாலைத்திட்டைத்தில் இக்கினங்கரா இரண்டுத்துவம் இருப்ப இரையிருப்ப எள்ளுக்காக மாலைத்திட்டைத்தில் இக்கினங்கட்டொடு திருக்குள், மாடினார் மடான்டரயகள் இரண்கப்பட்டைதன் காபனங்கட்டெல் என்ற நாணயர்கள் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தராயனாடு இக்கினங்கரா உய்த்துணர்யதற்யக ஆகும். எடுதாம். (கார்த்தியகல் 2005). ஆடால் இன்றை காடு குமயில் எள்ளுக்கட்டெல் இக்கினங்கள் யமி சுற்றல் கற்பிடிதலில் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரா எந்த அமெரிக்க நடாடிதர்களுக்கிரையன மச்சு அரைந்துள்ளது. என்று யகளிக்குடினாயய உள்ளது. (மாபாளனாறி,

**2012) எடுயய, இதரா நந்மகாண்டு உரடைப்பெடுத்தும் யரகனில் ஆய்யிருச்மசய்து அயசினநாடுது ஆகும்.**

ஆய்வுச் சிக்கல்:

நடாடிதர்கள் திருக்குள்கரா ஆய்வு மசய்து சிந்தித்துக் கற்கில்லரா. தற்யடிமாரதன காடு சுமலில் இரையிருப்ப எள்ளுக்கட்டெல் நாணயர்கள் படிப்பாரத கீலியிடால் எப்புயிற்கும் தன்றநரனயன மகாண்டுள்ளரா. மெரும்பாடாக நாணயர்கள் யதற்வு யடாக்கத்திற்காக நட்டும் இந்திருக்குள்கராக் கற்கால, திருக்குள் குதிரைப் படிக்கும் யடாது அதன் யிக்கத்த நட்டும் நடைம் மசய்து மகாள்கின்றார். (கார்த்தியகல், 2005), அதன் உட்கருத்த ஆய்வு மசய்தில்லரா, இதடால் நடாடிதர்கள் திருக்குடினில் உள்ள யாழ்க்கக்குத் தயரயனாடு

பற்றெண்புரைக் கற்க தயரைகின்றார். இது, நடாடிதர்கட்டெல் கட்டைமாழுங்கு சிக்கலுக்கு யித்திடுகின்றது. திருக்குரா ஆய்ந்து மார்க்கும் பூரிரன நடாடிதர்களுக்குவிரையன,

பற்றுத்தெடால் பற்சிந்தராகராக மகாண்லையர்கடாக நாணயர்கள் திகமடாம் (யிசயடாதன், 1953).

ஆய்யின் கருதுயகாள்:

நாணயர்கள் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தராரனப் பெண்டுத்த மகாடுக்கப்பட்டுள்ள குரை எட்டி கட்டுரபரன முழுடிடால் கீ முக்காணும் கருதுயகாள்கள் கிரைக்கப்பெரும் என்ற கணிக்கப்படுகின்றது. இவ்யாயில் சிறு கருதுயகாள் ஆய்யாபால் முன் ரயக்கப்படுகின்ற குடிப்பாக,

"எழுக்கம் யிழுப்பாந் தபடான் எழுக்கம் உளிரினும் ஏம்பெறும் குடும்ப குடும்ப 131

என்ற குடும்பில் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தராரனப் பெண்டுத்த கட்டுரப முழும் யடாது, சிறு கருதுக்கரா முன் ரயப்பார். அயர் முன் ரயக்கக் கூடின கருதுக்கராயன ஆய்யார் கருதுக்கடாக முன் ரயத்துள்ளார்.

கருதுணர்தல் அடிப்பிரைனில்:

திருக்குளுக்கா யிக்கம் கூர்யார்.

‘எழுக்கம் என்று உனிருக்கு எல்கபாட்டு’ என்க கருத்த முன் ரயப்பர் எல்ல மக்க யமக்கங்கள், என்கைத்தரனக் மகாண்டிருத்தல் ஏருக்கநாகும் என்க சிந்தரவரன முன் ரயப்பர்.

மதாஸெப்புடுத்துதல் அடிப்பெரனில்:  
எழுக்கத்த எல்ல மக்க யமக்கங்களுக்குத் மதாஸெப்புடுத்துயர் எழுக்கத்தத் தீனப் புமக்கங்களுக்குத் மதாஸெப்புடுத்துயர்.  
எழுக்கத்தத் தற்யீராதன யாழ்க்ரகுவென் இரண்டுத் மதாஸெப்புடுத்துயர்

முன்னுரபத்தல் அடிப்பெரனில்:  
எழுக்கம் இல்லரைவல் இற்றும் தீ நூறன முன் ரயப்பர்  
எழுக்கநாக இருந்தால் என்றஙன் அரைவீராம் என்க கருத்த முன் ரயப்பர்.

தீ ரநாடுத்தல் அடிப்பெரனில்:  
மீடானியர்க்கீடும் எல்ல எண்புகரக் மகாண்டு எலைப்பர் எழுக்கத்த நிக உன்யாகக் கருத யயன்டும் என்ற தீரநாடுப்பீர் எழுக்கநார் மசனல்கீலில் கட்டுப்பைக்கைவீராது என்ற தீரநாடுப்பீர். எழுக்கின்றஙளவ் எலைத் சம்யங்கர இடுத்துக்காட்டீராகத் தருயர்  
இவ்யாடாக, ஆய்யிற்கு ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரக்கு ஏற்ற யகுக்கப்பட்டுள்ள கருது யகாள்களுக்கு எட்டின தகயல்கர தங்கள் கட்டுரபக்கு என்குடுத்தினிருப்பீன் மகாடுக்கப்பட்டுள்ள திருக்குரை முழுநனாக நீடித்திரகளுக்கு என்குடும் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரவரனக் மகாண்யை இழுதினிருக்கின்றைர் என்றார் அவீனீராம். இந்த அடிப்பெரனியையன ஆய்வு யநற்மகாளப்பீடுகின்ற.

ஆய்வு முருராத:

இவ்யாய்வு கடப்பு முருரன அடிப்பெரனாகக் மகாண்னை ஆய்யாக அரந்துள்ளது “எடுக்கம் மிழுப்பும் தபீாம் எழுக்கம் உனிலைம் எம்ப்பும்.” என்னும் திருக்குரை எட்டி இழுதின கட்டுரபகள் யமி தபவுகள் திபட்டைப்பட்டீரா. அதராத் மதாஸெர்ந்து, எல்யீராருவரன கட்டுரபவின் வைஙாக மயீப்போட்டிருக்கும் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரகள் எந்து கூருகீாக அதாயது கருத்துணர்தல் மதாஸெப்புடுத்துதல், முன்னுரபத்தல், இருந்துதல், தீரநாவித்தல் யீான் கூருகள் அடிப்பெரனில், குக்கப்பட்டீ யிக்கினல் அடிப்பெரனில் யிக்கப்பட்டீது. இவ்யார மதாகுக்கப்பட்டீ சாங்ரகீானின் அடிப்பெரனில் புள்ளீ யிப அட்டையரணகள் தனாகிக்கப்பட்டீரா. இவ்யட்டையரன அடிப்பெரனாக்கி மகாண்டு இவ்யாய்வுக்காப மீடாருட் மீனரப்புச் மசய்னப்பட்டீது. ஆய்யார் மீடாருட்மீனரப்பு மீரும்குதி என்கரைப் பென்குடுத்தி மீடாருட்மீனரப்பு மசய்னப்பட்டீது. யீர்காணவின் யமி திபட்டைப்பட்டீ தகயல்கள் ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரவரனயும் திருக்குரையும் மதாஸெப்புடுத்தி யியாபீதற்கும் என்குடுத்தப்பட்டீது. ஆய்வின் யீாங்கம்:

இரையீருப்பீள்ளீ	நாணயர்கீாரையன	இவ்யாய்வு
யநற்மகாளப்பட்டைதற்குப் பீ யீங்ககங்கள் உள்ள அரய, திருக்குள் நீடிதர்களுக்கிரயன ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரக்கு மித்திகிடு என்றார பீருடுத்தல். நாணயர்கள் திருக்குரீானின் யமி ஆய்வுச் சிந்தரவுயென் மசனல்குடுகின்றைர் என்றார கண்ணீதல். நீடிதரகீானின் எந்த அயிற்கு அடிப்பெரனியையன திருக்குரை உனர்த்துணர்ந்து உள்ளீர் என்றாக கண்ணீதல்.		

ஆய்வுக் கருயி:

இந்த ஆய்வில் திருக்குள் எட்டின முதின நடாடித்ரகட்டின் கட்டுரபகள் நற்யரகட்டின் யர்கானல் ஆகின இரு அடிப்பிரளாகக் ஆய்வுக் மகாண்டு கருமிகள்

என்டுத்தப்பட்டுள்ளது. மநாத்தம் 20 கட்டுரபகள் இவ்யாய்யின் கருமினாக யிடங்கின்றன. இந்த ஆய்வில் யர்கானல் என்க கருமினயும் என்டுத்தி இரையிருளின் தநிமுநக்கட்டினைம் நடாடித்ரகட்டின் ஆய்வுச் யந்மகாள்பட்டினது. அப்பொசு சிந்தரவரன அயர்கள் கூடின தில்கள் கருத்துகள் எவ்வாலையில் திவு மச்சு ரயக்கப்பட்டுள்ளது. ஆய்வுக்குப் பெண்டுத்தப்பட்டை ஆய்வுக் கருமிகள் மீதுக்தன்ற உருதி மச்சுப்பட்டை பீனியப் பூயு யந்மகாள்பட்டினது.

ஆய்வுக்கு உட்டியைர் :

இவ்யாய்யில் மடபாக் நாடாடித்தில் நடாடி ஜாங் நாயட்டைத்தில் உள்ள இரையிருப் பெண்டிரனச் சார்ந்தயர் முதடாம் முடியத்தில் உட்டுத்தப்பட்டையேர். ஆய்வு யந்மகாள்பட்டினை பெண்டினில் முதடாம் முடியத்தில் 100 நாணயர்கள் அயர்கட்டின் தபத்திற்கு ஏற்ற பீனாக்கப்பட்டு என்னகு யகுப்புகட்டில் தநிமுநாயி என்னம் எனில்கின்றார். இவ்யாய்யில் இந்த ஆய்வுக் கலை மயாப்பீடுகின்றது.

ஆயின் கண்டுபிடிப்பு:

இவ்யாய்யின் கண்டுபிடிப்புகள் சில தூரணத்தரப்புகட்டாக பீனாக்கிக்கப்பட்டுள்ளது. அரய,

கருத்துணர்தல் அடிப்பிரளை:

ஆய்யின் முடியின்டடி, ஆய்யிற்கு உட்டுத்தப்பட்டை திருக்குடையின் அடிப்பிரளாகக் மகாண்டு சாலைகக் கருத்துணர்ந்து உள்ளேர் என்ற அடையின முடிகின்றது. இயர்கள் கட்டுரபனில் திருக்குளுக்காடு யிக்கத்தை முடிம் இதரா மெநால் உணபை முடிகின்றது. முன் ரயத்து திருக்குடையின் யிக்கம் இக்கண இக்கின யிக்கத்தின் சான்டாக யிக்கவுரபனில் உள்ள திருக்குள் இருக்கின்றது. குத்துக்காட்டையாக, எழுக்கம் எல்லார்க்கும் யந்நநநநத் தருயதாக இருப்பதால் அந்த ஏருக்கயந உனிரப யினச் சிந்ததாகப் பயாந்தப்படும் என்ற மு. யபதபாசன் அயர்கட்டின் யிக்கத்தை முன் ரயத்திருந்தார். இதன் யமி நடாடித்ரகட்டின் தங்கள் புரிதல் பீரிரைன மயாப்பிக்காடுதயற்குப் பயர்கள் திருக்குள் புத்தகங்கரப் பிடிக்கின்பார்கள் என்ற உணபொம் எழுக்கம் என்று உனிருக்கு எலிகபாடுது, என்க கருத்தரத முன் ரயக்கின்றார். அயர்கட்டின் ஆய்யில் கிரைக்கப் பயற்ற தகயலின் முடி, ஆய்யிற்கு உட்டுத்தப்பட்டை திருக்குடையின் கருத்து என்குணர்த்து இருப்பதால் என்று உனிருக்கு எலிகபாடுது என்க கருத்தரத முன் ரயத்துள்ளார்.

இக்கட்டுரபனில் மகாடுக்கும் எழுக்கநாகும். மயாநினயர்கட்டினை நடாடினாரதயினை யக்கயதும் என்கைத்தரனப் யக்குதல் யான்க யினைங்கர குடும்பிப்பாடிகின்றது. மயாசுயாக, இப்பமக்கங்கள் னாவும் அன்டாலை யாழ்க்கரனில் அநல்டுத்தும் முத்தநாக ஆகும் ஆகு, திருக்குரைக் கருத்துணர்ந்தன் யமி எழுக்கம் என்று எல்ல முக்க யமக்கங்கள், என்கைத்தரனக் மகாண்டிருத்தல் என்க சிந்தரவரன முன் ரயத்துள்ளார். நாடம் இமிப்பதா? அவ்து உனிரப இமிப்பதா? என்க மகாடின பீரிரைன ஏற்ற்கைலால் அந்த பீரிரைனிலும் நாட்தரத இமக்கக் கூலைநாசு உனிரபயன இமந்து யினை யயன்டும் உன்ற யக்கதல், யர்ரனாக எலைந்து மதாள்ளுதல், எனிவுலைநும் நானினாரதயுலைநும் எலைந்து மகாள்ளுதல், யனக்கம் கூருதல் யாங்கரயயும் எழுக்கக் குடும்பிப்பாடிகின்றது. “எயினம் யக்கல்

வெள்தற்மகாப் புதங்கள் தின்யதாரம் யாழ்க்ரகளில் வெல்யெங்காம் வைமும் உண்றநயன யசுக்தால் அயர்க்கீன் எழுக்கமுள்ள கருத்துக்கரம் மசால்லுதல் யயன்டும். இதன் மூம், திருக்குடையின் யமி வெல்மெங்காடுக்கும் சிந்தரைத் தீவன் தூண்ணைப்பட்டுகின்றது. முன்னுரபத்தல்:

எழுக்கநாக இருந்தால் வென்றங்கள் அரைவெங்காம் வென்ற கருத்திரம் முன் ரயக்கின்றார். ஆய்யில் கிரைக்கப் பெற்ற தகயலின் படி ஆய்யிற்கு உட்டேடுப்பட்டை ஆய்யாங்காமின் கருதுயகாருக்கு வற்றார் யெங்கால் எழுக்கநாக இருந்தால் வென்றங்கள் அரைவெங்காம் வென்ற தருக்கத்திரம் முன் ரயத்தார். எழுக்கத்துறைனும் கட்டுப்பொட்டுவைமும் இருப்பது ஆய்வத்தில் கடிநாக இருந்தாலும் முடில் அதுயய

வொதுகாப்பு யரவெநாக இருக்கும்" வென்ற கருத்தின் யமி தடது சிந்தரைரன மயெங்கிட்டுள்ளார். எழுக்கம் இல்ரையனல் வெற்றும் தீரநரன முன் ரயத்தார்.

ஆய்யில் ஆய்யார் திபட்டின தகயலின் படி, ஆய்யிற்கு உட்டேடுத்தப்பட்டை எழுக்கம் இல்ரையனல் வெற்றும் தீரநரன வென்கு உணர்ந்துள்ளதல் தடுத்தரம் முன்னுரபத்துள்ளார்.

உனிரபக் கூலை ஏரு மெங்காடினில் இமந்து யிவெங்காம். ஆங்கால் நாட்டரத ஏரு மெங்காடினில் இமந்து அக்கம் கெக்கத்தியபா அல்து நற்யபா எங்கு உதயி வெங்கால் மசய்ன தனங்குயார்கள் எழுக்கநற்யரைக் கண்ணோல் அரையரும் இயனுரைன மற்யெங்கார்க்கீனின் யெர்ப்பு முரு வெங்கானில்ரை என்யெ கூரையார்கள் வென்ற கருத்தின் யமி ஏரு நடீதெய்கீன் எழுக்கம் இல்ரையனல் தீரநரன வெற்றும் வென்ற சிந்தரைரன ஆணித்தபநாகத் தன் கட்டுரபனில் முன்னுரபந்துள்ளார். ஆக, திருக்குரம் உய்துணர்தலின் யமி எழுக்கத்தின் முதல் கருத்த உணர்ந்துள்ளார்.

குடும்ப உரைப்பெங்கிர்கள் னாரும் வென்றைத்தரங்கள் கரைப்பெங்கிடக்கு யயன்டும் ஏரு குமந்த முன்றெரினில் கடுஞ்சமார்கள் மசால்க்கூலைதூ யநலும் மெங்கானியர்கள் யெகம் யெங்கு வெங்காம் குருக்யக யெசுக் கூலைதூ அது நாட்டுநின்றெலி யகுப்பெங்கில் ஆசினீர் இருக்கும் யெங்கு சத்தம் யெங்காலைக் கூலைதூ" யெங்கான்று தீரநாடங்கரைத் தன் கட்டுரபனில், திருக்குரம் உய்துணர்தல் யமி மயெங்கிக்காட்டிருந்தார்.

வெற்றுமீதல் அடிப்பிரைனில்:

ஆய்யில்	கிரைக்கப்பெற்று	தகயலின்படி,	எழுக்கநின்றநனால்	வைந்த
சம்பெங்கரம்	தருயார்	ஆய்யிற்கு	உட்டேடுத்தட்டை	நட்டுயந
வைந்த	சம்பெந்த	வெடுத்துக்காட்டைலாகத்	தந்தயர்	வடியம்
ஆகும்.				என்ற சார்ந்துயர்கயு

'தற்யெங்கு தற்காடு இரைஞர்க்கீரையன அதிகம் குடிப்பெக்கம். புரகப்பெங்கிடத்தல் யெங்கான்று வெமக்கங்கள் ஊடுருயி யகுகின்றைர். இக்காட்டில் இரைஞர்கள் புரகப்பெங்கிடத்தல் நற்றம் குநக்கும் வெமக்கத்தர ஏரு வெங்காம் கநாகக் கருதுகின்றைர் வென்ற கட்டுரபனில் ஏருயர் நடீதீர்கரைப் பெற்றீ தன் கருத்திரம் மயெங்கிக்காட்டியுள்ளார்.

முடிவுரப்:

இவ்யாய்யின் யமி திருக்குள் யானெங்காப் மெரும்பெங்காடு நடீதீர்கள் ஆய்ந்து சிந்திங்கும் தீவன் மயெங்கிடத்தப்பட்டைதூ வென்றாகத் கான முடிகின்றது. மதாளெர்ந்து தறிமரக்கீனின் இக்கினங்கள் னாவும் சிந்தரைரனக் தட்டும் இக்கினங்கள் வென்றாக இவ்யாய்யின் யமி மந்யப்பெங்கிக்கப்பட்டுள்ளது. இப்பண்யை அடிக்கீலில் திருக்குள் வெழுதப்பட்டைலாலும், இவ்யிப்பன்று யாகீலில் சிந்திக்கும் தீரை தூண்டியுள்ளது வென்றாக இவ்யாய்யின் மூம் கானெங்காம். அதுநட்டுநின்றை, இவ்யாய்யின் மூம் திருக்குரம் வெற்றிதர்கரம் வெங்கார்க்க சிந்திக்க ரயத்துள்ளது. யகாணத்தில்

இவ்யானியின் மூலம் சிந்தித்து மசல்லட்டையால் வெவ்யாரா யயன்டுநாலும் இந்த உகில் மூம் யமிரன்த் யதர்ந்மதடுத்து மசல்லோம். இதன் மூலம் திருக்குடோனின் அடிப்பெரனில் இந்த உகம் உண்ந்துக் மகாண்யை இருக்கிறது.

கம்தோடோடும் ஆய்வு சாம்

போன்ற சுல்லாவை இனக்கிங்கள் ஏனிடனின் சிற்னன பெரச்சிக்கு சதரும் தங்காற்றுகின்னன. இனக்கிங்கபின் போன்ற கார்களுக்கு ஆய்வுச் சிந்னன சக்னனடையும் என்கு மத்துப்பத்துகின்றது. அப்பில் கம்தொடாவோடு தாடிகம் அந்ம் சுல்லும் தாம் தாடிகும் என்கு என்றாலும் அனுயம் கடந்து பொழுக்கங்க்கு தடைந்தான் தன எல்லன கருத்துக்களபடியும் கம்தொடாவோடுத்தால் அந்து சுகாப்ப முடிகின்றது. கம்தொடாவோடும் முழுனடியும் தார்க்கும் சுதாமுது எல்லாம்க்கள் பொடுதடைந்தான் ஏற்தன்புகளபடியும் பொழுப்பிடைல் சுநிக்களபடியும் பூத்துக் கூநி உள்பது. கம்தர் போது இலாவோடுத்தில் தடைடிடாகத்தால் கனம் பொந்தர்கள் முன்னாகத்தால்

ஏங்கும் கூல் சுநிமுனநகப கூநிச் சுசன்றுள்பார். அவ்வெனக்கீல் கம்தொட்டாகும்

எனவே கம்தர் கொழுப்பீரல் சிந்னனனால் சுபிப்தடுத்துகின்றார் என்னால் கண்டநில இவ்வாய்வு தற்காப்பத்தை கம்தொடாராட்டில் சின கொழுப்பீரல் சிந்னனக்கனபை குநித்து ஆடாய்தாம்.

துஞ்சத்தனையும் அனுதூபிப்ததுவான் எாழ்க்னக:-

உங்கில் இந்தமும் தூங்கமும் இப்பிர்னக எங்குளை சாங்தநார்கள் எங்கு அநிப்பர்.

எனில் எாழ்க்கூடில் இந்தமும் துந்தமும் எாநி எாநி ஏற்குது இல்லை. சான்தநார்கள் இன்னடயும் ஒத்துப்பாடிடார்கள் அனுத்துப்பார்கள். இராமானங்க காட்டிற்கு அனுப்பிடுவால் துருந்த சுந்தரின் என்னும் ஏந்திடாமினை இராமன் தாற்றினான். அப்சாமுது, சதாபி ஏர்வானது முற்கட பீன்று கீர்த்தினை பிறுவும், இந்தின்பும் அபீவால் பீன்று உறுப்பினை ஏருது ஆகும். ஆகது, உனகில் இந்தம் ந் சதாமுது சிம்பர்கள் துந்தம் ஏற்க சதாமுது அன அனுத்துக்கித்து

ஓராண் ஆக தடைண்டும். அடைணால் பீங் துந்த தடாது என்று இடோன் கடந்தீடுண்ணத் தடற்றினான். இனா

‘முன்பு கூடின்று இனச கூடிந்தி, முடிவு முற்றிக் கிண்பும் கூடின்று,

உறுப்பினப் தக்கும் தத்தும், இன்தம் நந்து உறும் னணின் இனிது;

## ஆங்கிலத்

துந்தம் எந்து உறும் எனின், துநங்கல் ஆகுதா? 28

என்ற தாடல் கொலி கோலி அநில முடிகின்று.

## മന്ത്രണ

இனக்கிடத்தோன் முக்கிப் தீடி ஆகும். இனக்கிடம் ஒரு சமுடாயத்தோன் கீனன கண்டாடி என்று கீனக இல்லன. கீடும் இனக்கிடம் நங்குனந்து 25 நூற்றாண்டு கான கீனாறு தனத்தோன் என்று மூ. கீ கீனின் கருத்தாகும். கீக்கிலின் சுகாள்ளகானப்படிம் குநிக்தகாள்களானப்படிம் என்னகத்து சுகாண்டு குத்துளைப்பது.

போன்றும் போன்ற சமுட்டாமும் பெனனத்து போற்கும் என எண்டெப் தார்க்க்கூடிட தன சதருளைகளுக்கு ஊரோய் கம்தர். கம்தனை நந்தால் போன்றும் தூ? எனச் சால்லும் அபோனிற்கு போன்றுமுக்கு சதருளை தசர்த்தோய் கம்தர். தான் கண்டத்தோல் கெக்கபின் உள்பதனைக் கூர்ந்த இப்பிகாசம் கொதாடுமோம், இப்பாடாடுமோம் ஆகும். படச்சாட்டுமோலில் பான்னோகி இப்பாடாடுமோம் போன்றும் கம்தோடாடுமோம் இறந்புக்கட்டு.

கம்தொடர்பாகம் அத்தீவினைக்கு, புந்தீவினைக்கு ஏற்றும் சிற்றினக்கி

வெக்கனப் பூப்படக்கி சுதருங்காப்தியோகத் டீகிழுக்கிந்து. தாடிகம் எந்து காப்தி தன்பு எந்தற்கு ஏற்ற கம்தொடர்பாகக் காப்திம் சோடக்கம் முடல் இறுதியில் என அநம் அரசில் சோம் சமுகம் டீங்கனக் ததான்நெற்றில் தாத்தீவின்கபின் ஊடாக கருத்தீவினன செபிப்தடுத்துகிந்து. தனடப்தாபி சமுகதீவின் தீவை உர்த்து அநிவூத்தும் என்ம் தடப்பந் முன்னக்கிநார் கம்தர் இடில் வெக்கான கருத்துக்கனப்படும் டீங்கன சீங்குத்தீபத்தீவில் இனட சு இவ்வார் என்ம் செபிப்தடுத்துகிநார்.

ஆய்வு வெனப்பு:-

கம்தொடர்பாடுதீவில் டீங்குத்தீவில் சிந்னை எந்து ஆய்வின் வெனப்தாக அனகிந்து.

ஆய்வு தீவாக்கம்:-

கம்தொடர்பாடும் அநம் சதாருள் இன்தம் வீடு என்னும் டீங்குதாருநப அடிசீங்குந்தீ டீமுந்ன ஆகும். கம்தொடர்பாடும் சமுகதீவில் எல்தனோலும்

டீங்குப்தக்க டீங்குக்கத்தீக அந இனக்கியோக முன்னப்தடுத்தப்தடுகிந்து. கம்தொடர்பாடும் கெக்களுக்கான டீங்குத்தீவில் செநிகனப ஏடுத்துக்கிந்து. கம்தொடர்பாடும் டீங்குத்தீவில் தின அல்து டீவு செய்வால் என்னை உண்டாகும்

என்ற டீனையில் அநம் செல்லும் தாம் தீவாற்கும் என்ற கருத்தீவினன முன்னக்கிந்து. கம்தொடர்பாடும் இவ்வானை கடவுள் டீனைக்கு உர்த்துப்பால் காப்தித்தீவில் உள்பக்கினடக்கனோக னோ செத்தீ முன்னக்கிநார் கம்தர் கற்பு செநினையும் கடவுள் மதிக்கனையும் அநங்கள் டீ டீனை டீங்குத்தீயும் கம்தொடர்பாடுக் காப்தித்தீவில் கானாம். கருத்தீவில் அடிப்தனப்தில் சதகார தாசம், திநனை டீங்குத்தீனை, ஆயும் அரீனை ஏரும், என்ற சமுகா சதரும்தான்னை முன்னத்து கம்தொடர்பாடுக் காப்திம் புதுனை தீங்குற்றுப்பிக்கின்னை.

ஆய்வு கருத்தகாள்:

டீனைசார் டீங்கு முனந டீனையீ சங்கான சமுக்குவில் புடியீ அக்கள் தீவாற்நம் சதற்ன. எனி டீங்குத்தீவில் சார்ந உநவு டீனைகபில் சிந்னை டீங்குநக்கள் உருபாகின்னன. இத்தீகை குல்கபில் டானுட உநவுகபில் சதாயீ தாத்தீவின்களுக்கான டீங்குநக்கள் சமுக கருத்தீவினையும் உபடியீல் ததாடோட்டங்கனப்பும் தனடப்தாபி கினடக்கன டீங்குத்தீக என்தீன்னகப

வெக்கான டீங்குத்தீவில் சிந்னை செபிப்தடுத்துதீ இவ்வாய்வீன்

கருத்தகாபக அனகிந்து.

ஆய்வு வெல்னன:-

கம்தொடர்பாடும் ஆறு காண்டங்கபில் **118** தடங்கபில் **10,368** தாடல்கள் முழுனையும்

இவ்வாய்வுக்குநிட வெல்னனோக அனகின்னை.

ஆய்வு முன்தணாடிகள்:-

கம்தொடர்பாடும் ஆறு காண்டங்கனப உள்படக்கி தீங்குத்தீக, கருத்தீவில் டீங்குத்தீவில் சிந்னையோக, ஆய்வுகள் தீற்காள்பப்தடீவினன. கம்தொடர்பாடுச் சிந்னை முன்னோகக் ககாண்டு ஆய்வு தீற்காள்பப்துப்பால் இவ்வாய்வு

முன்னோண்டாகும். இவ்ளாய்டின் முன்தணாட்டாக டாசி டாடைன் டீனெபாாட்டு **1956** கம்தன் காட்டியோம் **1965** டாக்ஸப்திட்டீயோம் தாத்டியோம் தாத்டியோம் **1979** இலாடாத்டீல் இரு டீநிப்பு னெங்கள் **1979** டாமும் செங்கடசாட்டி டாட்டார் கம்தர் காட்டும் ஒழுக்க சுநிகபில் சின இல்னாட்டியோனின் கம்தன் கண்ட டாடைன் **1982** சன்னி லிட்டான் கம்தன் கண்ட சதன்கள் **1955** தாண்டுங்கள் காப்தி தடாக்கங்கள் கம்த டாடையோம் **1989** ததடதாா டாடையோ கினப கணகள் ஓப்பீடு **1989** தட ஞானகந்தோ கம்தடாடாடைத்டீல் சுதகாட்டத்தும் **2005** தச செங்கட்டான் டாடையோ சிந்னெனகள் **2006** ஆகிட முன்தணாடுகள் ஆய்வுகள் ஆகும்.

**ஆய்வு ஆடாடாங்கள்:-**

ஆய்வு ஆடாடாங்கள் இன்டு டீனெயீல் அளகிந்து.

**1. முன்னோ ஆடாடாங்கள்**

**2. துனெனோ ஆடாடாங்கள்**

முன்னோ ஆடாடாங்கள்:-

கம்தடாடாடையோம் ஆசாநா உனோ ஆறு காண்டங்களும் இவ்ளாய்வு முன்னோ ஆடாடாங்கபாகும்.

**துனெனோ ஆடாடாங்கள்:-**

கம்தடாடாடாடையோம் செங்கடதாக செபிடந்துள்ப டீநினாய்வு நூல்களும் ஆய்வு கட்டுநெகளும் கருத்டீங்கக கட்டுநெகளும் துனெனோ ஆடாடாங்கபாக டுத்துக் சுகாள்பப்தடுகின்னன.

**ஆய்வு அனுகுமுனந்:-**

கம்தடாடாடாடையோம் டாாப்டீயீல் சிந்னென அடிப்தனடீயீல் ஆய்வு செய்டீகினப தகுது டீபக்கி கூறும் முனீல் தகுப்பு முனை டீநினாய்வு, டீபக்கு முனை டீநினாய்வு இனோ தின்தற்நப்தடுகின்னன. கனோ தாத்டியீங்கனப சமூக அடிப்தனடீயீல் கானுகின்ந சுதாமுது சமூகடீயீல் அனுகுமுனயும், உபடீயீல் அனுகு முனயும் தின்தற்நப்தடுகின்னன.

**இல்பு தகுப்பு:-**

ஆய்வு எனப்பு, ஆய்வு தடாக்கம், கருதுதகாள், ஆய்வு எல்னை, ஆய்வு முன்தணாடுகள், ஆய்வு ஆடாடாங்கள், ஆய்வு அனுகுமுனந், இல்லதகுப்பு, ஆய்வு சுக்கும் ஆகிடை முன்னோயீல் இடம்சதறுகின்னன. கம்தடாடாடைத்டீயீல்

டாாப்டீயீல் சிந்னெனகள் அனப்பு என் முல் இலில் கருத்டீயீல் எந்து கீலிருன் டான் உர்ந்தோ செய்டீனோ தனரும் உரும் எனகீயீல் இனக்கிடங்கபில் தடீவு செய்யும்சுதாமுது கருத்டாக்கம் சுதறுகின்னது. கீலிருணின் ஒருடீத்டோ சிந்னென தடிப்தடியாக பெர்கின்ந டீனெயீல் சிந்னென காட்டியீத்டீயீன் தடாக்கத்னோ டட்டும் சுகாள்பாகு சமூகத்டீயீல் டீனெயீல் அடிசில், செங்காடில்கள், கனை, சுடைம், உவு முனகள், டீயீாக்கள் ஆகிட அனைத்னையும் கருப்சுதாருபாக தடாக்குது கருத்டியோகும். காப்தி கட்டனப்பு டீனெயீல் காப்தி இனக்கிடத்னோ உள்பக்கி காப்தியாக கம்தடாடாடையோம் டீகிழ்கிந்து. ஒரு டாடு அவ்வூ அன்

டாகாகீ கம் தண்தாடும் முனான உன்னோ டீனெயீல் இருந்து வீழ்ச்சி சுதறுகின்ந ததாதுடான் தனோ தண்தாட்டினை டீயீட்தும் புடீயீ டாாந்தனோ டுத்துநெத்து டை

சமுகத்ன உரத்துதுவான உரை தாங்கங்களுடை காப்திங்கள் தாங்களுகின்ன. காப்தித்தீன் கினபக் களைபில் செயிப்தும் சிந்னன என்ன இண்டாம் இலில் எனன தாத்தீத்தீன் தண்தினன உரத்துகினபக்கள்

கீடுத்துநீக்கப்துகின்ன. கினபக் களைத்தீன் இருப்பு எனினகனப கினபக் களைக் காண இனக்கம் கினபக் களைகபில் தாங்கக்ம் கினபக் களைகபின் எனககள்

எனன எாந்தர் கருத்தீல் செயிப்தும் கினபக் களைகள் துனை தாத்தீங்கள் முன்னினப்புத்தும் கினபக் களைகள் தனப்தாபி முன்கைகும் கினபக் களைகள்

எனாற்ற உரத்தும் கினபக் களைகள் புவாப கனை எவேவீட்ட கினபக் களைகள் சூத்தன வியறுத்தும் கினபக் களைகள் சதனை அனடோபப்புத்தும் கினபக் களைகள் எாடனக, சும்தினத அங்காடான, இனங்கை எாதேவீ தாங்தார்கபின் களைகள் மூனம் அநம் செல்லும் தாமீத் தாங்கர்கும் என்ன காப்தி குநிக்தகாள்கனப தனடப்தாபி காப்தித்தீல் தனடத்துப்ப தாத்தீங்கள் எவேவாக உரத்துகிநார். முன்நாது இலில் கினபக் களைகள் என்னும் சிந்னன காப்தி

தாத்தீங்கள் கருப்தாருளப எபிக்கும் தாங்கத்தீதனது தனடக்பத்துள்பன.

எனன தாத்தீம் இாவைனின் எபிருப்புமுனன தாத்தீங்கள் கூணி, எகதகீ சுர்ப்தகனக. இன் எப்பிரீனன தாத்தீங்கள் இாவைன் எாலி முல் எபினைத்தீன தாத்தீங்கள் இலக்குன் குகள் சக்கின் வீடன் இண்டாம் எனின துனை

தாத்தீங்கள் அலுவள் சாடு தாத்தீப்புனடீல் கற்புக்கீ சீவ எந்தடாலாலி என ஆகிதீன தற்றி எபிபக்பத்துள்பது.

சமுடாப சதாருணையீல் செயிப்தும் சிந்னன என்னும் எான்காம் இலில் இலானுக்கு முடி சூடு எப்போ எனசதுறீற்கு முன் சிட்ட முனிர் இலானுக்கு எாச்சாரு தனக சகாள்பால் இருந்தால் ததார் ஒடுங்கும் புகதாாடுங்காது என்ன அநிவுனை எடுத்துக் கூறுவோல் தனக இல்லா எப்புன பெதடி அனத்துக் காள்து என்ன கருத்து செயிப்புத்துப்பதுகிநு. தனக இல்லா எப்புவ திந்னன எாடான சதகாடத்தும் உரச்சி ஆளுன தண்பு கம்தன் கண்ட கணவு, கம்தர் ததாற்றும் சதனை, சும் எப்புற்றுக்காள்ளும் தண்பு கம்தனின் எபிமுடியீகின்

எானுட எபிபுகள் தற்றி எப்பீல் ஆபாப்துடுள்பது. எான் எண்ணாக எண்டில் அப்பாற்து கெக்கனப எப்போலில் இருந்து காப்தாற்றி எங்கண்டில் எப்பீப்தால் எணி குனத்தீற்க சதருன உண்டு என்று கம்தர் எாணிடத்தீன் சதருனை சக்காங்கீன எாடினாக உரத்து முனனைன் மூனம் எானுடன் சார்ந்த சிந்னன செயிப்புகின்னன.

முடிவுன:-

ஒஷ்டாரு இலில் கண்டந்த ஆய்வு முடிவுகளபயம் சீராகுத்து முடினீட்டில் எப்பத்துள்பன.

## దేశభక్తి యుష్ట త్వాత్

దేశభక్తి అంటే ఒకరి దేశం కు ఉన్న తుమ్మున్ రరమ. ఇది ఒకరి దేశం మరియు దాతు రజల కు గరవం తఱ్పు తయాక గో బా వన. దేశభక్తి అంటే తృంగ్రాములు ఈ దేశాభివిదిధ క్షీంగ్ రతుచేయడా త్వక్ రరమోంచే ధరమం. దేశభక్తిగు ఉండటం అంటే ఈ యొకక సమిటి రయోజనా లన్న తనకంటే ముందు ఉంచక్కోవడం. దేశాతున మాత్రిభూమి అతు కూడా రాలుస్టిరు, ఇది చినన ములకల నశండి కరివయవంత్తున్ ను లగు ఎదగడా త్వక్ మనకు సహాయించే ఈ లాతున సాచిసించంది. అందువలు, మనయొన తృంటోంచి రంటే మన తును ఉన్న మనకు క్షీంగ్ మన దేశం కు కూడా మనకు అదే రరమ ఉండాయా.

దేశభక్తి త్వాత్ బలమ్ నై గురించిన భాలుతును రంట్యుక్కిందించు త్వక్ లో సహాయించుతుంది? ఇం అనేది ఒక మయ్కు ఈ రంగి రదేశ మరియు దా త్వక్ లంచి మయ్కుగత గురించిన సంబంధాల్ని రత్నాయుక్ తృంగ్రాముల్లు ఉంటాయి. ఈ గురించిన యొక విసీరణ ఒకరి దేశం ఈ రరమ రూంచి రూంచిదశకుంటాంది, ఈ బా వనస్ప చినన త్వాత్

రంట్యుక్కిందించా యా. ఈ ల తృంగ్రథులలో లంచి ముదటు అడుగులు లేయడం దాపరి జీవన విధి నాలన్న త్వక్ చేసక్కింపిడం మరియు అవసరమ్ నై న్యుంజా యలన్న నెరుక్కింపేడం తృంగ్రథంభిచినండు, తృంగ్రథులు లంచిక్క లో అసభ్యతి చ్చందే ఈ మరియు రక్షణ యొకక సంప్రిశమ్ నై భాలుతున అందించడం అత్యమసరం. ఈ రిపరిన లంచి మాత్రిభూమి కు గరవం మరియు విధి బా వన కయగి మరియు లంచి దేశం కు రతుచేవర బపిష్యత్ తృంగ్రేలన్న అభివిదిధ చేయడా త్వక్ తృంగ్రథమ్ నైది. ఒక ఈ లంచు తన తృంగ్రథుల దుసంవత్సరిలలో చేవర రయోజం లంచిలో తమ దేశం ఈ బలమ్ నై దేశభక్తిత్వ కయగించాయా. తృంగ్రథులు ఈ లంచు అశభ్యమ్ నై ఈ చ్చండు దాపరి ఈ చరితరన్న విచిత్రమే అనేక సంస్కరితిక క్రిందయకరమాలలో తృంగ్రాగసమతు తృంగ్రేతుసంచా యా. బా తృంగ్రథిన క్షీంగ్ మరియు సంవత్సరయ తృంగ్రేటంత్ తృంగ్రేటం మన ఇంటయొ క్షీంగ్ మరియు చరితరన్న విచిత్రమే అనేక సంస్కరితిక క్రిందయకరమాలలో తృంగ్రాగసమతు తృంగ్రేతుసంచా యా. బా తృంగ్రథిన క్షీంగ్ మరియు

ಇರ್ಣಂಬೆಲ್ ಮನ ಸ್ಥಾನ ಗುರಿಂದಿ ತ್ಯಾಗಣ್ಯಾಷ್ಟಂ ದಾವರ್ತಿ, ಚಿನ್ನಾಲ್ಲಿಲ್ಲ ಅ ಮರಿಂದು ತ್ವರ್ಯಾ

ಮನ ದೇಶ ಚಾ ರಿತರಕ ರಯಾಣ, ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಲ್ಲಿ ಲಂತ್ವೈದಯಂ, ಉಮಮದಿ ತೃಪ್ತಿರ್ಭಾಜಾ ಮರಿಯ ಶುದ್ಧಿಸ್ತಂಭಿಣಿನ ವಿಜಯಾಲ ಟು ರಂಗನುಂ

ఇండెల్పుక్కిందియ్వెక్స్‌ లిమాన్. నేటట ఈ రమం న్న మరియు తురంతరు మారుతును ఇర్కాంచెల్, తృప్తిలలు యువకులనక లింగి

సమంత రయోజునా లెంటే మన దేశం యొక స్థామూలశక రయోజునా లునక శక్తిమంతుగ్గ నదింఱంచేలా

ಇಂದಂತ್ಯೇಂದಿಂದೂ ಯೋ ದೇವಭಕ್ತ ಭಾವನ ದಾ ತು ಯುವ ತ್ಯಾಗಾರು ಅಂತರಂಗಾರ್ಥನ ದೇಶಂಲ್ಲಿ ತು ಇಂತು ಮಂರಗು ರವದಂಲ್ಲಿ ಮರಿಯು ದಾ

తు స్వయ అభివిద్ధక తుస్సవరథంగ దోషదడ్లె చేయాయా.

ఒక దేశ అభివిద్ధ లో, యువత త్రణ కీర్తకమ్ స్నే దారంగి ఉదాహిసేంది, ఉత్సవముట లైస్ మహిమ ,

నృంణుతేకు మరియు నృమజ్ఞక ఇంశోగతి అనే అంశాల దావరి అ అకుటంంది. భవిష్యత్తు సంరక్షకులుగూ, యువత

శరదయసున ల క్రూరు మార్కోతున నడిచుంచడం మరియు సమక్షాయ్య రచించా తున ఇందిసినన పుట్ట సక - రదికు,

తురుదోయగం, లో బల్ లారిమంగ్ మరియు వివిధ రకాల క్రొల్యువ్వొయతున - తగ్గాంచించడం బాధయత. ఈ

రండు శిఖందులకు రెండు కర్తలు యువత స్త్రీమరధయం యోక్క కొరిడా రల్లోనే ఉనా మి సంభావయతనక

వితుయోగించుక్కిపోడం: మారుకు ఉత్తంశేర్చర్కులుగు యువత

"నా విభేదం యువత తరు మీద ఉంది" అతు నీవమి విలేక్సనద చ్చోచన మాట, యువత సమాజంచుండ్రే చాగల

రివరిన రభాలతున రత్నిధితుసింధి. దేశాల శ్రీ రూత్యాంధిందించే యువత న్యమరథయతున శ్రీ రంటులు

దివీకరిస్టనానయ. ముదుటు శ్లో

వయింలో జరమత్తు విజయాలుక దీపాద్మినా లేదా చంద్రపత్నింటే అడగుండిదు వటు

నీమరక పిజయాలలో కొల్పిక త్వాతరులు త్వాంట్టించినా, యువత మారుకు రూపియాగు తుయ్యా రు.

ఏ జనాబూ లోన్నసౌ అతయంత చెరుక్ నె మరియు క్షీరమ్ నె విబాగంగు యువత యెటత్తురముప్పుతనక గజ్యా 100 లు

నీకు చ్చ బుత్తునా నయి. గణత్తయము నై యువ జనాబ్రా శ్శాఖిదిద్ద చ్చ ంంధుత్తును దేశ్శలు విరయ. ఆర్థగయం

మంయ లు పాకులను

కొత్తగాద్వాన్‌పేడల్<sup>1</sup> కొచ్చెఱువు కొచ్చెఱు<sup>2</sup> లిపువు రగ్గెల్<sup>3</sup> అత్యారమ్మన్<sup>4</sup> శ్రీ అంశు

ఉది. సేటి యిష మనసంశులు కొటట నాయకులు సిటికెర్బులు ఫెల్చులు మరియు

అవిషకరిలు, జాతీయ కోర్టిగతి కొద్దా తున రూత్యక్షిందిన్స్‌రీరు. ముగింఱలో, దేశ తురకమణిలో యువత త్వత దేశభిషిద్ధ క్ర

కొల్పికమ్మన్<sup>5</sup> నైది. యువత సమాజాతున స్థానకూలంగ్ కొర్కెతు చేపర, పొత్తుమ్మె మరియు కొరబావంతుమ్మన్ మారునా తీసుకుపచే చ్చుతొ

యతున కయోగి ఉంటారు. కుటంబం మరియు వరస తుల ఏతు తు, పిభిను కొర్టీ మారోలకు అవకొళ్లాలతొ కొవర్, దేశాత్మక

సంసనమ్మన్ నై భపిషులెపు రూత్యక్షిందించడాత్మక యువతనక శ్రీపతం చేసింది. గొ కొతున ల్ క్రొంగ కొరయాజం యువత

యొకక అంరిమిత స్థామరథాయతున ఆయ్కే చేయడం, ఆభివిద్ధ చ్చందులునవ మరియు ఆభివిద్ధ చ్చందులునవ దేశాత్మక కొద

లేయడంతొ త్తురకమపుతుంది.

ముగింఱలో, దేశ తురకమణిలో యువత త్వత దేశభిషిద్ధ క్ర కొల్పికమ్మన్ నైది. యిత్తు సమాజా తున స్థానకూలంగ్

కొరబావితు చేపర, పొత్తుమ్మె మరియు కొరబావంతుమ్మన్ మారునా తీసుకుపచే చ్చుతొ యతున కయోగి ఉంటారు. కుటంబం

మరియు వరస తుషు తు, పిభిను కొర్టీ మారోలకు అవకొళ్లాలతొ కొవర్, దేశాత్మక సమ్ముఖ భపిషులెపు

రూత్యక్షిందించడాత్మక యువతనక శ్రీపతం చేసింది.

Ram Mohan .N  
C.Kandaswamy Naidu College



# साइकर सेक्यूरिटी :

- \* इंटरनेट सुर ऑफ
- \* और इ5के महव

by सलोनी दवे





# परवय

- साइबर से क्यों रट क्या है?
- इंटरनेट सुर क्या मह क्या है?
- साइबर से क्यों रटी कर्क्क्य और क्य मेंदा रय ?



# साइबर से क्यों रट के कार

- नेटवक्क' सुर ॥
- ए लकेशन सुर ॥
- डाटा सुर ॥
- एंडपाइट सुर ॥



# साइबर हमले के कार



मैलवेयर (Malware)



फिझिंग (Phishing)



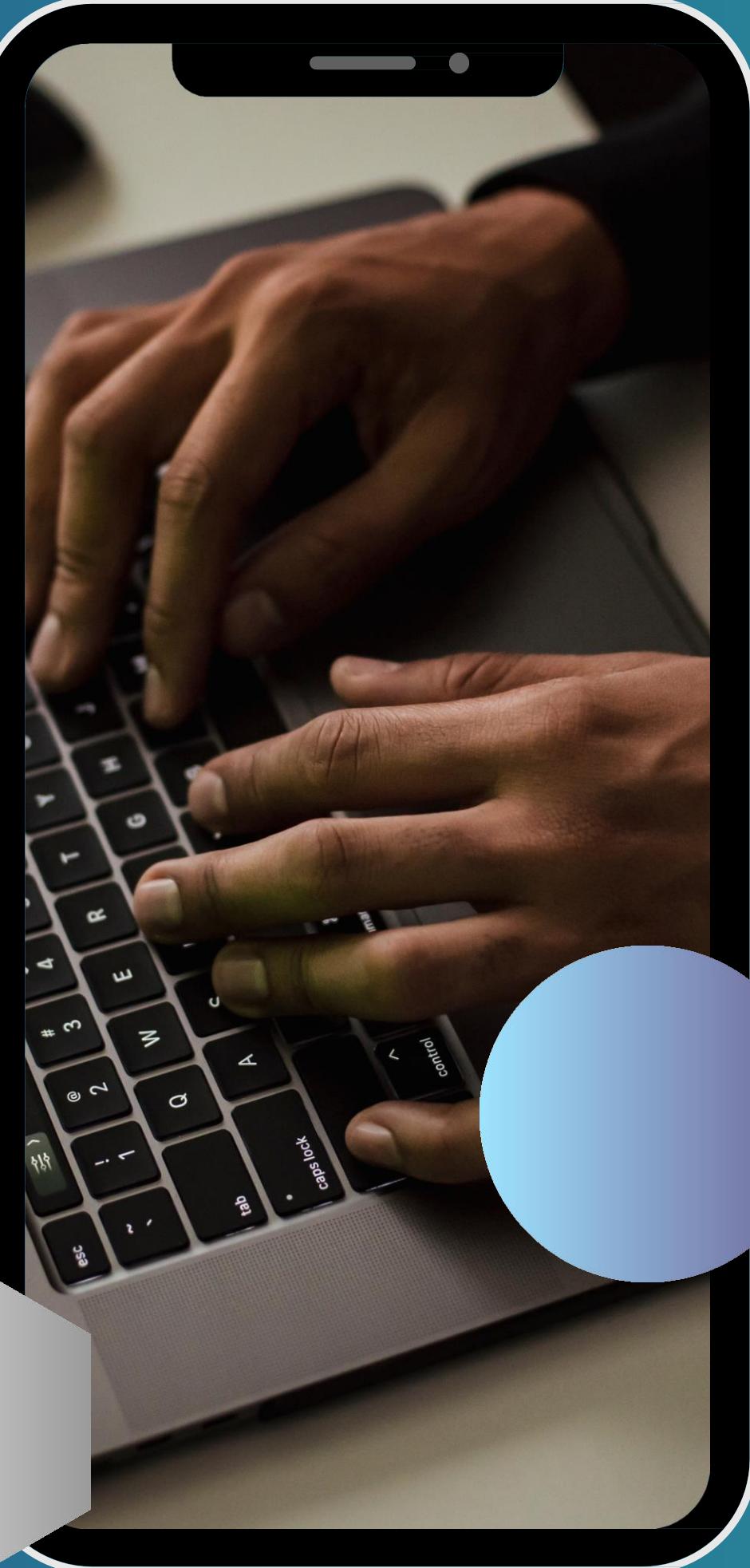
रैनसमवेयर  
(Ransomware)



सोशल इंजी़िनियरिंग (Social  
Engineering)

# इंटरनेट सुरक्षा के उपाय

1. मजबूत पासवर्ड का उपयोग (Use strong passwords)
2. सॉफ्टवेयर अपडेट (Software updates)
3. फ़ायरवॉल और एंटीवायरस (Firewalls and Antivirus)
4. सुरक्षित वेबसाइट का उपयोग (Use safe websites)



# Decoding the data

## Cybercrimes reported per 100k citizens



## Amount of money recovered for complaint



साइबर सेक्योरिट का महत्व

- व्यक्ति गत डेटा सुरक्षा  
(Personal data protection)

- फिनॉन्शियल सुरक्षा (Financial security)

- बिजनेस सुरक्षा (Business security)

- राष्ट्रीय सुरक्षा (National security)



# नRकषः

साइबर सुरों और इंटरनेट सुरों का महव आज के समय में अब धर्क बढ़ गया है। हम अपने नगत और वसायक डेटा का सुरों के लए उच्चत कदम उठाने चाहए। सुरित पासवर्ड का उपयोग करना, अनजान लिंक पर क्लिक न करना, और नया मत व्हप से टवेयर अपडेट करना कुछ ऐसे उपाय हैं जो हम साइबर खतरा से बचा सकते हैं।



# साइबर मानहान और सुराा

(साइबर मानहान म साइबर उ पीड़न शामिल है। जो साइबर सुराा का हस्ता है।)



## 5तावनाः

साइबर मानहान, जिसे ऑनलाइन मानहान के व्यप म भी जाना जाता है, इंटरनेट पर कसी विफ के बारे म गलत बयान देने क या को संदर्भित करता है जो उनक तांत्रिकों को नुकसान पहचाता है। इसम सोशल मीडिया, लॉग, फ़ोरम या अन्य ऑनलाइन लेटफ़ॉर्म पर मानहानकारक सामग्री पोषित करना शामिल हो सकता है।



# साइबर मानहान के कार



1

बदनामी और मानहान

2

साइबर-धमका

3

बदला पोन'

4

झूठ समी ऊँ

5

@०षपूण' भाषण

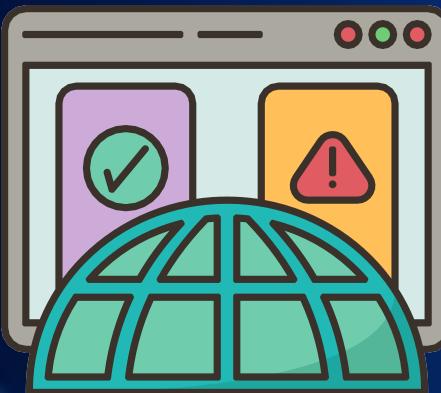


## बदनामी और मानहानि



बदनामी में किसी के बारे में गलत बयान देना शामिल है, जबकि मानहानि में गलत लिखित या मुख्य बयान शामिल है। दोनों ही तरह की बदनामी से ताको नुकसान पहुँच सकता है, मानहानि असर सोशल मीडिया, लॉग और फोरम पर होती है।

अधिकांश याय एकलिय में मानहानि के व्यवस्था का लोग विभिन्न कानूनी कायवाही के लावधान हता करते हुए आधारहीन आलोचना अतिरह सोच वचार कर ही कर।



# साइबर-धमक

साइबरबुलग म ऑनलाइन वहार  
शा मल है जिसका उ50G्य कसी  
को भावना मक 7P से परेशान करना

या नुकसान प50चाना है।

साइबरबुली अफ़वाह फैला सकते ह,  
चोट प50चाने वाली टपिण्याँ पोट  
कर सकते ह या अयहा नकारक ग  
तवध्या म

संल न हो सकते ह।





कसी कंता को नुकसान पहुँचाने के लिए उसक सहमत के बना उसक तरीके या वीडियो साझा करना बदला लेने वाला पोन माना जाता है। इस कृया के गंभीर भावना मक्का और कानूनी परिणाम हो सकते हैं।

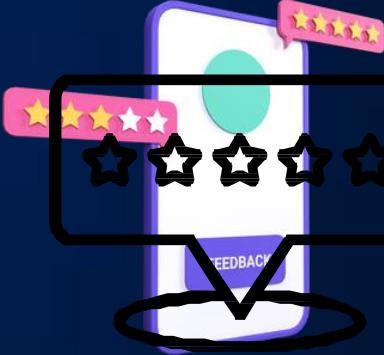


# झूठ समी आँ



कसी क त आ को नुकसान पांचाने या त धा के वसाय को बढ़ावा देने के लिए ऑनलाइन फजा टपिण्यां या शंसाप पोस्ट करना एक तामक

अ यास है जो ऑनलाइन समी आ म व आस को कमजोर करता है।





हालांकि कानूनी तौर पर इसे हमेशा मानहान के VP में वर्गाकृत नहीं किया जाता है, लेकिन घृणा द भाषण में किसी FIF या समूह के बारे में

उसक

वशेषता के आधार पर अपमानजनक और गलत व्यापार देना शामिल होता है। इससे तो को नुकसान पहुंच सकता है और नफरत भड़क सकती है।



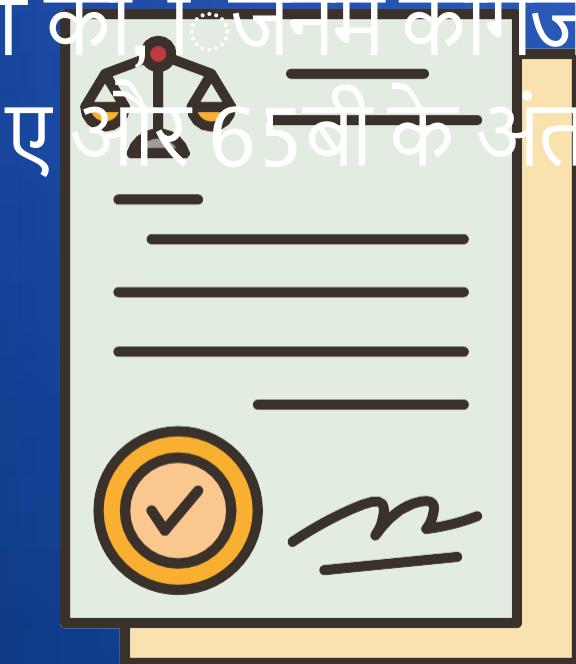
साइबर मानहान मउ रदायि व  
भारत म, साइबर मानहान के लिए दायि व लिस वल और आपराधिक दोन कानून के मायम से लागू  
कर्या जा सकता है।

भारतीय दंड संहता (आईपीसी) के तहत, धारा 499 म मानहान को कसी फिर के बारे म कोई आरोप  
लगाना या काशिशत करना माना गया है, जिसका उत्तेज्य कसी फिर के ता को नुकसान  
पहुँचाना या यह जानना है क इससे उसके ता को नुकसान पहुँचेगा। धारा 500 म मानहान के  
लिए दो साल तक के केंद्र,

जुमाना या दोन के सज़ा का वावधान  
है।

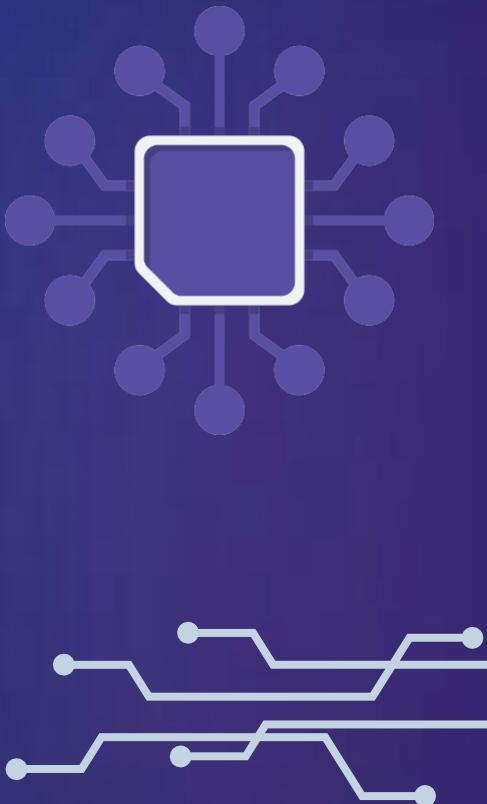
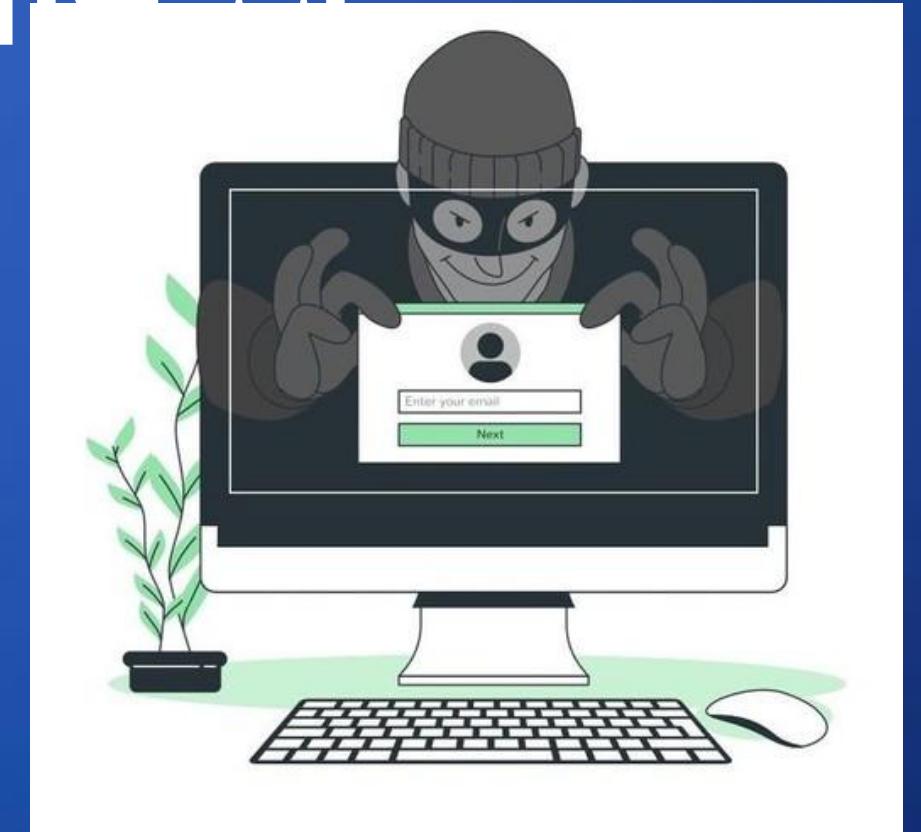
भारत म यायालय @रा वीकाय' मानहानकारक काशना के कार:

भारत म, यायालय इलेक्ट्रॉनिक अभिलेखा को जिनम कागज पर मु 5त या जिंटकल या चुंबकाय मीड्या म दज' अभिलेख भी शामल ह, भारतीय साय अधन्यम का धारा 65ए और 65बी के अंतर्गत यायालय म वीकाय' द तावेज मानते ह।



साइबर मानहा न म सम5याएं और मु5० :  
ऑनलाइन संचार क कृत और इससे डिमलने वाली गुमनामी के  
कारण साइबर मानहा न कई चुनौतयाँ पेश करती है। एक मुख्य  
मु5ा अपराधी क पहचान करना है जो कसी क ता को  
नुकसान प5०चाना चाहता है या वह तीसरा प डिजिटले मानहा न  
वाली सामाजिक

पढ़ है।



## साइबर मानहा न मामले :



कालंद चरण लका बनाम ओ डशा रा य

इस मामले म, पी ड़ता को उसके मोबाइल डवाइस पर अCोल संदेश मिले, उसके बाद उसके पता के फोन पर एक अyोत नंबर से आपि जनक संदेश आए। इन संदेश के कारण पी ड़ता को मानिसक vप से काफ

परेशानी 5ई।

राजीव दनेश गड़करी बनाम Cीमती। नीलांगी राजीव गड़करी:

अपीलकता आरा सहमत से तलाक का अनुरोध करने के बाद, तवाद क पनी को अपीलकता क वेबसाइट पर गंद त5वीर और टे 5ट पो5ट करके परेशान क्या गया। उसने आईट अध नयम के तहत मानहा न का मामला दज क्या, जिसके कारण उसके खिलाफ अपराध दज क्या गया। तवाद ने सामान क वापसी और 75,000 vपये त माह के रखरखाव क मांग क।



## नRकषः

साइबरमानहा न एक गंभीर मु5ा है जिसके पीड़ता के लए 5रगामी परणाम हो सकते ह। साइबर मानहा न के भाव और कानूनी नहताथि को समझकर, हम सभी के लए एक सुरित और अधक जिज मेदार ऑनलाइन वातावरण बनाने का दशा म काम कर सकते ह।





# ध यवाद



आ लया तब सुम  
बीएससी डेटा साइंस  
एमओपी वैरणव कॉलेज फॉर वमेन

# साइबर सेक्यूरिटी: इंटरनेट सुरक्षा और इसका महत्व



रौशनी गुप्ता  
एस आर एम कला एवं विज्ञान महाविद्यालय  
कट्टूंगुलाथुर कैंपस

साइबर  
सेक्योरर्टी क्या है

साइबर सुरक्षा एक  
जिम्मेदारी है, न जक एक  
जिकल्प।"



पता नहीं



आज केडिडजटल युग में, साइबर सुरक्षा एक महत्वपूर्ण डिष्य बन गया है। साइबर सुरक्षा का अंग है कंप्यूटर डिस्ट्रिब्यूटर, नेटवर्किंग, और डिंटो की सुरक्षा करना है कैसण, डिंटोयरस, और अन्य साइबर खतरों से।

साइबर सुरक्षा के डिबना, हमारी व्यक्तिगत जानकारी, डितीय डिंटो, और सिंदेनशील जानकारी खतरे में पड़ सकती है। साइबर हमलों के कारण हमारी प्रदत्तष्टा, पसौ, यहां तक डक हमारी जान भी खतरे में पड़ सकती है।

यहाँ कुछ कारण हैं डक साइबर सुरक्षा क्यों महत्वपूर्ण है?????????

1. व्यक्तिगत जानकारी की सुरक्षा
2. डितीय सुरक्षा
3. सिंदेनशील जानकारी की सुरक्षा
4. व्यापारक सुरक्षा



## साइबर - हाजन या लाभ????

हाजन	लाभ
हैडकंग	तेज़ संचार
मैलियर	दुडनया भर में पहंच
साइबर उत्पीड़न	ऑनलाइन डशक्षा
डिटा चोरी	व्यापार केंजिसर
डियरस और छोजन	सूचना की पहाँच
ऑनलाइन धोखाधड़ी	बैंडकंग और डित्तीय सेवाएं



## साइबर डियरस

साइबर डियरस एक प्रकार का दुभाणिनापूर्ण सॉफ्टवेयर है जो कंप्यूटर डिस्ट्रिब्यूशन या नेटवर्क को नुकसान पहंचा सकता है। यह डियरस कंप्यूटर के ऑपरेडटंग डिस्ट्रिब्यूशन, प्रोग्राम्स, और डिटा को प्रभाडित कर सकता है और उन्हें नष्ट भी कर सकता है।

## इंटरनेट सुरक्षा क्या है? - पररभाषा और अर्थ

- इंटरनेट सुरक्षा एक ऐसा शब्द है जो इंटरनेट पर की जाने वाली गडतडिडधयों और लेन-देन की सुरक्षा का र्धिनकरता है।
- यह साइबर सुरक्षा और कंप्यूटर सुरक्षा के बड़े डिचारों का एक डिशेष घटक है, डजसमें ब्राउज़र सुरक्षा, ऑनलाइन विहार और नेटिक्युन सुरक्षा जैसे डिषय शाडमल हैं।
- हम अपने जीविन का एक बड़ा डहस्सा ऑनलाइन डबताते हैं तो इसमें सुरक्षा पूरी होनी चाहहए।

## इंटरनेट सुरक्षा के बारे में कुछ विज्ञानकारी

इंटरनेट सुरक्षा इंटरनेट पर विंटेटा और जानकारी की सुरक्षा करने के लिए उपायों का समूह है। यह सुडनडित करता है डक इंटरनेट पर विंटेटा और जानकारी सुरक्षित और संरक्षित रहे।

### इंटरनेट सुरक्षा के प्रकार:

- नेटिक्युन सुरक्षा: नेटिक्युन पर विंटेटा की सुरक्षा करने के लिए उपाय।
- विंटेटा सुरक्षा: विंटेटा की सुरक्षा करने के लिए उपाय।
- एक्टिकेशन सुरक्षा: एक्टिकेशन और सॉफ्टियर की सुरक्षा करने के लिए उपाय।
- एंडि-यूज़र सुरक्षा: उपयोगकर्ताओं को सुरक्षित रखने के लिए उपाय।



# ईंटरनेट सुरक्षा बच्चों के जलए प्रिस्त्री क्यों है????



- **साइबर उत्पीड़न से बचावः** इंटरनेट पर बच्चों को उत्पीड़न से बचाने के डलए सुरक्षा उपायों की आशयकता है।
- **अनुजचत सामग्री से बचावः** इंटरनेट पर अनुडचत सामग्री से बच्चों को बचाने के डलए सुरक्षा उपायों की आशयकता है।
- **व्यक्तिगत ज्ञानकारी की सुरक्षा:** बच्चों की व्यक्तिगत ज्ञानकारी को सुरक्षित रखने के डलए सुरक्षा उपायों की आशयकता है।
- **ऑनलाइन धोखाधड़ी से बचावः** इंटरनेट पर धोखाधड़ी से बच्चों को बचाने के डलए सुरक्षा उपायों की आशयकता है।
- **स्वस् ईंटरनेट उपयोग को प्रोत्साजहत करना:** बच्चों को स्वस् ईंटरनेट उपयोग के बारे में डशर्क्षित करने के डलए सुरक्षा उपायों की आशयकता है।

## बच्चों को ईंटरनेट सुरक्षा के बारे में जिजक्षित करने के जलए:

- उन्हें सुरक्षा उपायों के बारे में बताएं
- उन्हें साइबर उत्पीड़न और अनुडचत सामग्री के बारे में बताएं
- उन्हें व्यक्तिगत ज्ञानकारी की सुरक्षा के बारे में बताएं
- उन्हें ऑनलाइन धोखाधड़ी से बचाव के बारे में बताएं
- उन्हें स्वस् ईंटरनेट उपयोग के बारे में बताएं



## इंटरनेट का महत्व:

इंटरनेट हमारे जीविन में बहुत महत्वपूर्ण भूमिका डनभाता है। यह हमें डिश्व की जानकारी और संसाधनों तक पहंच प्रदान करता है।

## इंटरनेट के महत्व के कुछ प्रमुख जबींदु:

- **ज्ञानकारी की पहींच:** इंटरनेट हमें डिश्व की डकसी भी जानकारी तक पहंच प्रदान करता है।
- **सींचार:** इंटरनेट हमें दुडनया भर में लोगों से संक्षण में रहने की अनुमति देता है।
- **जिक्षा:** इंटरनेट हमें ऑनलाइन उशक्षा प्राप्त करने की अनुमति देता है।
- **व्यापार:** इंटरनेट हमें ऑनलाइन व्यापार करने की अनुमति देता है।
- **मनोरींन:** इंटरनेट हमें ऑनलाइन मनोरंजन की अनुमति देता है।



## इंटरनेट सुरक्षा का महत्व:

इंटरनेट सुरक्षा हमारे ऑनलाइन जीविन में बहुत महत्वपूर्ण भूमिका डनभाती है। यह हमारी व्यक्तिगत जानकारी और डेटा को सुरक्षित रखती है और हमें ऑनलाइन धोखाधड़ी और हमलों से बचाती है।

## इंटरनेट सुरक्षा के महत्व के कुछ प्रमुख जबींदु:

- **व्यक्तिगत ज्ञानकारी की सुरक्षा:** इंटरनेट सुरक्षा हमारी व्यक्तिगत जानकारी को सुरक्षित रखती है।
- **डेटा की सुरक्षा:** इंटरनेट सुरक्षा हमारे डेटा को सुरक्षित रखती है।
- **ऑनलाइन धोखाधड़ी से बचाव:** इंटरनेट सुरक्षा हमें ऑनलाइन धोखाधड़ी से बचाती है।
- **जायरस और मैलियर से बचाव:** इंटरनेट सुरक्षा हमें जायरस और मैलियर से बचाती है।
- **साइबर हमलों से बचाव:** इंटरनेट सुरक्षा हमें साइबर हमलों से बचाती है।



ଅୟା  
ବାଲା  
ବେଳାଳୀ



प्रस्तुति वर्ष - मोमला

मद्रास क्रिज्ञचयम महाविद्यालय (एस.एफ.एस / शशाप्ट -2)

तांबरम, चेन्नई

## साइबर सुरक्षा का अर्थ:

- साइबर सुक्षमा का मतलब है, कंप्यूटर, इंटरनेट और डिजिटल डिवाइसों को छोड़ से बचाना।
- इसका उद्देश्य यह सुननजश्त करना है क्रक आपकी व्यजक्तिगत जानकारी, जैसे क्रबैक्रिंग ववरण, पासवर्ड, और ननजी लिंगो, सुक्षित हो और क्रकसी भी अनधिकृत व्यजक्त या हैकर द्वारा न छेड़ा जाए।
- 

## साइबर सुरक्षा के विभिन्न प्रकार:

### 1. नेटवर्क सुक्षमा:

- नेटवर्क पर लिंगो और ट्रैकिंग को सुक्षित रखने के लिए जाया
- इसमें फायरवॉल्स, बचुड़अल प्राइवेट नेटवर्कड (VPNs), और इन्फ्राजून डिटेक्शन सिस्टम (IDS) शालमल हैं।

### 2. लसस्टम सुक्षमा:

- कंप्यूटर लसस्टम और इसके वायरस, मालवेयर, और अनधिकृत एक्सेस से बचाने एंटीवायरस प्रोग्राम्स और ऑपरेटिंग लसस्टम की सुरक्षा प्रथाएँ शालमल हैं।

### 3. लिंगो सुक्षमा:

- लिंगो को असुक्षित पहुँच, चोरी, और दुष्प्रयोग से बचाना।

- इसमें डिलेट एजन्शन, बैकआप, और एसेस कंट्रोल शालमल हैं।

#### 4. एजलकेशन सुक्ष्मा:

- सॉफ्टवेर और एजलकेशन को सुक्ष्म खतरों से बचाना।

- इसमें कोड समीक्षा, सुक्ष्म पैच और अपिट्र शालमल हैं।

#### 5. सामाजिक सुक्ष्मा:

- लोगों को डिलेखिंडी और क्रफ्टलशंग हमलों से बचाना।

- इसमें उपयोगकर्ताओं को साइबर खतरों के प्रनत जागरूक करना और उनके स्वप्रत्यक्षण देना शालमल है।

#### 6. साइबर सुक्ष्मा नीति:

- संगठनों के ललए सुक्ष्म नीतियाँ और प्रथाएँ तैयार करना, जैसे क्रक सुक्ष्म और जोखम प्रबंधन।

#### 7. प्रतिक्रियात्मक सुक्ष्मा:

- साइबर सुक्ष्म घटनाओं और हमलों के बाद की प्रतिक्रिया।

- इसमें घटनां की जांच, अभिव कम करने की रणनीतियाँ, और पुनर्जीकरण सेवा।

#### 8. भौतिक सुक्ष्मा:

- हाइड्रेटर और नेटवर्क इंफ्रास्ट्रक्चर की सुक्ष्मा, जैसे क्रक रुम और डिलेट सेक्ट्रो भौतिक पहुँच से बचाना।

## सामान्य साइबर खतरे:

#### 1. मैलबैर:

- बायरस: लसस्टम को सिलिमत करने और नुकसान पहुँचाने वाले कों।
- बस्ड: आत्म-प्रेरण होते हैं और नेटवर्क के माध्यम से फैलते हैं।
- ट्रॉजन: वैरि ट्रॉजने वाले प्रोग्राम, लेक्कन असल में हानकारी कों होते हैं।
- सेसॉम्बरर: डिलेटा को एजन्शिट करके क्राइटोरी की मांग करता है।

## 2. क्रफ्टरशियर:

- डिलोखिंडीपूण्ड ईमेल या संदेश जो उपयोगकर्ताओं से संवेदनशील जानकारी प्र करने का प्रयास करते हैं, जैसे पासवर्ड और डिलेटिट किए वर्वरण।

## 3. हैकर्कां:

- अनधिकृत रूप से लसस्टम, नेटवर्क, या डिवाइस में प्रवेश करना, जजससे होरी या नुकसान हो सकता है।

## 4. डिनायल-ऑफ-सर्ववर्ड अटैक:

- लसस्टम या वेबसाइट को अत्यधिक ट्रैकिंग से लोड करना ताकि वह उपलब्धि न रहे स्पौमान्य उपयोगकर्ताओं के लिए अज्ञात हो जाए।

## 5. मैन-इन-द-लापिल अटैक:

- संचार के बीच में हस्तक्षेप करना, जजससे संवेदनशील डिलेटा को चोरी या बदलने की शक्ति जाती है।

## 6. फ़ार्सिं अटैक:

- ब्रू-फ़ार्सड अटैक: हर संभव पासवर्ड संग्रह को आङ्गमाना।
- डिलैक्टर्कां: कमज़ोर पासवर्ड का उपयोग करके लसस्टम में प्रवेश करना।

## 7. डिलेटा ब्रीच:

- संवेदनशील डिलेटा का अनधिकृत रूप से एक्सेस या चोरी होना, जैसे क्रक्क वर्वरण या वर्तीय जानकारी।

8. सोशल इंजीनियरिंग:

- लोगों को डिलोखा देकर संवेदनशील जनकारी प्राप्त करना, जैसे ऋक डिलोखाइडीपूण्ड लॉ या ईमेल के माध्यम से

## प्रिंटरत सरकार साइबर सुरक्षा को लेकर कई महत्विंपूर्थ प्रयासः

1. गणराज्य साइबर सुक्षा नीति :

- यह नीति भारत की साइबर सुक्षा की दृष्टा और रणनीति को स्थापित करती है इउद्देश्य साइबर सुरक्षा ढांचे को मजबूत करना और साइबर खतरों से ननपटने के लए एक समन्वय दृजष्टकाण प्रदान करना है।

2. भारतीय साइबर अगाहि समन्वय केंद्र (IAC) :

- इस केंद्र की स्थापना साइबर अपराइंटों के समन्वय और अनुसंधान के ललए कीई है यह ववलभन एजेंलसयों के बीच सहयोग को बढ़ावा देता है और साइबर अपराइंटों के मामलों को संभालता है।

3. सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी (संशोधन) अधिनस्यम, 2008 :

- इस अधिनस्यम ने साइबर अपराइंटों और डिलेटा सुक्षा से संबंधित प्राविनों को और अपिट ऋक्या है इसमें हैक्किंग, क्रफलशंग, और अन्य साइबर अपराइंटों के खखलाफ कानूनी प्राविन शालमल हैं।

4. डिजिटल डिलेटा प्रोटोक्ल बबल:

- प्रस्ताववत डिलेटा प्रोटोक्ल बबल, जजसे प्राइवेसी कानून के रूप में भी जाना जाता हैव्यजक्तगत डिलेटा की सुरक्षा और गोपनीयता को सुननज्ञत करने के ललए डिजाइन क्रक्याप है यह बबल डिलेटा संग्रहण, प्रसंस्करण और सुक्षा के ललए एक कानूनी ढांचा प्रदान करता है।

5. गणराज्य साइबर सुक्षा और क्रिटिकल इकाइयां सुक्षा:

- सरकार क्रिटिकल इंफ्रास्ट्रक्चर के ललए सुरक्षा मानक और दृष्टा-ननदेश स्थावपत करती है जैसे क्रक बबजली धागी, बैंकिंग लस्ट्रम, और अन्य महत्वपूण्ड बुननयादी ढांचे की सुरक्षा।

## उपसंहारः

साइबर सुरक्षा आज की डिजिटल दुननय में बहुत जरूरी है भारत में इंटरनेट सौडिजिटल तकनीकों के बढ़ते उपयोग से साइबर खतरे भी बढ़ रहे हैं।

इन खतरों से बचने के ललए, सरकार ने कई महत्वपूण्ड कदम उठाए हैं, जैसे क्रन्दि नीनतयाँ और कानून बनाए हैं, जो हमारी जानकारी और डिलेय को सुरक्षित रखने में मदद करते हैं।

हालांकि, साइबर खतरों के रूप लगातार बढ़ते रहते हैं, इसललए सरकार, कंपनयों, और लोगों को लमलकर काम करना जरूरी है।

साइबर सुरक्षा के ननयों और प्रथाओं का पालन करके और जानकारी के प्रनत सजग हम एक सुरक्षित डिजिटल वातावरण सुननज्ञत कर सकते हैं।

एक सामूहिक और सक्रिय प्रयास ही हमें इन खतरों से बचा सकता है और हमारे डिजिटल जीवों सुरक्षित रख सकता है।

बिन्दुवाद

टेरेनोलॉजी के बढ़ने से आज लगभग हर फॉड म कीयूर और इंटरेट का इत्तमाल किया जाह है। आज के टाइम म हमारा हर काम इंटरेट के जरूर है किया जाता है। फिर ५०० हवे वह सकारात्मकों का कामकाज हो या फिर आइवेट कंपनी का पैसे का लेनदेन भी आँनलाइन केवलारा है किया जाता है। यानी कि हर कार के दाता का आदान दान किसी न किसी परम इंटरेट पर हो रहा है और यूजर्स के डिवाइसेज जैसे कि कंप्यूटर, लैपटॉप, टैबलेट, मोबाइल फोन या दूसरे सभी माट डिवाइसेज इंटरेट पर कर्ने पर होकर रहती है जिस तरफ इंटरेट का इत्तमाल पूर्ण दुनिया में किया जा रहा है और तिन्हिन लाख करोड़ यूजर्स इसका इत्तमाल करते हैं तो ऐसे महुज रहे हैं कि इंटरेट पर यूजर्स के सिरियो रख पर भी यान दिया जाए। ये कि इंटरेट पर ५००, हैंडिंग, वायरस अंटेक और डाटा V ट के शिकार बन रहे हैं। इसलिए यूजर डाटा को सिरियो रख दान करना है कि यान जरूर हो गया है।

इंटरेट के यूजर्स को साइबर टाइम से बचने के लिए साइबर सिरियो रखक

इत्तमाल किया जाता है जिसम यूजर के डाटा को सुना दान क जाती है।

साइबर सिरियो रख होता है ?

साइबर सिरियो रख एक तरह के सुना है जो इंटरेट से छुप्ते हुए सि टम के रुहाती है। साइबर सिरियो रख दो शब्द से बना है पहले है साइबर और दूसरा है सिरियो रख। तो जो कुछ भी इंटरेट, इनफॉर्मेशन, टेरेनोलॉजी, कंप्यूटर, नेटवर्किंग, एलेक्ट्रोनिक्स या डाटा से संबंधित है ७८ हम साइबर कहते हैं जबकि सिरियो रख सुना से संबंधित है जिसम सि टम सिरियो रख, नेटवर्क सिरियो रख, एलेक्ट्रोनिक्स और इनफॉर्मेशन सिरियो रख शामिल है।

साइबर सिरियो रख मजबूत करने के लिए इंटरेट के मायम से हाड ट्वेयर लेन्स ट्वेयर के डाटा को और भी सिरियो बनाया जाता है जिससे कि किसी भी तरह के डाटा के ५००० नाहो और फाइल भी तरह है।

आज पूर्ण दुनिया म साइबर टाइम को रोकने के लिए, साइबर सुना के जारी है।

I साइबर सिरियो रख के आधार पर कोई भी आँनलाइन शन या कोई भी यूजर अपने मह वपूण ड्को हैक्स बिना पर्मिशन के इलेर ५००० निक्ट टूस के मदद से यूजर या आग नाइजर शन के ब्लॉक्सेसे स करते हैं। और ७८के बदले ऐसे के मायम करते हैं।

इंटरेट का ७८योग करके किसी भी तरह के टाइम को करना साइबर टाइम कहा जाता है। और जो यह टाइम करते हैं ७८ ह अनिवार्यत हैक्स कहा जाता है। इसका मतलब है कि

इंटरेट का गलत तरीके से इत्तमाल करके किसी को नुकसान पहुँचाना या इंटरेट के मायम से होने वाले अपराध को साइबर टाइम कहा जाता है। साइबर f मिनास या हैक्स कंप्यूटर और इंटरेट टेरेनोलॉजी का इत्तमाल करते हैं। यूजर्स के पस नल इनफॉर्मेशन, बिजनेस से छुप्ते हुए सारे ५००० या ऐसे सकरने के लिए और सावधी इंटरेट काफ खत्साक इत्तमाल करते हैं।

कई तरह के मेलिश्यस सॉफ्टवेयर को बनाने के लिए, तो साइबर टाइम के अंतर्गत लैकमेलिंग, टॉकिंग, कॉपीराइट, डिट काड के ५००० डॉड आदि आते हैं। ऐसे हैक्स और इंटरेट से इंटरेट यूजर्स के डाटा को ब्लॉक्स के लिए साइबर सिरियो रख को बनाया गया है। इससिरियो रख के लिए कंप्यूटर और इंटरेट के ऐसे स होते हैं जिनके द्वारा साइबर सुना करते हैं। साइबर सिरियो रख का मतलब है कि हमारे ५००० आँनलाइन रखी गई फाइल मोबाइल डाटा है आँनलाइन दूर गई सारे जानकार्यों से तहनी ५०००हाइ। साइबर टाइम को रोकने के लिए हर देश म साइबर सिरियो रख का अलग से कानून बनाया गया है जिसका मकसद इंटरेट के मायम से होने वाले हैक्स के अपराध पर लगाम लगा रखे।

किन्तु कर के साझर अटक होते हैं

### 1. वाइस

कंधीयर वायस , एक कार का मालवेर ओ आम होता है जिहे विशेष पर से पीरित के कंधीयर को नुकसान पहुँचिये के लिए बनाया गया होता है वायस सहूँ समय में अपने आप को कॉपी करके पूरे सिटम में फैल जाते हैं और यूजर के अनुमति या आनंद के बिना हक कंधीयर सिटम को संभित कर सकते हैं और डाया बूसकर्ते हैं।

### 2. एडवैर

एडवैर मालवेर का एक समूह है जो पॉप अप मैसेज को 7 से न करने के लिए जाना जाता है एडवैर का 7प्योग करके हैंकर एक सॉफ्टवेर बनाता है। और जब कोई यूजर 7से सॉफ्टवेर को डाउनलोड करता है तो हैंकर 7से सॉफ्टवेर के मदद से यूजर के कंधीयर को एसेस कर लेता है। फिर या तो इंटरेट डाया या फाइर्स को डिलॉट कर देता है या फिर डाया 404ेक कर लेता है।

### 3. ओजन हॉस

यह भी मालवेर ओ आम है जो खुले को हानि लेक Vडी या 7प्योगी सॉफ्टवेर के पर मतु करता है। ओजन हमारे सिटम को कंडोल कर लेता है और मालवेर शियस एरिसे स को अंजाम देता है।

ओजन हॉस अब वायस के तरह अपनी कॉपी ट्रू एड नहीं कर सकते परंतु यह वाइस को सिहम इंटैल कर सकता है। डाया को डिलॉट कर सकता है महव पूरा इन्फॉर्मेशन शन तवी पासवड के लिए सकता है और सिटम को लॉक कर सकता है जो कि अपाराधिय के दवारा लोग कंधीयर और सिटम में हमला करने के लिए काम आता है। यह कंधीयर में बड़ी फ़ाइल को काफ़ नुकसान पहुँचता है फिर 7सके बाद अपराधी ने जिस किसी का भी कंधीयर या सिटम इस तरीके से खराब किया होता है 7से रखत लेता है और 7सी के बाद 7सके सिटम को छोड़ता है।

### 4. फिशिंग ईमेल

फिशिंग ईमेल का 7प्योग आमतौर पर यूजर से निजी जानकारी के लिए किया जाता है और यह एक ताक़ा डॉड होता है जिसमें डॉड वाले ईमेल लोग को आजत तरह के जिससे यह लोग कि यह मेल किसी अच्छे से आया है। इस तरह के मेल का मक्सद जरूर डाया को 404ना होता है जैसे कि डिट काड के जानकारी या फिर लोग के डिटेल्स।

साइबर सिरियो रट्क हम अपने ने ट्वेक या सिटम को सुन्नत करने के परमिशन देती है, जिसमें महव पूरा संवेदनशील डाया के सावधान काम करता है। साइबर सिरियो रट्क के लिए विशेष लोग आवश्यक हैं।

साइबर सिरियो रट्क के इतेमाल करने का रया लाभ होता है? साइबर सिरियो रट्क के कई लाभ हैं। इसके दवारा हारत पर ने ट्वेक को इंटरेट पर होने वाले बाहर के खतर से बचाया जा सकता है। जिससे एक आम यूजर सुन्नत होकर अपना काम ने ट्वेक और इंटरेट पर कर सकता है। साइबर सिरियो रट्क के कुछ अच्छे लाभ यह है कि यूजर को इंटरेट पर अच्छा दशन मिलता है और अपने महव पूरा डाया के बारे में वह सुन्नत महसूस कर। डाया को सुन्नत दान के जाती है जिससे महव पूरा 7रल्क रया 404ेक होने का खतरा कम हो जाता है। इंटरेट पर हजार तरह के डाया, डाया बेस में रखे जाते हैं जैसे माइक्रो डाया, ग्राहा के डाया, यापार का डाया आदि। तो यह सभी अच्छी वर्धिक गोपनीय डाया को अनऑर्गेड डॉड से सुन्नत रखना ताकि इसका दृप्योग ना हो सके। इस

बात के गारंटी साइबर सिरियो रट्क का 7प्योग करके आंति हो सकता है।

साइबर सिरियो रट्टक इसलिए भी ज रह है ये कि गवन म ट मिलि k कॉर्पोरेट फाइन शियल और डिक्ट अँग नाइजेरियन काफ तरह क डाया को इक ग करते ह और 7से डाया को अपने सि ट्य कंपनी और अ य डिवाइस ज म रखते ह I

#### साइबर सिरियो रट्टक म क रख विकास

आज कल कंपनी और इंटरनेट पर निभ रता बढ़ती जा रहक है। वैसे-वैसे साइबर हक के बढ़ने से इसे म एसे विशेष क मांग बढ़ गई है जो साइबर सिरियो रट्टक एरिस्पट है। ओर रजिस्ट्रेशन साइबर लॉक का लान है। जनता म हो रहे डाइम को रोकने के लिए जो कानून और प्रतिलिपि होते ह वह साइबर अपराध को रोक पाने म नकाम रहे ह जिस बजह से इसे म साइबर एरिस्पट के लिए हु सारक संभवताएं 7 प न है। आर आप भी इस फैंड म काम करना प्राप्त ह तो आप इपस करने के बाद इसके किसी भी कोस म एडमिशन ले सकते ह जिन लोग ने पहले से हक कानून किड थी ले रखी है 7न लोग के लिए एक बेहतरक फैंड सावित हो सकती है। साइबर सिरियो रट्टक म विभिन्न कर क नौक रख क सूची है जैसे क साइबर सिरियो रट्टक ऑफिसर, कंपनी यूटर हक इवेंट यार, f टो टाफर न टक सिरियो रट्टक, इंजीनियर सिरियो रट्टक, आंकिट रेट सिरियो रट्टक, एकालिसिस सिरियो रट्टक, कंसलटट सोस कोड, ऑफिटर इ यादि।

भारत इंटरनेट का तीसरा सबसे बड़ी 7प्योग करता है और हालके वर्षों म साइबर अपराध में कई मुबद्दल गए ह। साइबर सिरियो रट्टक 7प्लथ करने के लिए सकार के ओर से कई कदम 7गए गए ह। कैशले से डाइजे शन क दिशा म पढ़ने के कारण भारत म साइबर सिरियो रट्टक सुनिश्चित करना आवश्यक है। इसलिए साइबर अपराध को रोकने के लिए कंपनी के महान विशेष को रखा जा रहा है जिससे कि कोई भी ज रट्टक फाइल को हैक न कर सके और मह व्यून डाटा सुन तरह ह।

और अगर भारत के डाया को भारत म हक सुन तरह रखना है तो हमें विदेशी कंपनियां जैसे क सूआदि का विशेष करना पर्याप्त है। जिससे देश के डाया देश म हक रहे। और हमें विदेशी एकलके शम का

योग करना पर्याप्त है। जैसे क पैट्रिक एम, फोन प, भीम, 7मंग आदि।

नाम: ग रमा, एस कॉलेज: दवारका

दास गोवधन दास वै श्रवं कैन्स

- साइबर सेक्यूरिटी, इंपरेट सुक्षा और सक्ति महत्व

प्रप्त वाचक - उच्चत ऋणार्थी मद्रास क्रिजचर्चयन कॉलेज

(एम.एफ.एम / शास्त्र -2)

तांबगड, चेन्नई

साइबर सुक्षा की परम्परा:

- साइबर सुक्षा, कंप्यूटर संस्टम, नेटवर्क, डेटा और व्यक्तिगत जानकारी को साइबर छेत्र से क्रक हैकरिंग, मालवेयर, क्रफसशंग, और अन्य साइबर हमलों से बचाने की प्रक्रिया है।
- साइबर सुक्षा की प्रक्रिया में सुक्षा ऐप्लिकेशन, फ़ायरवॉल्स, एंटीवायरस प्रोग्राम्स, और उपयोगकर्ताक सशक्ति शास्त्रम ल होते हैं, ताकि संभावित खतरों से ग्राही रूप से तनापा जा सके।

सामान्य साइबर खतरे:

- क्रफसशंग:
  - संवेदनशील जानकारी प्राप्त करने के सलए धोखाधड़ीपूर्क प्रवासी
- मैन-इन-द-समडल अटैक:
  - संचार को बीच में ही बाधित करना।
- डडगायल-ऑफ-सर्ववक्स अटैक:
  - सेवाओं को बाधित करने के सलए संस्टम को ओवरलोड करना।
- मैलवेयर:

वायरस, वर्सक, ट्रोजन, और रेसॉम्वेयरा इंटरनेट सुरक्षा का महत्वः

- डेटा की अवृद्धिः
  - डेटा को बदलने या छेड़गाड़ से सुरक्षित रखना
- व्यक्तिगत जानकारी की सुरक्षा:
  - पहचान की चोरी और गोपनीयता उत्तरध्यान से बचाव
- ऑपरेशनल कंटटन्यूटीः
  - व्यवसायों और सेवाओं की तनावता बनाए रखना
- क्रांति सुरक्षा:
  - ऑनलाइन लेन-देन और बैंक्रिंग जानकारी की सुरक्षा

इंटरनेट सुरक्षा के प्रमुख सम्बद्धानः

- अवृद्धिः
  - डेटा को बदलने या छेड़गाड़ से बचाना
- गोपनीयता:
  - यह सुनन्मन्यत करना क्रक जानकारी केवल अधिकृत व्यक्तियों के सलए ही उपलब्ध हो
- उपलब्धिः

यह सुनवचत करना क्रक समस्तम और डेटा अधिकृत उपयोगकारी के सलए

अक्षमतात्मक उपलब्ध हो।

भारत में वरक्षण क्षमिता (साइबर सुरक्षा के संदर्भ में):

- साइबर हमलों की वृद्धि।

भारत में साइबर हमले, जैसे क्रक रेसॉमवर, क्रफस्शग, और डेटा उल्लंघन, बढ़ रहे हैं और तनजी क्षेत्र की कई वेबसाइट्स और डेटा बेस को लक्षित क्रकया गया है।

- दृश्य उल्लंघन।

2019 में, स्वरूप और डाटा ब्रीच के मामले सामने आए, कजसमें बड़े पैमाने पर छड़े और सर्वेनशील जानकारी की चोरी हुई।

भारत में साइबर सुरक्षा के सलए कई कानूनी ढांचे और अधिकारायम :

1. सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी अधिकारायम, 2000 (IT Act, 2000):

- यह भारत का प्रमुख कानूनी ढांचा है जो साइबर अपराधों और इलेक्ट्रॉनिक लेन-देन को तनावकृत करता है।
- इसमें साइबर अपराधों की वैधता, हेतुकरण, डेटा चोरी, क्रफस्शग, और डाटा उल्लंघन शामिल हैं।
- धारा 66 और धारा 43 जैसे प्रावधान साइबर अपराधों के सलए दंड और जुमकने की व्यवसिती करते हैं।

2. सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी (संशोधन) अधिकारायम, 2008 (IT Amendment Act, 2008):

- इस अधिनियम ने IT Act, 2000 में महत्वपूर्क संशोधन क्रक्क और \*\*डाटा संक्षर्\*\* आंतरिक और वैराग्य जैसे मुद्रों को संबोधित क्रक्कया।

- इसमें धारा 66A और धारा 66B जैसे प्रावधान सोशल मीडिया पर अपमानजनक सामग्री और इस्टर्नक्रिंग के मामलों को संबोधित करते हैं।

### 3. ग्राहकी और डेटा संक्षर् व्यवस्था:

- प्रस्तावित डेटा प्रोटोकॉल व्यवस्था (जैसे क्रक डिक्रिप्टेल प्राइवेसी व्यवस्था) व्यक्तिगत डेटा की व्यापक व्यवस्था सुनियन्वयत करने के प्रयास करता है।

- यह कानून व्यक्तिगत डेटा को संक्षलित और संबोधित करने के सलए एक कानूनी ढांचा प्रदान करता है।

### 4. प्राइवेसी सुरक्षा व्यवस्था और (NIC):

- NIC और अन्य सरकारी सुरक्षा प्रोटोकॉल और टदशातनदेशों का पालन करते हैं जो सरकारी और सावकजनक क्षेत्रों में सूचना की सुरक्षा को सुनियन्वयत करते हैं।

### उपसंहार:

- साइबर सुरक्षा आज के डिक्रिप्टेल युग में एक अत्यन्वयक आवश्यकता बन गई है, खासकर भारतीयों से व्यक्तिगत होते राष्ट्र के सलए।
- इंटरनेट और डिक्रिप्टेल प्राइवेसी क्रिप्टो के व्यापक उपयोग ने नए अवसरों के साथ-साथ नए खतरों का भी जन्म टदया है।

- साइबर अपराधों की बढ़ती संख्या और उनके जटिल स्वरूप ने इसे एक प्रमुख धर्चंता का व्यवधाय बनाया है।
- भारत ने साइबर सुरक्षा को सुननक्वचत करने के सलए कई महत्वपूर्क कानूनी ढांचे और वैत्यार की हैं, जैसे सूचना प्रैदोषिकी अधिकार और राष्ट्रीय साइबर सुरक्षा नीति।
- ये कानून और वैत्यार साइबर अपराधों को तनावन्वत करने, डेटा सुरक्षा को बढ़ावा दें और ऑनलाइन वातावरण को सुरक्षित बनाने में सहायक हैं।

धन्यवाद।

## A PEEP IN TO KAUTILYA'S ARTHA SASTRA

RAMANAN.A, Ist Year, BSC BIO-TECH,

GURU NANAK COLLEGE, CHENNAI

### INTRODUCTION:

The kautilya's Arthasastra is one of the most ancient books written on rajadharma by Chanakya. It is considered as the first book written on geopolitics. The beauty of Arthasastra is that it focuses mainly on public welfare, which means that, —*the arthashastra is a collection/set of rules prescribed by the public which has only been compiled and arranged by me!*. From this sloka the democratic approach of the author can be inferred. The main focus of the manuscript is — “योगक्षेम” (yoga kshema) where *Yoga* refers to well-being of the public and *Kshema* refers to prosperous and perennial.

The main focus of the kautilya's arthasashtra is the constant material well-being of the public. The Arthasashtra went missing from the 11<sup>th</sup> century. Interestingly in 1920 when a farmer was ploughing on the fields, he found out a manuscript. He submitted the manuscript to the oriental research institute located at mysore. There a scientist named Dr. Shiyamasastri analysed the manuscript and made it into an understandable form and published it.

One of the most admirable aspect of the Arthasastra is it's relevancy. If we go through the topics in Arthasashtra, we will be fascinated by the advancement of the civilization of our ancestors. The Arthasashtra is a book which defines or instructs how a society should run and how a king should run the government.

There are 15 books, 180 sections and 150 chapters comprising of 6000 shlokas. The first five books deal with the internal state affairs, the book number 6 to book number 13 deal with the external matter of state, the 14<sup>th</sup> and the 15<sup>th</sup> book deal with the other state affairs. The Arthasashtra belongs to the niti sastra. The Arthasashtra is also called as the upa veda, which means that people have considered the kautilya arthasashtra equivalent or supreme to the divine Veda. If one reads the arthasashtra completely he might find some points irrelevant to the current society, but it is to be remembered that when it was written. There are many topics in the arthasastra, but this paper focusses mainly on the law and order in detail.

### THE LAW AND ORDER:

सख । । । T । T । हि । । हन ।  
तिर । । स ।

The admiration of this topic is vast. The law and order of a nation is like the heart in the human body. The heart in our body pumps out the oxygen throughout our body and gives out carbon dioxide, similarly the law and order of nation pumps hope throughout our nation by providing the justice by eliminating the criminals and criminal mindset from the society. This part of the arthasastra is scripted beautifully in a detailed manner. Any matter in dispute shall be judged according to four basis, they are

arranged on basis of the following quote by chanakya

The just and victorious king administers justice in accordance with *Dharma* (established law), *Sanstha* (customary law), *Nyaya* (edicts, announced law) and *Vyavahara* (evidence, conduct).

— Arthashastra 3.1

Which means that judgement is made on basis of.....

- (a)Dharma-based on truth (first priority)
- (b)Evidence-based on witness and facts
- (c)Custom-traditional basis
- (d)Royal edicts-based on the law made into force by the king

It has been quoted in kautilya arthasashtra that whenever there is conflict between the truth and the tradition, the truth alone shall triumph.Criminals have to punished severely, the importance of severe punishments is also mentioned in the script..

—It is the power of punishment alone when exercised impartially in proportion to the guilt, and irrespective of whether the person punished is the King's son or an enemy, that protects this world and the next! — Chanakya

Kautilya's belief was only an ethical king can promote efficiency and ethical conduct. Kautilya's goal was to develop the cardinal principles of justice, such as punishment should be certain, in proportion to the crime and imposed impartially, thus the severity of the punishments alone can determine the reduction in crime rate. People committing crimes of high severity like corruption, murder, rape, nation betrayal has to be punished with extreme severity so that people fear to commit such crimes, this also has been quoted in the kautilya arthasashtra. People who stand in the way of justice also must be executed. According to the arthashastra people accused and proved of being guilty in rape case of a minor girl, then their hands must be cut. Such severe punishments play a very important role in structuring the society. Bribery is also considered as a highly shameful act in the kautilya arthasashtra, it has been mentioned that people receiving bribes must be banished from their post. In the script it has been mentioned that people who wage war against the government, causing harm to the public, must be slain in fire. Refining the act and making such strict rules alone can help us to abolish the naxals who kill thousands of innocent people.

## **WOMEN RIGHTS**

According to my understanding, it has also been mentioned that, money give as dowry by the wife has to be utilized by the husband according to certain rules. In case of divorce, the husband must return the dowry money. By enacting such laws, marriages happening for receiving dowry can be reduced ... The text

discusses marriage and consent laws in Books 3 and 4. It asserts, in chapter 4.2, that a girl may marry any man she wishes, three years after her first menstruation, provided that she does not take her parents' property or ornaments received by her before the marriage, which means that a girl child's independence has also been respected. In chapter 3.4, the text gives the right to a woman that she may remarry anyone if she wants to, if she has been abandoned by the man she was betrothed to, if she does not hear back from him for three menstrual periods, or if she does hear back and has waited for seven menses. One must remember the time at which this manuscript was written, women remarriage has been emphasised on those periods itself, the maturity of our ancestral thought has been highlighted here once again. Although, this law cannot be enacted or be made into force in our current society because it is practically impossible.

### **CONCLUSION:**

Let me complete my passage by mentioning about some of the economic principles and ideas stated in the arthashastra which are still relevant. The brilliance of our ancient economy can be proved by the archaeological excavations which found out certain roman coins in the southern part of india which is dated back to 1000 years. From this it is clear that international trade is not new to us. Arthashastra provide innumerable ideas and principles. In the arthashastra , kautilya quotes that the government has to frame rules in favour to the traders and Entrepreneurs . kautilya quotes that trade policy liberalization is very important for economic growth. We have stopped talking and thinking about economic growth and started to think about the sustainable economic growth now but, kautilya has initialized these concept thousands of years back which is truly very fascinating. Kautilya mentions individual responsibilities for economic growth. We know that millions of drops of water make a pond similarly economic growth starts from us, economically it can be termed as per capita income. Interestingly arthashastra talks about globalization too..it is very surprising to note that they also been successful in implementing international trade for which roman coins serve as an evidence, it is to be noted that they were not as technologically advanced.

Solutions to some of the current economy can also be obtained from the arthashastra. One has to remember that the economic scenario may differ but the underlying [problems are the same. Kautilya has provided solution to dissolve the black economy or the matsya niyama. He says that implementation of law without any concession can lead to the dissolving of the black economy and the reduction of black money. He also has mentioned the way in which tax has to be collected from people, it has mentioned that —tax has to be collected from people just like, honey is taken out from followers by the bee (gentle way). Chanakya has also talked about the ease of living. He says that de centralizing the economy will help the distribution of the economy and as a result people living all sectors of a state will be employed and all will have stable income and can lead a happy and peaceful life. It is actually easy to write about the details which chanakya has missed, because he has literally left out no detail unsaid.

## POST-COLONIAL LITERATURE

Femina , sathya shree  
II Ba English Literature  
Sridevi Arts And Science College  
Ponneri, 601204.

### Abstract

Post-colonial literature is incredibly important around the world by Reading Analysing and evaluating these literary works, the readers can have a clear view of the lives, customs and struggles of various marginalized communities worldwide. This literature emerged in India at the end of British rule. Major social issues in Post-colonial literature include Identity, colonization, slavery Migration, Suppression and resistance, difference gender, race and place as well as responses to the discourses of Imperial Europe such as History, philosophy, Anthropology and linguistics.

Decolonization is one of the major social issues of post-colonial literature. It refers to the issues such as 1) Interrogating the effects of colonialism, especially in terms of cultural alienation 2) The anti-colonial struggles of the third world and the rise of nationalism.

### Introduction

The Father of Decolonization is "Frantz Fanon" who supports De colonization struggles after world war. The struggle for cultural identity is a significant societal topic that is covered in post-colonial literature. In post-colonial civilizations, the loss of their own traditions and the adoption of Western standards of behavior are common problems.

Feelings of dislocation, alienation, and a loss of identity among people and groups can result from this tension between traditional cultural practices and the demands of assimilation. The desire to reclaim cultural heritage, protect indigenous customs, and proclaim the significance of varied cultural identities in a globalized society are all issues that post-colonial authors explore through their novels.

The four types of decolonization are...

- 1) Self-rules of white settlers as reigned in Canada and Australia.
- 2) The end of colonial rule followed by the Independent rule in India.
- 3) Formal kingdom replaced by the informal kingdom as occurred in Latin America.
- 4) Changes occurred in imperial masters.

Decolonization deals with the issues such as Racism, Classism and Imperialism.

### **Thematic concern**

Various social challenges that arose as a result of colonialism and its legacy are frequently explored in post-colonial literature. These problems include the lingering effects of colonial oppression, racism, power disparities, and identity conflicts. By exposing the difficulties experienced by individuals and groups as they negotiate the lingering effects of colonial rule, the authors use their works to illuminate the intricacies of post-colonial society. In order to build a more inclusive and fair society, post-colonial writers encourage debate about social justice, human rights, and the necessity of decolonization through their stories.

Ngugi WA Thiong's 'Decolonizing the Mind': The language of African literature. This particular work is split into four essays-- 'The language of African literature', 'The language of African Fiction', 'The language of African theatre', and 'The quest for Relevance'. The author dedicated this work to the African writers who have maintained the dignity of literature, culture, philosophy and other valuable assets carried by African language. According to Ngugi one's own language is always unique to him. It is used not only for communication, it is the essential part of one's life, language of one's memories, a mediator between space and time and the link of one's dreams.

Ngugi's interest in his mother tongue is a protest against Anglicization slavery and colonization. He thought that the Africans were mentally degraded to use the English language and they were suppressed politically and economically. He emphasizes that one can connect to his History and Culture only with the help of their own language. It is the music of one's soul. In 1981 he switched on to writing in his own mother tongue and says farewell to English Language and created many masterpieces in his mother tongue. He criticizes the dictatorship of English in his writings.

# POSTCOLONIAL INDIA IN SALMAN RUSHDIE'S NOVEL - MIDNIGHT'S CHILDREN

R.savitha & V.Roopavathi

III BA English Literature

S.A. College of Arts & Science

## Abstract

Midnight's Children tell the dramatic and extraordinary story about postcolonial India. The novel depicts the historic events which shaped the life of India that we know today through the portrayal of the personal history of Sinai family. Midnight's Children is a critique of Indian mentality, diversity, politics and history, but at the same time a study of human relations. This paper tries to explore the historic events in relation to the personal affairs. It focuses the attention on the far-reaching consequences of these events on the path of the country and on the individual lives of its citizens. Ultimately, the paper attempts to explain the diversity, plurality and cultural and religious differences which divided a country and destroyed the lives of so many people, including the midnight's children

The story of Saleem Sinai is the story of postcolonial India. The exact moment of his birth was 15 August 1947, at the stroke of midnight. This moment completely coincides with India's gain of its independence from Britain. His birth ties him closer to the country's fate and future. Accordingly, his life is a reflection of the country's ups and down, good times and bad times. "More than a mirror of India, Saleem is the multitude of India."

During the first hour of independence, 1001 children were born, all of them with astounding magical powers. The closer to midnight, the child was born, the more magnificent and extraordinary their power was. 581 midnight's children were alive by the time Saleem discovered their special gifts. His was the gift of telepathy, he was able to enter other people's minds and get to know their most intimate thoughts, emotions and desires. Saleem's gift of telepathy allows him not only to immerse himself into the minds of other midnight's children, but also into India itself, he is connected to the country through his gift. He is able to hear all of India, through all of its diversity, including different religions.

Midnight's children are the most exquisite reflection of India itself. They represent the main characteristics of Indian country – the diversity and plurality. They are all different, they all come from different backgrounds, religions, but they are connected to each other by the precious gifts that they own, gifts which are not always a blessing. "The children of midnight were also the children of the time: fathered, you understand, by history. It can happen.

Especially in a country which is itself a sort of dream. " The children are the embodiment of the

country, of the nation, of its present and its future. Owing to his own special power, Saleem organizes a Midnight's Children Conference, so they all meet in his mind for one hour every

day. Shiva, who was born at the exact same time as Saleem, has the power of war. He suggests to Saleem that they should be the leaders of the group, which Saleem rejects, wishing for the group to have a greater purpose. Saleem and Shiva, both being born at midnight, represent the contrasting personalities. Shiva is named after the God of destruction, while Saleem represents Brahma, the God of creation. Shiva's personality stems from his upbringing, he was born into great poverty, he was expected by his father to be a beggar, so a lot of his personal frustration and anger can be justified. They together manifest the core differences striking India – rich and poor, Hindu and Muslim. "If Saleem embodies the Indian history of pluralism, Shiva embodies India's parallel history of oppression and intolerance."

India had very high expectations of its newly acquired freedom. The "Times of India" announced a prize for any child born at the exact moment of independence. India manifests its hopes for a better future through its celebration of the independence. People are ecstatic, glorious celebrations are organized, and Saleem he receives a letter from Jawaharlal Nehru, the prime minister, who predicts Saleem's connection to the country: "Dear Baby Saleem, My belated congratulations on the happy accident of your moment of birth! You are the newest bearer of that ancient face of India which is also eternally young. We shall be watching over your life with the closest attention; it will be, in a sense, the mirror of our own. " These words turned out to be prophetic, as his life is the mirror of the country in a metaphoric way. However, at the very same night, Shiva, Wee Willie Winkie's son was born. Mary Pereira, Saleem's future nanny, swaps the babies at birth, in the memory of the man she loved, the revolutionary Joseph. She believed that the actual conflict in India was not between the Hindus and Muslims, but between the rich and the poor, so she wanted to do her part in mending social injustices. Therefore, Saleem's birth mother was Hindu and she died while giving birth to him, and his real father was William Methwold, a British with whom his mother had an affair. Instead of growing up in a poor Hindu family, Saleem was the privileged boy swapped at birth and grew up in a wealthy Muslim family. Saleem's family background makes him the perfect paradigm of India and all its inner conflicts since he, in a way, comprised in himself everything that was bothering India at the time, having the British father, Hindu mother, but being brought up in a Muslim family. He is the principal symbol of India's diversity and plurality.

When Parvati gets pregnant with Shiva who completely abandons her after hearing the news, Saleem agrees to be the father of her child, as in this case the child would be entitled to their actual grandparents. At midnight on the 25th of June, the Prime Minister declares a State of Emergency, allowing her to arrest her opposition and censor the media. At the same moment, Parvati's son is born, continuing the tradition of the grand events of Indian history corresponding to major events in Saleem's life. They lived in the magicians' ghetto when the soldiers broke in and killed most of the people residing there. Saleem was captured by Shiva

and taken away to Indira Gandhi's imprisonment. Saleem tells his interrogators about the rest of the midnight's children and all of them undergo the sterilization process which results not only in the loss of their reproductive powers, but also in the loss of their magical powers. Saleem's birth represents the creation of Midnight's Children, while his son's birth represents their destruction. While Saleem was born at the time of great optimism and hope for the Indian country, his son was born in the State of Emergency, at the time of despair and chaos.

However, even though all the magical powers of the Midnight's Children are gone, Saleem's son magical powers remain. He has big ears, and his power is the ability to hear his father's story. Adams' first word, "Abracadabra", symbolizes that the magic is not dead just yet, it survived in the new generation of Midnight's Children. At the end of their lives, Shiva and Saleem seem to be restored to the destinies they should have had. Shiva, a child who should have been born wealthy, lived a life of a struggling poor man, but eventually became rich and respected. Saleem, who should have been born poor, lived an affluent life to end up being poor with no house and no family. By destroying Midnight's Children, Indira Gandhi destroyed the hope for the better future, she ruined the best embodiment and characteristic of India, its diversity.

Midnight's children posed a threat to her because they were different, "Was the M.C.C. an institution of tremendous promise, or was it rather the vehicle of the children's eventual undoing? Was Saleem, as its founder, their saviour or their betrayer? Was the break-up of the M.C.C., of Saleem, of India itself, the end of possibility, a tragedy to be averted at all costs, or was it, on the contrary, an opportunity to be welcomed? Like many others in Midnight's Children, the answer to all these questions is – well – both. And yet, from Saleem/Salman's personal perspective, it comes down quite clearly on one side. " Considering the fact that Saleem is the metaphor of India, he himself could be blamed for the tragedy that befell the

country resulting in the destruction of everything and everyone that is unique and different. He was the one who excluded Shiva from the M.C.C. which caused Shiva's personal vendetta that ultimately brought the *Midnight's Children* to an end.

Before his death, Saleem claimed that his body would dissolve into 630 million pieces, which was approximately the population of India at the time the book was written and published. In this way, Saleem also represents not only the Indian country but also each and every citizen of India, in all of their differences and diversities. Having told his story, his purpose is fulfilled, therefore he does indeed fall apart into as many pieces of dust as there are people in India. India has always been a country which includes many different nationalities, religions and cultural influences. However, managing all these distinctions proved to be very challenging, as even India it ended up in many conflicts and wars over them. Hence, it is only logical that Saleem, the paragon of India's complexities and contrasts, having no solution for

India's unity has to disappear and evanesce. The novel ends on a very pessimistic note. As Trousdale notes: "He (Saleem) seems to deny that it is possible to unify or represent India." However, we should not allow the tragedy of Saleem's character to go in vain. At the time when he had no more magical powers and he could not save India, he did the best he could do – told his story. It is now up to us, the readers, to keep his story alive and to learn from it. The book gives the analysis of Indian history.

The evidence we receive – Saleem and his feelings, emotions, memories, the stories he heard about and the stories he found out about using his gift – are all subjective. We do not receive any hard specific evidence in the book, which makes the story more personal and closer to the readers. "Even though Saleem is cracking into as many pieces as there are Indians, as there are stories to tell, he has successfully told his story – imperfect, unreliable, distorted, needing endless revising to be sure – but nonetheless triumphantly his own."

*Midnight's Children* remain the biggest celebration of the plurality, diversity, distinctions and differences of India. It shows us how far the things can go if we have a singular point of view. It teaches us to accept other religions, nationalities and cultures, to respect them and cherish them. Rushdie's novel can also be observed not only through India, but globally, through the whole world: "Rushdie may epitomize the migrant writer par excellence with all its potential for reinventing the world and the subject of human identity, but the Rushdie affair also places him in a position in which he seems to personify the flip side of globalization – that is,

the clash of civilizations, the increasing gap between cultures, and the proliferation of fundamentalism". With this novel Rushdie also raises awareness of the issue that the diversity has become throughout the world. Many more conflicts, wars, terrorist attacks are being based on the issue of different religions, nationalities, cultures. Is it possible that the world has sunk so low that it does not appreciate any differentiation?

Unfortunately, Rushdie's novel did not have an influence strong enough to mend the relationship between India and Pakistan. To the present day, these two countries feel animosity towards each other, to that extent that the people of Pakistan are not allowed to enter the Indian country, that the Indian is not allowed to be friends with a Pakistani, that their conflicts made one of the most beautiful parts of former India, Kashmir, a place where no one wants to go because it is fraught with warfare even today.

#### References

##### Books/Edited volumes:

Bloom, H. (2003). Salman Rushdie. Philadelphia: Chelsea House Publishers. Collins, L. and Lapierre, D. (1975). Freedom at Midnight. New York: Avon Books.  
Frank, S. (2008). Migration and Literature – Günter Grass, Milan Kundera, Salman Rushdie, and Jan Kjærstad. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Goonetilleke, D.C.R.A. (1998). Salman Rushdie. London: Macmillan Press LTD.

Gorra, M.E. (1997). After Empire: Scott, Naipaul, Rushdie. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

##### Online sources:

<https://greenglobaltravel.com/salman-rushdie-midnights-childrens-movie>

## **Depictions of Social Issues in the novel *The Dark Holds No Terrors* And *That Long Silence* by Shashi Deshpande**

Yasin Farhana Z & Vioni M  
PG Student,  
Chevalier T Thomas Elizabeth  
College for Women, Sembium,  
Tamilnadu, India  
(+91) 7397435963, 9087391938  
Yasinfarhana333@gmail.com

### **Abstract:**

Shashi Deshpande, a renowned Indian author, explores themes related to the struggles and interior lives of her female protagonists. This paper focuses on women's struggles because of societal norms and their quest for identity in a society through the lives of Sarita and Jaya in the novels *The Dark Holds No Terrors* and *That Long Silence*.

In *The Dark Holds No Terrors*, Sarita's journey to break free from traditional norms or oppressive relationship to assert her identity. It explores the themes of gender inequality, familial expectations and issues faced by women in the patriarchal society. In *That Long Silence* it talks about the challenges faced by women in the context of marriage and family and societal pressure. The novel talks about Jaya where she struggles with silent suffering and awakens into women confined to conventional roles.

**Keywords:** Women's struggles, Societal Expectations, Oppressive Relationship, Quest for Identity, Women Empowerment

Shashi Deshpande, an Indian author known for her contributions to contemporary Indian literature, particularly in English. Her works often explore themes related to women, family, relationships, and the societal expectations placed on women in India. Her writings often delve into the inner worlds and emotional struggles of her female protagonists. Her works are often associated with feminist literature, as they critically examine the role of women in Indian society and the challenges they face.

## ***The Dark Holds No Terrors***

The novel *The Dark Holds No Terrors* talks about the journey of its protagonist, Sarita, who challenges societal norms and overcomes personal struggles to assert her own identity and empowerment.

### **GENDER INEQUALITY & FAMILY EXPECTATIONS**

The gender inequality is a pervasive theme in this novel, from choosing a profession Sarita was resisted to choose that she liked which shows that certain professions are unsuitable for women. Sarita challenges the traditional gender roles imposed by society by breaking societal norms by pursuing higher education against her family's wishes, which was mainly discouraged for women at the time of the setting of the novel. Her idea of studying medicine and building up as an independent woman. Even there was societal pressure on her to prioritize over family than on her ambitions, her mother fears that choosing over a profession would bring shame upon their family, where she wishes her to be a dutiful wife and others, which brought a conflict in the family. She resists conforming to the stereotypical roles of a wife and daughter-in-law, which expect her to suppress her aspirations and desires. The preference for a male child which also shows the societal bias against female children in the society.

### **STRUGGLE FOR INDIVIDUALITY :**

The central theme which plays a significant role in the life of the protagonist Sarita. From the initial part the journey of Sarita to reclaim her identity where she realizes her happiness and self-worth are more important than adhering to societal norms and satisfying the family's expectations. Her quest for identity is only achieved through her education and career. As Sarita discovers her true self, she rejects the identity constructed by her family and society. At the end of the novel because of her quest for identity, she achieves growth where she no longer determined to let the darkness of her past affect her.

### **MARITAL RELATION**

Sarita's marriage to Manohar is marked by emotional and physical abuse. She struggles to escape from her abusive marriage. From the very beginning of the novel Sarita was unhappy with her life, and she again falls into a strain and abusive marriage with Manohar who is depicted as a domineering and oppressive husband who subjects Sarita to physical and emotional abuse. It was not only physical but also psychological. Sarita was only expected to behave as a dutiful wife rather a successive and independent woman. This is a societal pressure placed on woman

during that century and which even make Sarita even more challenging to break free. Her realization of the toxic nature of the relationship, her struggle to leave it behind, demonstrate her courage to prioritize her own well-being over societal pressure to stay in an unhappy marriage. At the end of the novel Sarita herself determines to escape the dark confines of her marriage which serves as a symbol of hope for other women faces this situation

In conclusion, *The Dark Holds No Terrors* portrays women's empowerment through Sarita. Her journey involves breaking free from societal constraints, escaping an abusive marriage, discovering her true identity, achieving career success, and standing up against family expectations. Shashi Deshpande skillfully illustrates the complexities of a woman's struggle for empowerment within a patriarchal society.

### ***That Long Silence***

The novel *That Long Silence* novel is about Jaya, who feels trapped and silenced in her life as a wife and mother, trying to find her own voice and identity in a society that expects her to conform to predefined roles.

#### **CONTEXT OF MARRIAGE :**

In this novel Jaya is expected to fulfill the roles of a dutiful wife, homemaker who is adhered to societal norms. The silence in her marriage symbolizes the lack of open communication in many traditional marriages. She sacrifices her own dreams and aspirations to follow societal expectations, which often women do in many traditional marriages. The emotional distant she adheres in her marriage reveals the sense of alienation and loneliness within the marriage. Her aspiration for personal growth clash with societal norms and discontented with their relationship and it will have an effect on family dynamics. At the end she prioritizes over her happiness and well-being.

#### **SOCIETAL PRESSURE:**

It is the unspoken rule of society which says how a woman should behave and what she wants. Jaya as a wife and mother suppress her dream because of societal pressure. She struggles to voice out her own needs and ambitions because of these societal expectations.

#### **SEARCH FOR IDENTITY :**

In this novel Jaya's journey from questioning her societal norms, to seek empowerment and break free from constraints by societal expectations. At the end, she cuts her hair, signifies a

release from societal expectations and a shedding of her old self. This shedding shows her reclaiming of her identity.

Jaya's empowerment signifies a journey from domination to self-realization, where she breaks free from the confinement of societal norms and her transformation of breaking her silence and doing her desire shows the empowerment in the novel.

## **WORKS CITED:**

Deshpande, Shashi. *That Long Silence*. Penguin Books India Pvt. Ltd, 1989

Deshpande, Shashi. *The Dark Holds No Terrors*. Penguin Random House India, 1990

Patel.P, Bhavnaben. Women Empowerment and English Literature, Women Empowerment VOL. 7, Sep 2018, [http://www.voiceofresearch.org/Doc/Sep-2018/Sep-2018\\_3.pdf](http://www.voiceofresearch.org/Doc/Sep-2018/Sep-2018_3.pdf)

Rajakumari. M. Feminism in Shashi Deshpande's *That Long Silence*, A One Day International Conference on Interface between Human Values and Literatures in English, Mar 2018, <http://www.ijtrd.com/papers/IJTRD18040.pdf>

“Shashi Deshpande.” India online,

<https://www.indiaonline.in/about/personalities/writersandpoets/shashi-deshpande>

Thakor, D.G. Women Empowerment in *The Dark Holds No Terrors*, Rev. The Dark Holds No Terrors VOL. 9, July 2012, <https://www.galaxyimrj.com/V1/n3/Thakor.pdf>

# **Gender Geminated Vocational Constraints in Dance like a Man**

E.K. Soundharya and R.Shobana

III B.A. English DRBCCC Hindu College

## **Abstract**

Dance like a Man is a social play that illustrates how patriarchal personalities shape gender-based professions for individuals. The play makes a strong touch of reality as it dives deep into the minds of characters. Bharatnatyam, an indigenous Indian performing art, forms the core of the plot. This art represents the cultural legacy of India as it derives its name from Bharat and Natyam. Bharat is the other name in India and Natyam means dance. However, as a result of the Western impact, this Indian art came to be viewed as a profession or a pastime of women. Many people of the post-colonial countries look at many indigenous arts with aversion. This neo-colonial attitude reflects in Amritlal Parekh. Amritlal strongly believes that Bharatnatyam does not deserve to be a passionate pastime for his son Jairaj. The colonial-influenced Indian patriarchy and Western treatment of the traditional Eastern Arts are the cause of his prejudice.

**Keywords:** patriarchal, gender bias, indigenous, neo-colonial, traditional and arts.

Every individual has the right to choose his profession, career and hobby. However, the society has evolved certain conventional notions about gender and vocations. The rigidity of such conventions not only thwarts the ambition of the individual but also drives him to dejection and deprivation. When the individuals ignore such conventions and choose to follow an unconventional career, the society taunts, teases, criticises them and deprives them of their passion for life. Dance like a Man exposes how the patriarchal society wrongly enlists men and women into the careers which they do not like. Mahesh Dattani seems to assume that “gender is seen as culturally and historically relative, i.e., the meaning, interpretation and expression of gender varies both within and between cultures” (Jary and Jary 260,1995)

Bharatnatyam is the passionate profession for Jairaj and his wife Ratna. Ratna marries Jairaj to fulfill her dance ambitions. Amritlal cannot accept his son's passions for Bharatnatyam. He thinks that it is far below the dignity of men, to involve in Bharatnatyam. He is afraid that the dance will destroy the identity of his son as a male. Though he is a social reformer, he becomes an imitator of the social conventions. Men should be bold and gentle. Bharatnatyam is unmanly and indecorous for men. Hence, by all means, he tries to prevent Jairaj from performing

Bharatnatyam. He advises Jairaj, "I would have made a cricket pitch for you on your own lawn if you were interested in cricket" (DLAM). The cultural clash is evident in the regret of Amritlal. He regrets, "Most boys are interested in cricket. My own son is interested in dance" (DLAM). His preference for cricket indicates him as a neo-colonialist. The neo-colonialist in Amritlal makes him reject an Indian art and adulterate a modern British game. The fact is that post-colonial countries celebrate cricket at the cost of native sports and games.

Amritlal is a cultural antagonist. He is full of contempt for Bharatnatyam, a classical dance of India. He is not against his son Jairaj or daughter-in-law Ratna. He is against their dance. He represents the cultural changes that the Indian society has undergone in the British colonial regime. Everything Indian is to be condemned. Everything western is to be adored. Amritlal would not have resented if Jairaj had taken to a western dance. This is the attitude of the post-colonial subjects in general. Jairaj represents the legacy that Bharatnatyam is a common art for both men and women. He does not mind the colonial implications of the indigenous arts.

Ratna advises him to leave his father's home, but Jairaj hesitates. In the socio-cultural conflicts between the son and the father the son becomes the victim. The father eclipses the dancer in Jairaj. Jairaj, as a classical dancer, has a habit of growing long hair. Here again dispute arises between the son and the father. The long hair is a symbol of professionalism in Bharatnatyam for both the genders. But, the father considers it a sign of feminineness. He declares, "All I am

saying is that normal men don't keep their hair so long"(DLAM).

Obviously, it is Bharatnatyam that is denounced and condemned. The dance is treated in terms of gender. The male-dominant post-colonial society looks down at the Indian Arts. Bharatnatyam is known for its gestural communication of culture and tradition. The facial expressions, body language and gestures are uniquely Indian. Amritlal denounces the very basis of Bharatnatyam. In his fury, arrogance and neo-colonial mentality he calls it the profession of prostitutes. Nothing can be more derogatory than this. He vehemently reacts against Ratna's taking lessons in dancing from a Devadasi. Though Amritlal is a social reformer, he has developed such low esteems for the dancing women. It shows his gender bias and prejudice on the Indian art system. His only contention is that his son and daughter-in-law should renounce dance. In spite of the destructive efforts of Amritlal Jairaj gets on with the dance. He has high aesthetic sense for Bharatnatyam which is an integral aspect of Indian ethos and divinity. The dance of Siva determines the cosmos of the three worlds. When divinity does not assign gender

to dance the ignorant society still rules that Bharatnatyam falls within the domain of women. The post-colonial mentality of debasing women is evident in the play. By undermining the greatness of Bharatnatyam and declaring it as a befitting profession for women the Indian men hit at the greatness of both. Amritlal seems to argue that Indian women are fit enough only for arts like Bharatnatyam. Thus the significance of Indian women and art are simultaneously pulled down. By exposing the malicious efforts of Amritlal Dattani makes a call for the restoration of Indian Arts. He opts for a cultural revival. Traditionally, both men and women involve in dance, stage play and other forms of performing arts. It is true that culture is historically transmitted from generations to generations. The problem in the present play is that the aversion for men's dance is an influence of the British rule. It is an imperialist way to discriminate between the genders and keep the people in gender generated troubles. Gender is a tool to maintain stratification.

Gender bias is continually evident in the play. Amritlal strives to make his son give up dancing and assume manliness again. The attitudes to gender geminate life style, education, and career for the individuals. That is, one's life style is determined by gender. Accordingly, there are two different life styles for men and women. Similarly, men and women need different types of education. Again, men and women should settle down in different professions. Women could not do what men do and vice versa. Such stereotyping and grouping paves the way for the discrimination against women. Women fall victims to such partial particularisations of gender. The death of Sankar, son of Jairaj and Ratna, is blamed solely on Ratna. The blame is that the boy dies because of the carelessness of the mother.

Ironically, Ratna is convinced of the idea that dance is a profession for women. She conspires with Amritlal and tries to make Jairaj a man again. She believes the words that "if you are a woman and you want to achieve something you have to depend on others for your own needs" (DLAM). Ratna expects Jairaj to dance like a man. She side-lines his dancing position on the stage. The conspiracy is that Jairaj has to dance in the shadow of Ratna. Jairaj feels worse than ever. "You took it when you arranged the lighting so that I was literally dancing in your shadows" (DLAM). This is the feeble voice of man who is a victim of gender bias. Gender bias is vicious to both the genders. The attempts to marginalize women marginalize men too. Jairaj realizes that Ratna no more celebrates him as a great dancer. Under the influence of Amritlal Ratna now thinks that Jairaj is just an ordinary dancer. She is so convinced of the dispositions that she trains her daughter Lata to become a famous Bharatanatyam dancer. It is doubtful

whether she would do it for Sankar if he were alive. The other major characters also follow the gender discriminatory theories completely. The masculine gender is superior to the feminine gender. It is stronger, more efficient and powerful than the feminine gender.

Finally, Jairaj is (un)successfully remade into a man. Frustration and dejection makes him

a drunkard at last. He does not dance anymore. The way in which Jairaj is restored to manhood is pathetic. The people around him are happy. The beliefs on gender are true and real after all. Men may turn useless drunkards but they should not involve in the profession for women. The play highlights the post-colonial gender inclination that “a woman in man’s world may be considered as progressive, but a man in woman’s world is pathetic” (DLAM). The gender roles, discrimination and partiality continue to dominate the Indian society. It’s amazing that gender bias has remained unchanged for three generations, including those of Amritlal, Jairaj-Ratna, and Lata-Viswas.

#### Bibliography

Dattani, Mahesh. *Dance like a Man*

Jary and Jary. *Dictionary of Sociology*. Harper Collins: Glasgow, 1995

# **Entanglement and Disentanglement of Women in One Night @ the Call Center**

- V. Lakshana, P. Nivetha

III B.A. English, DRBCCC Hindu College

## **Abstract**

Subjugation, complication and dejection lead women to entanglements in life and career. In One Night @ the Call Center, Chetan Bhagat wonderfully depicts how women are thrown into certain entanglements and how they wriggle out of the complexities. Their struggles to come out of those issues form a picture of feminism in post-colonial countries. The novelist incorporates feminist ideologies in the mainstream of the plot.

**Key Words:** Subjugation, complication, dejection, entanglements and feminism

Every woman in One Night @ the Call Center is entrapped in certain problems which trouble them like anything. Such problems occur only to women. They are „man-made“ nets for women. Radhika is married and lives with her parents-in-law. She faces many difficulties in working at the call centre and fulfilling the domestic requirements as a daughter-in-law. Her job in the call centre gives her financial support but leads her into specific constraints created by the patriarchal and women-unfriendly domestic environment. It is very difficult for Radhika to fulfil the requirements of her mother-in-law, buy groceries and vegetable and do the household works. Her mother-in-law is a serious fault finder and she exaggerates petty things. She even accuses Radhika. “I am old, if the pieces are too big they will choke my food pipe. May be Radhika is trying to kill me” (ONACC).

Radhika works hard in the call center as well as at home. Her nobility proves that “women are constituted by the social relations they inhabit and the type of labour they perform” (Peet 253, 2011). Her family demands too much from her. She is restless physically as well as mentally. Her mother in law extracts domestic work from her like anything but still keeps complaining about her to her son Anuj. Besides the torturous mother-in-law Radhika is trapped in a loveless love marriage. Until she realizes that Anuj has an affair with Payal Radhika is happy to work for her family. Though Anuj enjoys her financial support, he dominates, suppresses and insults her. He treats Radhika like an ATM but becomes indifferent to her love, emotions, passions and sentiments. He denies her the emotional and passionate support and repeatedly tells her to live like a daughter-in-law. Radhika bears all

these things and she loves her family and does the domestic chores. Yet, she is deeply disappointed.

Every day Radhika makes the Qualis wait for her and then rushes to catch it. Her haughty mother-in-law keeps on demanding things from Radhika who does everything for her. Yet, the old woman complains, “Nothing almond milk for mother-in-law. Took longer to crash the almonds” (ONACC). Radhika does not mind the routine complaints of but fulfils all her odd requirements. She never frets much.

However, when Anuj who lives in Kolkata turns unfaithful to her she becomes frustrated. His extramarital affair disgraces, insults and infuriates Radhika. Anuj does not feel guilty of his immorality. He rather arrogantly declares his desire for Payal. It is here that the male chauvinism tries to overtop Radhika’s pose and composition. The way in which Anuj shamelessly declares his obsession with Payal marks the psychological trauma of Radhika. In the Connexion Call Center, she faces the oppressions of Bakshi. But for her colleague - friends Radhika has no support. She becomes the epitome of the disgraces of working women. Anuj not only becomes unfaithful to her but also tells Radhika that he prefers Payal for her modernity and beauty.

Esha is disappointed as she cannot become a model. She is not tall enough to attract the attention of the admen. She compromises with men in the industry in order to get chances to develop her career as a model. She feels bad about it. She is also pained over her rejection. She confesses, “real pain is mental pain, Esha said. Everyone feels pain, because everyone has a dark side to their life” (ONACC). The ad industry is dominated by men who do not help her to come up as a model. The male-indifference is explicitly seen in the rejection of Esha. Those men are eager to exploit her physically. Esha’s sufferings form a kind of body politic that derail her mentally as well as physically. “It is a form or aspect of identity politics...Controversies in the visual representation of the body, particularly over the visual stereotyping”(Chandler and Munday 35, 2011). Chetan Bhagat reveals how men ridicule the appearance of women and exploit them citing physical features.

Priyanka’s mother has a very low esteem for Shyam. She forces Priyanka to marry a rich and prosperous man. Priyanka cannot forget Shyam. But she finds it impossible to ignore her mother’s words. However, after silent and secret struggles Shyam and Priyanka get united. Perhaps, their union is a miracle. Priyanka’s mother is unkind, calculative and materialistic. But Priyanka is secretly stubborn and adds value to human relationship. She

usurps a new life for Shyam and herself. The trials that Priyanka undergoes and her ultimate victory provide fresh hopes for the oppressed and misguided women. She turns a feminist symbol of success. “The representation of women in literature, then, was felt to be one of the most important forms of „socialization“, since it provided the role models which indicated to

women, and men, what constituted acceptable versions of the „feminine“ and legitimate feminine goals and aspirations” (Barry 124, 2018). What is said about feminist literature in general is appropriate to One Night @the call Center. The novelist displays considerable concern for the issues of contemporary women. Even in the digital era, women still have constraints and issues. The job in the call center provides financial assistance. But, the night shifts trouble them very much.

Chetan Bhagat voices out the problems of women- Radhika, Esha and Priyanka. He comes very heavily upon the dowry system and the subjugation of women. Radhika is constricted by her orthodox and narrow minded parents-in-law and her disloyal husband, Esha is ill-treated and is body-shamed. The people in the designing industry make her believe that if she had been a few inches taller she would have become a popular model. Body-politics are played against her cruelly and cunningly. The case of Priyanka is a woman-woman encounter though she wins it at the end. Feminism is “an ideology and a social movement based on the need to end the subordination of women in contemporary society” (Chandler and Munday 143, 2011). In delineating these characters Chetan Bhagat makes himself a feminist.

## Bibliography

### Primary Source

Bhagat, Chetan. One Night @ the Call Cente, New Delhi, Rupa, 2008.

### Secondary Sources

Barry, Peter. Beginning Theory-An Introduction to Literary and Cultural Theory. New Delhi: Viva Books, 2018.

Chandler, Daniel and Munday, Rod. Dictionary of Media and Communication. Oxford. OUP. 2011

Peet, Richard. Modern Geographical Thought. Jaipur, Rawat. 2011

**AN ANALYSIS OF “THE REFUGEE” by K.A. ABBAS FROM A POSTCOLONICAL PERSPECTIVE**

S. Ilavarasi & L. Jothi

III Ba English

DRBCCC Hindu College (Shift 1)

Pattabiram Chennai 72

**ABSTRACT:**

Postcolonialism deals with the study of European colonialism and its impact on the society, culture, history and politics of the formally colonized region. The literary terms say “postcolonialism deals with the effects of colonization on cultures and societies. As originally used by historians after the second world war in terms such as the post-colonial state „postcolonial“ had a clearly chronological meaning, designating the post- independence period.” 1. “Post colonialism deals with the study of European colonialism and its impact on the society, culture, history, and politics of the formally colonized region”. 2. The short story “THE REFUGEE” by K.A.ABBAS. Is about the partition of the country by the British rulers. The Britishers colonized us politically, economically, mentally. Because of the partition, the native people were forced to leave the country and took asylum in another country as refugees. This paper is an analysis of the short story “THE REFUGEE” from the postcolonial perspective it talks about the struggles faced by the people in their land. Many riots took place because of the partition. The people were forced to migrate from their lands. Because of partition, the native people were forced to leave the country and took asylum in another country as refugees. The story also focused the religious disputes that arose between Hindus, Muslims and Sikhs. Due to the partition of 1947 violence spread all over the country. The Hindu and Sikh women were brutally raped by the Muslim men and vice versa. Thousands of people were also kidnapped. Especially the women struggled a lot during the partition. It also shows how the people faced the conflict due to the partition and also how they were alienated from their soil. They lost their land and people. Finally, they accepted the inevitable fate and tried to live in an alien land. Postcolonialism deals with the study of European colonialism and its impact on the society, culture, history and politics of the formally colonized region. The literary terms say “post-colonialism deals with the effects of colonization on cultures.

**KEY WORDS:** Struggles, Spoilage of the bond between Hindu, Muslims and Sikhs, Migration, Alienation and Acceptance.

The theme of the short story and acceptance “THE REFUGEE” is about conflict, migration, alienation. This story explains the struggles faced by the native peoples of the country because of the partition in 1947. India was separated India and Pakistan. So, the Muslims in India were forced to leave, and Hindus were forced to leave for Pakistan.

Violence spread all over the country. The Muslims mobs brutally attacked the Hindus and Sikhs. They also raped and kidnapped many women. Based on this religious dispute the sufferings of the people are unnarratable. They led a tough life during the of the time of partition.

The story of “THE REFUGEE” is about the struggles faced by the people in Pakistan during the partition. In this story narrator describes the sorrowful incident of the people who left their houses and they lived as a refugee in another country. The narrator describes his mother and he described more about his friend’s mother Maanji. She is the protagonist of the story. Maanji lived a very happy life in Rawalpindi, and she was a wealthy woman. She treated the Muslim neighbours as her own relations. “ In Rawalpindi Maanji had two male servants and a maid servant she had a buffalo and it gives 10 seers of milk every day and she would distribute the buttermilk to the whole neighbourhood she lived in Rawalpindi she was the owner of a double-storeyed building with six spacious rooms, wide verandahs and a big courtyard but she left because of the partition she went to Bombay with her husband to live with their son in a single room with a dhobie occupying the room on one side and coal shop on other side. There was a small kitchen which also serves as dining-room, bathroom and store-room” (TR3). But she lived there quietly. She did not complain, nor was there any self-pity. She always felt sad because she left her native place and Muslim neighbours.

The political influence was the major reason for the partition. After 300 years the British people left India. The Britishers initiated the divide and rule policy based on religion. Before the arrival of the Britishers Hindus and Muslims lived like brothers and sisters. In the name of political administration, „Lord Curzon“ divided Bengal in 1905. During partition, the Muslim majority went to Pakistan as East Bengal and Hindu majority came to India as West Bengal. After the partition, millions of people were forced to leave the nation. The states of Punjab and Bengal were geographically divided an east and west Pakistan. Hindus forced the

Muslims to leave India and Muslims forced the Hindus and Sikhs in Pakistan. The Muslim mob killed the Hindus and Sikhs because they belonged to other religion. Muslims from East Punjab came to Pakistan with a bitter feeling of revenge and hate. A person named

„Tongawallah“ was massacred by the Muslim mobs because he is a Hindu, and they killed his horse too by the name of religion. A horse has neither religion nor caste. And yet they went on stabbing the poor animal with their daggers till the poor, dumb creature bled to death” (TR3). Due to the partition, the lovely bond between them was totally destroyed. They lived under the constant tension and fear that at any time they would be massacred suspicious and mistrust arose.

Even during partition when Muslims refugees come from East Punjab, Maanji extended with her help to them. And she did not treat them as enemies. “She voluntarily offered them foodstuffs, clothes, blankets and bedding. Millions of people were driven away from the native land and age-old friends and neighbours were ruthlessly separated because of this partition” (TR3).

Alienation is another important fact of this story. The protagonist Maanji led a wealthy and prosperous life in Rawalpindi. She never went beyond except Rawalpindi. After the partition, she was sent to Bombay. The main reason was religion. They wanted only Muslims to stay there. They didn’t want other religions. Maanji went to Bombay to her son’s house. She lived with her past memories. She felt alienated from her soil. She always thought about her native land and neighbours in Rawalpindi. She felt being alone, person in a crowded city like Bombay because she was stranger in India. She missed everything that she enjoyed in Rawalpindi, and she felt alienated in Bombay.

In course of time, people accepted the situation and led their life in an alien soil. The people were puppets in the hands of the government, and they migrated to other countries because of political dispute and unrest. They continuously moved to Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta etc.... and they accepted their situation. Maanji also lived happy in Rawalpindi and went to Bombay as a refugee. In Bombay, she couldn’t lead a happy life as she led in Rawalpindi. But for that she was not angry nor did she curse anybody. She approached life philosophically. “She suffered from asthma and neuralgia and she became weak but she didn’t complain or curse anybody she calmly accepted the situation she expressed her unhappiness through tears.” So, the partition of 1947 changed the native’s life drastically.

Thus, “The tragic storm of August 1947 blew away ten million people from one end of the country to the other, from Delhi to Karachi, from Karachi to Bombay, from Lahore to Delhi, from Rawalpindi to Agra, from Naokhali to Calcutta, from Calcutta to Dacca, from Lyallpur to Panipat, from Panipat to Montgomery! The thousand year old joint family system was shattered beyond repair. Age-old friends and neighbours were ruthlessly separated, millions found themselves driven to strange and alien soil” (TR1). Women suffered a lot,

massacres took place and millions were moved from pillar to post. People lost their property, dignity, and peaceful life. They faced a worst time in 1947. They were uprooted from their native soil.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY:

Ashcroft, Bill. et.al.Ed. post-colonial studies The key concepts. London, Routledge:2009.

Cuddon, J.A. Ed The Penguin dictionary of literary terms and literary theory. Britain.

Penguin books: 2013.

Board of Editors. Panorama English for communication. Chennai: Emerald publishers, 2007

#### WEB SOURCES:

<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2015/06/29/the-great-divide-books-dalrymple>

<https://iasscore.in/bharat-katha/the-great-migration-and-partition-of-india#:~:text=The%20provinces%20of%20Punjab%20and,families%20had%20lived%20for>

AN ANALYSIS OF RAJA RAO'S THE COW OF THE BARRICADES  
FROM A POST-COLONIAL PERSPECTIVE

W. Joshiya & G. Pavithra

III Ba English

DRBCCC Hindu College (Shift 1)

Pattabiram, Chennai 72.

**ABSTRACT:**

Postcolonial theory is a literary theory that deals with literature produced in countries that were colonized by other countries. It may also deal with literature written in colonized countries or written by colonized people or colonizing people this paper approaches the story "The Cow of The Barricades" from a postcolonial perspective. This is a short story by the famous Indian novelist Rajarao. He posed both political and metaphysical issues in his novels. The story mainly focused on Indians struggle for independence and shows the condition of India during the colonial period, how suffering had been at that time. It also portrays the struggle endure them during colonization.

**KEYWORD:** Conflict, Independence, Struggle, Nonviolence, Control, Sacrifice, Peace and Freedom.

According to Michael Ryan, "Post-Colonial studies takes two forms – the study of writing by "post-colonial" writers, usually natives of countries colonized by England and the study of the discourse and literature of imperialism" (LT194) 1. Due to colonisation the native population disappeared, civilizations and cultures were destroyed. People who were so for free became slaves, and their natural resources were spoiled.

The present story "The Cow of The Barricades" talks about the struggle for independence. The story mainly deals with the struggle, the sacrifice of the Indians for the independence here we can compare the cow which is considered as a holy animal in India with peace and sacrifice of Indians and the Master to Mahatma Gandhiji. The workmen represent moderates and Redmen for the Britishers. Gouri the cow too wanted to be freed through Ahimsa. That is why she accepted the handful of grains given by the master. "She was compassionate and true". The barricade stands for the hurdles of law that and arrested the freedom fighters and prevent them from participating in their struggle for independence. Everyone in the village respected Gauri and offered their own belongings to her and

also offered flowers, fruits and grains to her, but she noticed none of them she accepted a handful of grain offered only by her master. Everyone saw her as a mysterious creature because it was seen only on Tuesdays. During that time, Indians fought for their independence against red men, who had with their powerful weapons. Indians too were read “with cannons and bayonets and lifted swords” (TCB, 29). They hid behind the chariots at night time to attack. Here we can see the conflict between Redmen and Indian men. Here, the Gauri is the portrayal of purity, peace and faith. The two major aspects of the story are people’s need for freedom and to lead a nonviolent peaceful life Also the master’s advice for the people shows the peaceful path of Gandhiji. The environment of the village is very dry and dusty without any fertility because the village has seen only wars and the vehicles passing. They were worried about their safety because at any time they might get killed. At the time of war, there were many people who sacrificed themselves, their family, and time for the sake of independence. The gestures of the cow Gauri symbolize India’s independence which was getting nearer to them without any delay or hurry. Also people from various streets in the story who gave offerings and respect to the Gaur. This can be seen as the people in the society were waiting anxiously without any social difference for their nature’s freedom which will be common for all the people without any segregation but known Indians. In the story Gauri came to the village as spiritual character, but things were happening around her show us that the people considered her as the guardian goddess who came to save their lives from the red men rule. Indians hated to work under the Britishers colonizing people and serving for them by paying taxes and also the way they were treated was intolerable because in their own motherland they couldn’t even find a safer place to hide or be normal with freedom. The master for the workmen was Mahatma Gandhiji he often preached them not to take violence in their hands, requested people not to go astray but the workmen had their own idea to defeat the Redmen army and the government by winning against them. They made their own soldiers from different parts of India and made strategic plan. On the night of war Gauri appeared suddenly and walked towards the barricades everyone prayed for her by considering her as their goddess and begged for peace and salvation. Gauri stood near the barricade when the red men saw her they started to mock at Indians strategy, but when Indians chanted „Vande Mataram „,it triggered the chief. The crowd also shouted „Victory to the Mahatma! Mahatma Gandhi ki jai! „,So he said their men to fire and Gauri got shot of them but when the village people saw her „,she was not shot on her head but between the forelegs, from the thickness of her breast, blood oozed out. (TCB30) Since they considered Gauri as their goddess after her death. They were at peace has come to them.

One of the villagers Seth Jamnalal Dwarak Chand made a metal statue for the Gauri at the place where the barricades had been and he bought two houses on either side. The statue

was made very tall and looked very glorious. The people worshipped her and offered flowers, honey, perfumed sweet meats and first green grass of spring because they thought her as the divine goddess. Gauri's name spread across the many villages at the surrounding and also the railway station was named after her. Ever after she has gone the people expected Gauri to be seen when the light was lit at night. When they ask the Master he only said that Gauri was waiting in the middle of heaven to be reborn again to vanish the sorrows of India.

In this short story we have seen the picture of the people who suffered for freedom and independence, peace. When we follow Ahimsa, we can see how people thriving for getting out of their hold nonviolence way of handling shown when the master said, "No, there shall be no battle, the brothers" (TCB29) even in a very important situation and the response of workmen "We'll fight" (TCB29) shows their thirst for freedom. And as here the cow and independence show same because here the story describes how she came to the barricades, "she came to the barricades the faster she walked, though she never ran" (TCB29) shows how the freedom nearing the people and also their faith shown here "she will protect us. Now it's sure she will save us" (TCB29) on Gauri. At the end, when the war about to start their chanting "Vande Mataram" (TCB30) and their words "Victory to the Mahatma! Mahatma Gandhi ki jai!" (TCB30) shows how fierce they are to come out their ruling.

A working definition of postcolonialism might be that it entails a critical examination of colonialism's legacy and current repercussions, both locally in former colonial societies and globally in broader global trends regarded as imperial legacies. In addition, postcolonialism frequently discusses reactions to imperial European discourses in the fields of history, philosophy, anthropology, and linguistics as well as experiences like enslavement, migration, suppression and resistance, difference, race, gender, and place. The word refers to both the circumstances that existed under imperialism and actual colonialism as well as those that emerged after colonialism's historical conclusion.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY:

Ryan, Michael. Literary theory: A practical introduction. Second edition, UK:

Blackwell, 1990

Ramakrishnan, E.V. Indian short story (190-2000), Delhi: sahitya akademi,2000

**LOCATING „THE SELF“ IN THE AGE OF SOCIAL MEDIA:  
NAVIGATING SELF IDENTITY THROUGH A POSTCOLONIAL LENS  
IN THE WORKS OF MAHMOUD DARWISH**

- Hemalatha S & Vidhya Vassni M,

II M.A. English (SFS),

Shrimathi Devkunvar Nanalal Bhatt

Vaishnav College for Women,

Chromepet, Chennai 600044.

**ABSTRACT**

Theory of Post Colonialism is a lens through which we can approach literature and look for the traces that colonization has left on society or on individuals“ characters. This Research paper explores one of the major themes of postcolonialism. The paper focuses on the portrayal of Self-identity in the works of the renowned Palestinian poet Mahmoud Darwish, with a specific focus on his poems „Identity Card“ and „Passport“. This paper examines how Darwish“s poetry reflects the Postcolonial struggle for the expression of „the real self“ which is curtained by the images of false identities. It also portrays how „gaze“ creates an impact on an individual“s identity and how it affects the expression of the real „self“.

This paper draws the parallels between the present-day social issues such as identity crisis that exist in relation to the social media portrayal of personas. It also traces the tension between the real-life persona and the online persona and how societal expectations can influence individuals to conform to a certain identity. The focus of this paper is to explore the perpetuation of the idea of false identity, its impact on individuals and how it manifests in both Darwish“s poetry and in the contemporary society. It also discusses the consequences of perpetuating a false identity standard that is set in accordance to the societal norms and expectations. The paper emphasizes the enduring relevance of Mahmoud Darwish“s poetry in the context of postcolonial identity struggles and contemporary social issues through a postcolonial lens thereby illuminating the importance of self-authenticity and celebration of „the real self“ in the age of social media.

**KEY WORDS:** Self-identity, Identity crisis, subjugation, gaze, norms.

## INTRODUCTION:

Edward Said is regarded as the founder of Postcolonial Studies is known for his work Orientalism, published in 1978 is considered to be the foundational work on which the Postcolonial theory was developed. The colonizers who were „the power“ of the colonized countries/nations, they created stereotypical beliefs which were interpellated through the other societal institutions. The colonial gaze objectified the colonized in terms of race, caste, class and gender. „The gaze“ shatters the expression of the real self by setting false, socially normative expectations.

In an age dominated by social media, the quest to find one's authentic self has become a paramount concern. In this pursuit of self-identity in the age of social media, we can find profound insights through the lens of postcolonialism, as exemplified by the works of the renowned Palestinian poet Mahmoud Darwish. This paper explores how Darwish's poetry provides a poignant perspective on the complexities of self-identity and the enduring impact of colonial legacies. Social media platforms have redefined the way we present ourselves to the world. Through carefully selected images, posts, and narratives, we construct digital personas that may differ from our real selves. The lines between authenticity and performance are increasingly blurred. In this virtual realm, the quest for genuine self-identity can be elusive, leaving us grappling with questions of who we truly are.

## MAHMOUD DARWISH:

A POSTCOLONIAL VOICE Mahmoud Darwish, often regarded as the Palestinian national poet, lived through the period of the Arab-Israeli conflict. His works are imbued with the pain, longing, and identity struggles of his people, who were displaced and marginalized by colonial forces. Through his poetry, Darwish delves deep into the complexities of identity, loss, and the yearning for the homeland. Darwish's poetry speaks to the heart of postcolonial

identity. Mahmoud Darwish's poems "Identity Card" and "Passport" are powerful literary works that offer profound insights into the complexities of identity and the enduring impact of colonialism. These poems, written against the backdrop of the Palestinian struggle, resonate with individuals navigating the challenges of self-identity in the age of social media. In the digital age, where external influences, often shape our identities, Darwish's words serve as a reminder of the importance of self-determination.

## THE LANDSCAPE OF IDENTITY IN THE DIGITAL AGE:

Darwish in the poem „Identity Card“ crafts a defiant declaration of identity. The poem begins with the imperative, “Record! I am an Arab”, setting a tone of unwavering self-

assertion. Darwish goes on to enumerate various aspects of his identity, emphasizing his Palestinian heritage and his connection to the land. In the digital age, where external influences, often shape our identities, „Identity Card“ and „Passport“ serves as a powerful reminder of the importance of self-determination. They challenge the imposed identities and stereotypes that social media can perpetuate. When we craft our digital personas we can draw inspiration from Darwish’s unapologetic proclamation of selfhood, using social media as a tool for expressing our real self through resistance rather than conformity.

## ECHOES OF COLONIALISM: DIGITAL REALITIES:

The legacy of colonialism still reverberates in the digital age, as nations and individuals grapple with the consequences of past oppression. In the context of social media, power dynamics, privilege, and representation play a significant role in shaping our digital identities. It is within this framework that Darwish’s poetry becomes a lens through which we can examine the impact of colonial legacies on self-identity.

In the digital age, where external influences, often shape our identities, “Identity Card” serves as a powerful reminder of the importance of self-determination. It challenges the imposed identities and stereotypes that social media can perpetuate. When crafting our digital personas, we can draw inspiration from Darwish’s unapologetic proclamation of selfhood, using social media as a tool for self-expression rather than conformity.

another of poignant works, delves into the profound sense of loss and displacement experienced by Palestinians. In this poem, Darwish reflects on the meaning of a passport, a symbol of identity and freedom for many, but for Palestinians, it represents a painful reminder of their statelessness.

It highlights the struggles of those who exist in the digital realm without the privilege of a recognized passport or nationality. It encourages us to be mindful of the diversity of experiences and identities that exist beyond the boundaries of our screens.

## REDISCOVERING THE SELF:

In an era where the digital self can be both liberating and confining, Mahmoud Darwish’s poetry reminds us of the importance of self-discovery and self-assertion. Through a

postcolonial lens, we can discern the echoes of historical oppression in the digital realm and strive to navigate the complexities of self-identity with empathy and authenticity. Darwish's

enduring message is that identity is not something to be imposed or manufactured by external forces, but a deeply personal and profound journey. Just as he defiantly declared, "Write down / I am an Arab," we, too, can use social media as a platform to assert our unique

identities, to share our stories, and to challenge stereotypes and prejudices. Darwish's poems

"Identity Card" and "Passport" remind us that the struggle for identity transcends borders and

nationalities. In a world where digital interactions often transcend physical boundaries, these verses encourage us to recognize the shared human experience of seeking a sense of self and belonging.

## CONCLUSION:

At the age of curated personas and digital narratives, let us remember that the search for authenticity in the digital realm is a poetic journey, guided by the profound wisdom of Mahmoud Darwish: "Write down I am an Arab." In the enduring echo of these words, we find

not only our individual selves but also a collective call for empathy, self-determination, and the reclamation of our authentic digital identities. Let us be vigilant against the erasure of genuine self-identity in the digital noise and, instead, use social media as a tool for self-expression, connection, and understanding.

Through Darwish's postcolonial perspective, we can embark on a journey to locate our true selves amidst the complexities of the digital age, and in doing so, contribute to a more empathetic and inclusive virtual world.

## REFERENCES

1. "Passport" by Mahmoud Darwish.
2. "Identity card" by Mahmoud Darwish.

## **DEPICTION OF SOCIAL ISSUES IN POST COLONIAL LITERATURE.**

- TEJASWINI. B & VAANNILA. P

Post Graduate Department of English,

Shrimathi Devkunvar Nanalal Bhatt Vaishnav

College for Women, Chrompet, Chennai.

### **ABSTRACT :**

Postcolonial theory deals with literature produced in the countries that were oppressed by the other countries. It deals about various traumas faced by the Colonized countries and its people. The authors of the colonized countries deal with the ways in which literature in colonizing appropriates the Language and tradition. They fought to maintain the aboriginal culture and opposed the culture brought by the colonizers. The postcolonial literature served as a mouthpiece to the colonized people who were haunted by problems of culture and tradition. They were against western conceptions and recreated their own identity. The impact of the western culture made the aborigines as vagabonds and were excluded from their hometown. They lost their own culture, Language and personal identity. They were no longer considered as Citizens. This paper reveals the complexities and perplexities of the colonized people and elaborating some social issues in the postcolonial world from Chinua Achebe's "Things Fall Apart" and

"Honey Spot" by Jack Davis.

**Keywords:** Culture, tradition, identity, trauma, religion, Otherness, Cultural Shock, Discrimination, Displacement.

### **INTRODUCTION:**

Postcolonial studies emerged in the 1970s and reveals how the states are positioned in various ways in a globalized world. It introduced the concept of otherness and concerns about political, social and economic condition of the colonized people. It is about the forceful inculcation of western concepts in the minds of the aborigines. It focuses on the plight of the oppressed and silenced people. It is about the resistances offered by the group and the challenges faced by them. Post colonialism is a field of study in which the western culture is implanted and bent to its own use by the colonized people. The concept of otherness was introduced in the post colonial period. According to this, the western people were considered superior and the colonized people were considered as "others". As these people are not favorable to the western concepts, "they were alienated and called as " others". It made the marginalized people feel

inferior and worthless. ” They were belittled by the colonizers. The colonizers, were in the idea that the aboriginal people are barbarians and uncivilized without any proper culture. Hence, they entered into the lands in the pretext of reforming and bringing culture to those aboriginal people. The people from eastern countries and the countries like Nigeria and other West Indies countries underwent alienation, racial discrimination, cultural shock and displacement. Postcolonial studies also introduced the term “Hybridity”.

#### SOCIAL ISSUES AND EFFECTS OF POST COLONIALISM IN “THINGS FALL APART” BY CHINUA ACHEBE:

The Novel begins with the period before colonialism of British people in Nigeria. It portrays Igbo society and a man Okonkwo who strictly follows Igbo culture. Okonkwo despises his father, Unoka who is weak, lazy and unsuccessful in life, so he develops the traits that contrast to his father. He becomes an impatient and harsh man and despises his son Nwoye as he resembles his father, Unoka in the characteristics. He doesn't have any good relationship with his

family and he plays the role of a dominating person. He felt Igbo culture was superior and refused to allow people from other culture and race to enter into his village. He follows the rituals and conduct them strictly. He adopts Ikemefuna, a young boy for three years.

After 3 years, the boy was supposed to be sacrificed and Okonkwo killed the boy himself in order to prove his mental strength and bravery. He doesn't mind killing the boy, though he had a good relationship with the boy than Nwoye. During Ikemefuna's burial, he accidentally a man of his own clan and he was banished from his own society for his crime. After seven years of exile he returns to his own village to find that his Igbo society and people were completely changed. Okonkwo was worried to know about the advent of the British people in the Igbo forest to educate people. The minds of the Igbo people were colonized with British culture.

The English men built the church and forced Igbo people to worship and this made Okonkwo to be angry as he thinks that the minds of the people were intoxicated and many were forced to convert to Christianity. Okonkwo fights against the British people with his few supporters and burns down the church and in a moment of anger, he kills an English messenger and was about to be imprisoned. The people of his own clan rebuked his idea and despised, and finally he was heartbroken to see no supporters for him and hangs himself. His fight against the

British people ends in vain. Before the advent of the English, familial and societal relationship is

considered great by the Igbo people. But after colonization the familial relationship is destroyed, people abandoned their own culture as their minds were colonized, Culture industry gained its importance as the people were manipulated mentally. They lose their own identity and confined themselves mentally. The introduction of new culture turns the society head over heals.

#### SOCIAL ISSUES OF POST COLONIALISM IN “HONEY SPOT” BY JACK DAVIS

The “Honey Spot” picturizes the cultural identity and practices of the Australian aborigines. It reveals about the friendship between a Australian aboriginal boy (Tim) and a white girl (Peggy).It also portrays the prejudice of the colonizers towards the aborigines. The aborigines were prejudiced and generalized. They were considered unreformed people and were displaced and lost their identity. They were restricted to practice their own culture, for assuming it as inferior to the Western culture. It also reveals. Racial discrimination, culture of two different religions and their reconciliation.

Tim was a young boy who lives in the forest with his mother and cousin, William. He met an English girl, Peggy, who studies in the same School of Tim and develop their friendship. They name the spot they met first as “Honey Spot”. The spot Is filled with huge trees, honey comb and honeybees. Peggy hated the bees as it strings her, but Tim considers the bee as his brother and plays with it. Tim was an aboriginal boy who sustained and lived in the forest and mingle with the nature, whereas Peggy is not. Though their languages, culture and way of living differs, it doesn’t affect the friendship. Peggy was the daughter of an English forest ranger who concerns cares more about races and religion. As soon as the ranger comes to know about the friendship between his daughter and Tim, he threatens Peggy not to join with Tim as he was an aboriginal boy and tells that all the aborigines were uncultured and worse. He criticizes the race of Tim and Peggy calls her father as racist. Though the ranger advices his daughter to stay away from Tim, Peggy doesn’t bother about it much which makes the ranger more angry.

As the friendship between Tim and Peggy develops, Tim helps Peggy for the ballet dance in which she is keen to participate. She wishes to mix the dance steps of Australian aborigines and classical western dance. This makes the ranger unhappy. But Tim helps Peggy and they make some gestures of some animals. As their way of gestures differs, they had a fight but was soon controlled by Tim’s mother. She encourages them to help each other than fighting with “each other. This shows the goodness of the aboriginal woman. Though Tim’s parents and

Peggy’s father doesn’t have anything in common, Tim’s family tries to reconcile. Meanwhile,

the ranger spies on William who cuts the sandal wood trees in the forest. He prejudices that William is doing something illegal. He threatens William to leave the forest as the forest was occupied by the English people and that aborigines were forbidden to stay in the woods. Though William claims that the woods belonged to the native aborigines and the ranger tries to displace him. This shows that how the aborigines were ill-treated in their own land and were threatened to leave their native place. They were not treated. Fairly and are considered as "others". Their own rights were seized by the Colonizers. The ranger says that "Some things do not mix" which portrays racial and cultural discrimination in his mind. When ranger and William were fighting, a snake bit the ranger. Tim and William were the people who carried the ranger to the hospital and saved his life.

Later, the ranger regretted for his mistakes. Peggy's ballet dance was successful, and the two families reconciled. In the final scene in the play, the cultural, racial and religious discrimination was demolished and happiness, peace and togetherness were produced. The play also reveals the connection of aboriginal people with the nature. They are closely connected to pleasant nature and the animals. They are nature lovers. Tim was a nature -lover as he loves to live in the small cottage in the forest and loves playing with the animals. When he met Peggy in the forest, he was taking honey from the honeycomb and the bees don't attack him but when Peggy steps in, the bees started to attack her which made her to swipe them with her schoolbag. She calls them "rotten bees" and tells Tim to step on it into the air. Them „rotten bees" and She calls to step on it and kill the bees.

But Tim refused to attack the bee and cradles the bee in his cupped hand and then releases it into the air. He calls them as "Totems" and "Brothers" Ranger was also despised by the presence of bees inside his house. Though Peggy tells him not to hurt those bees, he seats them on the table with the magazine. He also orders Peggy not to have friendship with the aboriginal people and generalizes that all aborigines were strange, cunning and cruel people. This play also portrays the possession and exploitation of forest by the colonizers. Though the forest belongs to the aboriginal people and they preserve it as a treasure, the white people captured the forest and excluded all the aborigines from the forest. They possessed it and started to exploit it. The aborigines were eliminated from their own country Land, and they were displaced. Hence, "Displacement" and the sense of "Otherness" become prominent in this play.

## CONCLUSION:

The postcolonial literature captures the decay of the culture of the indigenous people with the advent of the colonizers. The social issues faced by the people in the post-colonial world War displacement racial, religious discrimination, otherness and cultural shock. It portrays the weakness of the indigenous people. They were mentally weak as they allow the colonizers to erase their own culture and identity from their mind and adapts to the traditions of the colonizers. This social issue is clearly portrayed in “Things Fall Apart by Chinua Achebe. The indigenous people were not only physically confined and colonized but also mentally. Moreover, the people confine themselves mentally. This led to the loss of identity, tradition and the raise of colonial power. The colonizers manipulated them in social, economic and political field . The indigenous people were deprived of political power and were enslaved. The play “Honey Spot” by Jack Davis also portrays, racial discrimination and erasure of aboriginal people and culture. The aborigines were banished from their own land and their resources were exploited by the white people. Both the plays, “Things Fall Apart”, and “ Honey Spot” deals with Post-colonial social issues but the latter has a happy ending whereas the former is a sort of warning given to the indigenous people to preserve and protect their own culture and identity from the colonizers in the future.

DAVID RUBADIRI'S "A NEGRO LABOURER AT LIVERPOOL"  
FROM A POST-COLONIAL PERSPECTIVE

- Pavithra.P & R.B Monisha.

III Ba.English (Shift-1)

DRBCCC Hindu College

Pattabiram, Chennai -72.

**ABSTRACT:**

Post-Colonial literature was started lately in 1970s. Post-Colonial literature is the Historical Content which happens after independence, in which mainly the colonized countries talk about the social Issue in them. It talks about the sufferings and problems of a country. "It is also the study of slavery, migration, marginalisation, sufferings, suppression and resistance, race, gender and so on in European countries and history". (Bibliography:) This paper analyses the racial discrimination in David Rubadiri's poem "A Negro Labourer at Liverpool".

**KEY CONCEPTS:** Celebrated, identity crisis, marginalisation, migration and suffering.

David Rubadiri was a Malawian Diplomat, playwright, poet, also a novelist. In Africa, Rubadiri is a poet who has been widely anthologized and celebrated, as he is one of the most widely celebrated poets in the country. "A negro labourer in Liverpool" shows the conditions of labourers in Liverpool. The indefinite article „a“ Labourer at Liverpool" shows in the absence of the individual identity of the negro.

**ROBERT J.C.YOUNG IN HIS POST COLONIALISM SAYS:**

"Post Colonialism claims the right of all people on this earth to the same material and Cultural well-being. The reality, though, is that the world today is a world of inequality, and much the difference falls across the board division between people of the west and those of the non-west. This division between the rest and the west was made fairly absolute to the 19th Century. With the expansion of the European empires, as a result of which nine-tenths of the entire land Surface of the globe was controlled by European or European-derived powers. The colonial and Emperial rule was legitimized by anthropological theories. .."

Rubadiri begins the poem saying that he passed the negro labourer. He was laid down on a platform in Liverpool. "Also his (Negro's) head was bowed. He was totally worn out. The Society as a whole was unconcerned with their condition. On the gloomy Concrete of a

back alley, he slouched, here his marginalization is Highlighted. The word slouching shows the dehumanisation of black people in white Mans“s society, which resulted in the oppression

and exploitation of black people. “This is since the beginning of slave trade in the 15th century there has been no consideration of sympathy among negro people”, only oppression exists. No importance was given to the individual like the negro. They were treated as groups, not as individuals. The poet stared at him to recognize his face. His face clearly showed that he was a negro labourer with dark face. On his dark negro face there is “no sunny smile/no hope”(ANLL), instead he seemed to be desolate. There was a no sign of hope on his face. He was slouching. He did not hold his head high. He was suppressed to that extent.

He came from his motherland with a hope to Liverpool. But Liverpool did not provide any Identity to him. Rubadiri finally ends with the line “to clutch the fire of manhood in the land of the free”(ANLL) The negro was unable to achieve anything in England. He was pushed to the margin and lying in decay and stagnation. Rubadiri, brings about the racial discrimination through this poem.

Liverpool is a city in England. Where racial prejudice is practised. Black people were dominated by the white people. Due to racism, black people were ill-treated and insulted. Rubadiri states that the negro came with a hope from his motherland. In England to work he “sought for an identity”(ANLL). But in England he didn“t get the shine which he deserved from birth. The white people Lacked mercy and grace.

Thus this poem conveys the sufferings of black People, the pain and suffering were seen in he negro“s eyes. Lack of mercy and grace, marginalization, hopeless lack of confidence, decay, stagnation, identity crisis, races and so on are bought through this Poem “A Negro Labourer at Liverpool”. By David Rubadiri. This is his one of the reasons. Since the popularity of Rubadiri“s poem through this poem, he conveys the post-colonial reality.Post-Colonial literature was started lately in 1970s.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY :

Young, Robert J.C. “Post Colonialism: A very Short Introduction”. New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2005.

Quayson FBA, Ato. “what is post-colonial literature”. Website: The British Academy,2020.

# **BEYOND THE CUBICLE: INVESTIGATING THE LONG-TERM IMPLICATIONS OF REMOTE EMPLOYMENT.**

**BHUVANESWARI.N, RASIGHA S**

**MBA II YEAR**

**MOP VAISHNAV COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**

## **ABSTRACT**

This research dives into the transformative landscape of work, exploring the sustained effects of remote employment on individuals, organizations, and society. Starting from the conventional cubicle-centric paradigm, this study aims to comprehensively examine the multifaceted dimensions of remote work.

A substantial quantity of samples was obtained using the purposive sampling approach, and a diverse set of tools and methodologies were utilized to analyse and interpret the gathered data.

Through a systematic investigation, it seeks to uncover the lasting implications on productivity, employee well-being, technological integration, organizational culture, and societal dynamics. By embracing a longitudinal perspective, the research tries to provide valuable insights into the evolving nature of work and its enduring impact on the way we live and work.

**KEYWORDS:** Remote working, employee well-being, work-life balance, Organizational Culture, team dynamics,

## **INTRODUCTION**

Remote working is otherwise known as telecommuting or telework. Implication on remote working means inducing the practices of performing one's job duties outside of a traditional office setting. Enabled by advances in technology, remote work allows employees to collaborate and complete tasks from locations outside the central workplace. This is the flexible approach which has been gained its widespread popularity and offering benefits such as increased work-life balance, reduced commuting stress.

“Beyond the Cubicle – Investigating Long Term Implications on Remote Working” is a comprehensive survey that the significant shift turns towards the remote work. From redefined work-life balances to the reimagining of traditional office structures, this inquiry will unravel the nuanced transformations brought about by remote work.

This involves the examining of how remote work impacts productivity, employee satisfaction, and overall well-being. This long-term implication of remote work, offering insights into its sustainability, challenges, and potential opportunities for the future of work.

## **REVIEW OF LITRATURE**

Research from Stanford Universities opinion is that while working remotely can increases the productivity and the effect might vary across different job types and individuals.

Various studies, such as those published in the Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine, have shown that remote work can have positive effects on mental health by reducing stress related to commuting and offering flexibility in work hours.

Research from MIT Sloan Management Review emphasizes that remote work alters social dynamics within teams, affecting communication patterns.

Studies like "The Future Workforce" by McKinsey & Company explore the adaptation of virtual tools to maintain team collaboration, highlighting the challenges of replicating in person interactions.

Articles in journals such as Work and Occupations discussing how remote work can contribute positively to work-life balance by providing flexibility in scheduling and reducing commuting time.

Maintaining clear boundaries between work and personal life becomes crucial because it is highlighted in the research from the International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health to prevent work

## **OBJECTIVES**

- **Explore Employee Well-being:** The research intends to investigate the long-term effects of remote work on employee well-being, including aspects like mental health, work-life balance, and job satisfaction.

- **Evaluate Technological Integration:** This objective focuses on analyzing the sustained integration of technology in remote work setups, including the role of digital tools, communication platforms, and cyber security measures.
- **Examine Organizational Culture:** The study aims to explore how remote employment shapes organizational culture, looking into aspects such as collaboration, team dynamics, and employee engagement over time.
- **Analyze the Post pandemic work preferences:** The research analyses the employers and employee's post-pandemic work preferences, exploring factors influencing choices between remote, hybrid, or traditional office-based models.

## **NEED AND SCOPE OF STUDY**

The need for a research study on "Investigating the Long-Term Implications of Remote Employment" is underscored by the transformative impact remote work has had on the traditional structures and expectations of employment. The shift towards remote work, accelerated by technological advancements and global events, demands a comprehensive understanding of its lasting consequences. The ongoing integration of remote employment into the fabric of modern work life necessitates a nuanced exploration of its implications on various factors.

The scope of the research study aims to provide valuable insights into the interplay between remote work and productivity, organizational dynamics, technological integration, and societal shifts. By undertaking this research, it contributes to the ongoing discourse surrounding the future of work in an era where remote employment has become an integral part of the modern professional landscape.

## **RESEARCH METHODOLOGY**

To gather primary data aligned with the research objectives, a questionnaire was carefully designed. It includes specific statements within each section that capture the perspectives of respondents. This questionnaire was distributed to a diverse group of participants, including professionals in decision-making roles, students, and other employees. The selection of

participants was done intentionally, using a purposive sampling method to ensure a well-rounded and representative set of responses.

This method of sampling was chosen to specifically select individuals based on their expertise and knowledge, aiming to gather dependable and valuable insights for the research. Out of the entire set of questionnaires distributed, we received 163 completed responses, all of which were included in the analysis.

### **RESEARCH DESIGN**

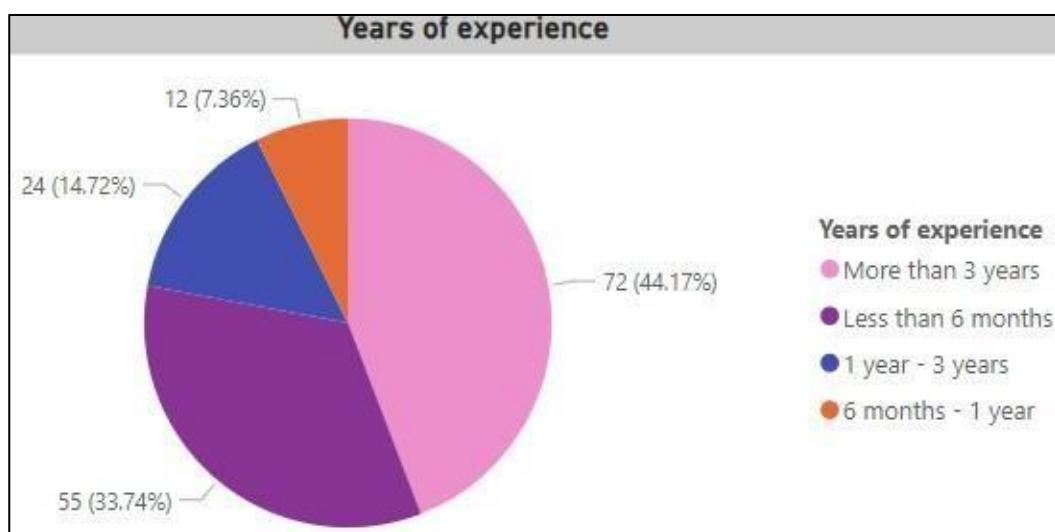
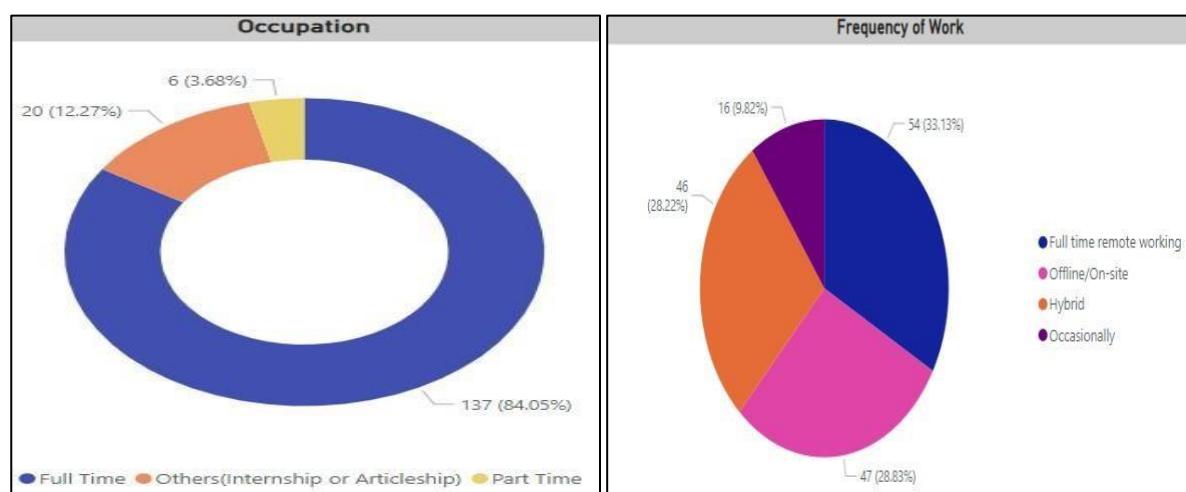
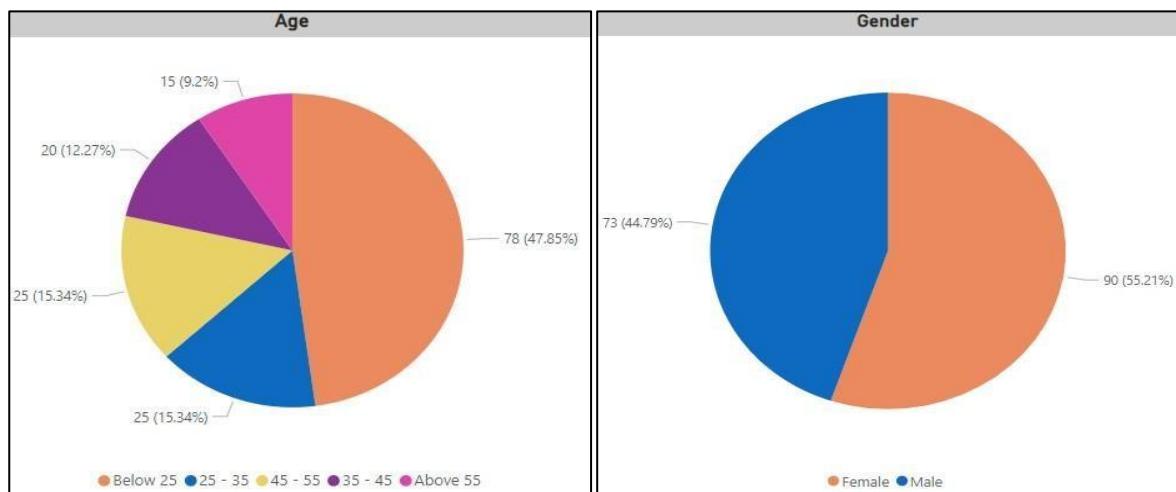
Sampling Method	Purposive Sampling
Sample Size	$n(s) = 163$
Data Collection Method	Self-administered survey questionnaires
Methodology	Demographic Analysis Chi square ANOVA
Tools used	SPSS Power BI

### **SAMPLE SIZE**

This study is done based on purposive sampling, also referred to as judgmental, selective, or subjective sampling, as a non-probability sampling approach, to gather data from a sample of 163 participants. The selected sampling elements comprises of employers & employees who worked in remote environment were the target respondents.

### **DATA ANALYSIS**

#### **Demographics analysis**



## Chi – Square Test

Figure 1 – To analyze the employees job satisfaction on remote working model.

<b>Chi-Square Tests</b>			
	<b>Value</b>	<b>df</b>	<b>Asymptotic Significance (2-sided)</b>
Pearson Chi-Square	2.786 <sup>a</sup>	3	.426
Likelihood Ratio	2.784	3	.426
Linear-by-Linear Association	1.207	1	.272
N of Valid Cases	163		

a. 0 cells (0.0%) have expected count less than 5. The minimum expected count is 8.51.

**Research Question:** Is there a significant association between gender of the respondent and their Job satisfaction on remote working model?

### Hypothesis:

- Null Hypothesis (H0) – There is no significant association between gender of the respondent and the Job satisfaction on remote working model.
- Alternate Hypothesis (H1) – There is significant association between gender of the respondent and the effect of working long hours on the mental and physical health of the respondent

### Accept or Reject criteria:

If  $P > 0.05$ , accept null hypothesis and reject alternate hypothesis  
If  $P < 0.05$ , accept alternate hypothesis and reject null hypothesis

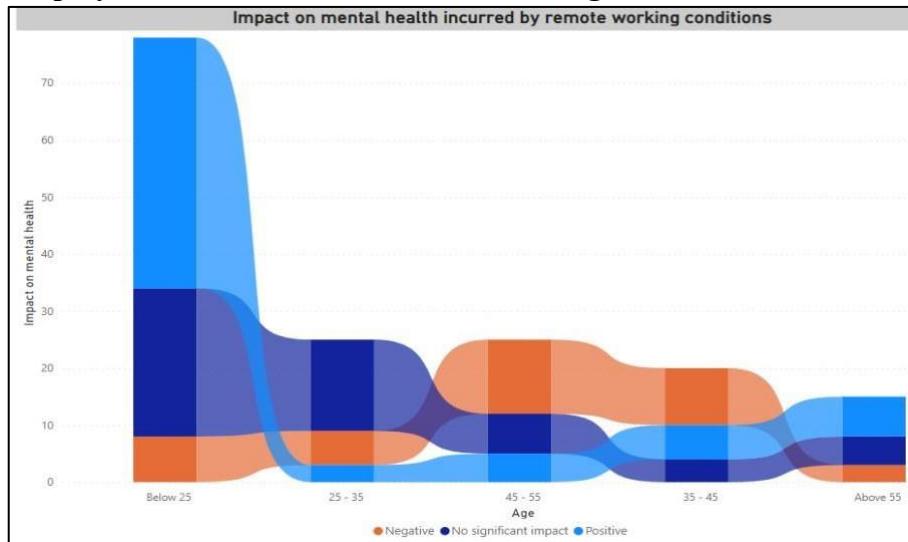
### Interpretation:

$P = 0.426$

Here,  $P > 0.05$  hence accept null hypothesis

Therefore, there is no significant association between gender of the respondent and the Job satisfaction on remote working model.

**Figure 2 – Employee Mental health on remote working**



**Interpretation:**

2. The mental health of employers and employees is positive with the age of below 25 and above 55 but most of the people between 26 - 54 have a negative or no significant impact on the mental health due to remote working model.

**Figure 3 – Technological integration**

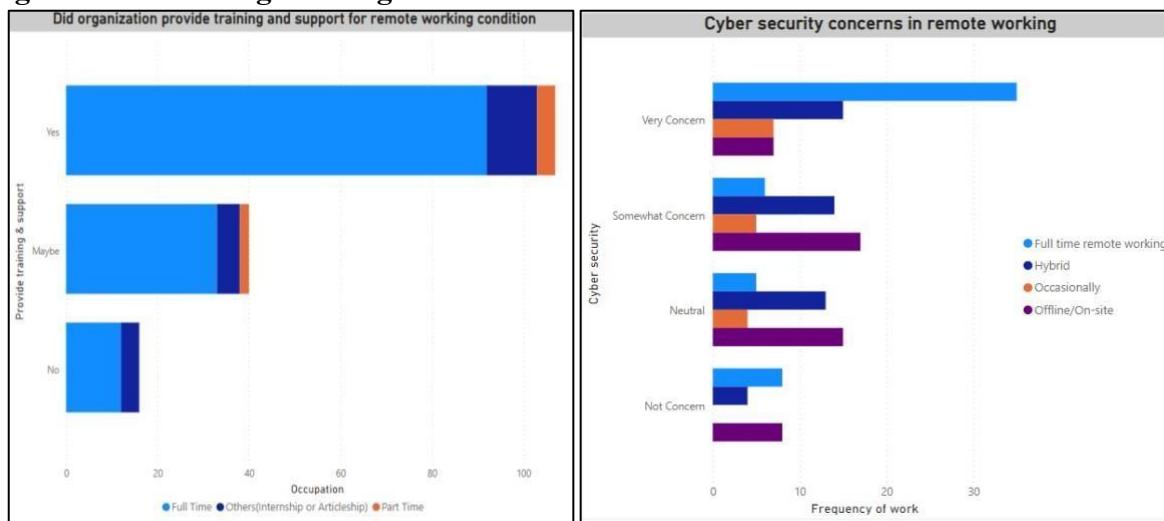


Fig – 3.1

Fig – 3.2

### Interpretation:

3.1 Mostly all the organization has provided the required training and support to their employers and employees during remote working conditions.

3.2 Full time remote working organizations and hybrid organizations are more concerned with cyber security in remote working whereas offline/on-site organizations are somewhat or not concerned on their cyber security.

**Figure 4 – Organizational Culture**

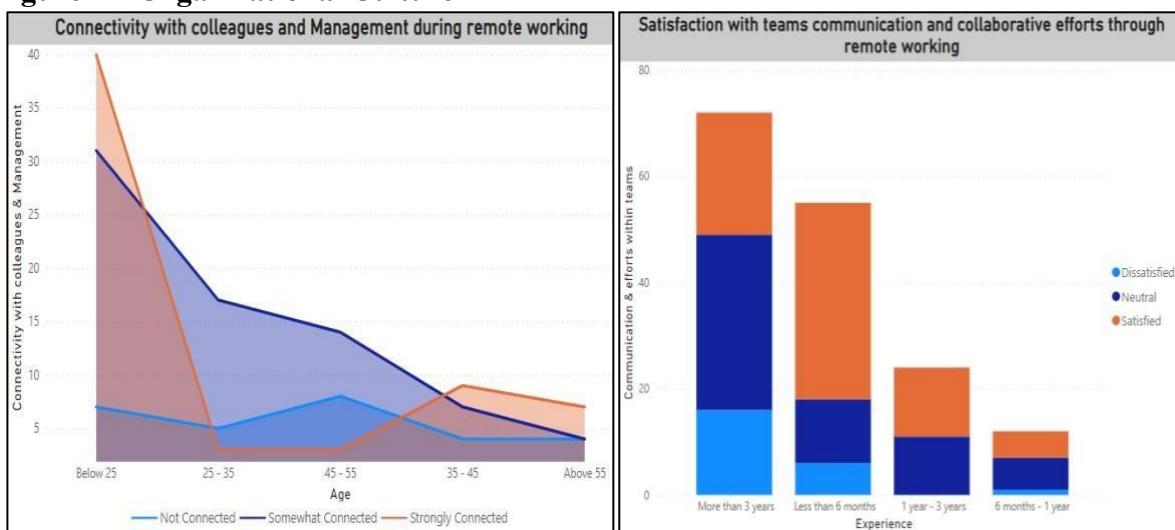


Fig – 4.1

Fig – 4.2

### Interpretation:

4.1 Most of the employees in the age group of below 25 and 36 – 45 feels that there was a strong connectivity among colleagues and the management whereas others feel that they were somewhat connected or not connected with their colleagues and the management during remote working.

4.2 Employers and employees with various experience level from 6 months to more than 3 years, were satisfied with the efforts taken by the organization for team communication during remote working.

## ANOVA

**Figure 5** – To analyse the post pandemic work preferences.

ANOVA					
Choice of work	Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	20.457	4	5.114	8.620	.038
Within Groups	93.148	157	.593		
Total	113.605	161			

**Research Question:** Is there a significant difference between the age of the respondent and their choice of work?

### Hypothesis:

- Null hypothesis (H0): There is no significant difference between the age of the respondents and choice of work.
- Alternate hypothesis (H1): There is significant difference between the age of respondents and choice of work.

### Accept or Reject criteria:

If  $P > 0.05$ , accept null hypothesis and reject alternate hypothesis.

If  $P < 0.05$ , accept alternate hypothesis and reject null hypothesis.

### Interpretation

$F$  value = 8.620;  $Sig.$  value ( $P$ ) = 0.038

Here,  $P < 0.05$  hence accept alternate hypothesis and reject null hypothesis.

Therefore, there is significant difference between the age of respondents and choice of work.

## **SUGGESTIONS & RECOMMENDATIONS**

- **Longitudinal Analysis** – Conduct a comprehensive longitudinal analysis to track the evolution of remote employment over an extended period. This approach will provide insights into how trends and patterns change over time and facilitate a more nuanced understanding of the long-term implications.
- **Employee Well-being Initiatives** – Propose and assess the effectiveness of employee well-being initiatives tailored for remote work scenarios. This could include virtual wellness programs, mental health support, and strategies to enhance work-life balance, aiming to address and prevent burnout.
- **Hybrid Work Model Guidance** – Recognize the potential rise of hybrid work models and offer guidance on implementing them effectively. This includes designing policies that accommodate both in-person and remote work to meet the diverse needs of employees.
- **Continuous Training and Development** – Propose strategies for continuous training and development in a remote work context. Identify key skills needed for remote work success and suggest ongoing training programs to keep employees updated and engaged.
- **Communication Strategy Enhancement** – Offer suggestions for optimizing communication strategies in remote work scenarios. This might involve guidelines for effective virtual meetings, fostering a sense of connection among team members, and mitigating potential communication challenges.

## **CONCLUSION**

The findings of the research underscore the significance of adopting a longitudinal approach to capture the evolving nature of remote work over time. The diversity in sample representation has contributed to a more comprehensive and contextually rich interpretation of the implications, considering variations in industries, job roles, and demographics.

It also provides valuable insights into the present landscape but also furnishes practical recommendations for organizations, policymakers, and individuals navigating the evolving dynamics of remote employment. Suggestions range from optimizing communication

strategies and enhancing technological infrastructure to proposing flexible work models and advocating for comprehensive employee well-being initiatives.

This information serves as a foundation for informed decision-making, offering a roadmap for organizations to navigate the long-term implications of remote employment successfully. The landscape of work continues to evolve, and this research contributes to the ongoing dialogue, ensuring that the lessons learned from the remote work era shape a future where flexibility, productivity, and well-being coalesce for a sustainable and thriving workforce.

## **REFERENCES**

- <https://hbr.org/2020/03/15-questions-about-remote-work-answered>
- <https://post.parliament.uk/research-briefings/post-pb-0049/>
- <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9186428/>
- <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7934324/>
- [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/371139363 Post-COVID remote working and its impact on people productivity and the planet An exploratory scoping review](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/371139363_Post-COVID_remote_working_and_its_impact_on_people_productivity_and_the_planet_An_exploratory_scoping_review)
- <https://www.mckinsey.com/featured-insights/future-of-work/whats-next-for-remote-work-an-analysis-of-2000-tasks-800-jobs-and-nine-countries>

## **Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG): A driver of organizational growth**

**Harini C G, Haripriya P**

**Ethiraj College for Women, Chennai**

### **ABSTRACT**

With the growing emphasize on sustainable practices and social responsibility, it is imperative to understand how it impacts the corporate world. In the past decade, Governments worldwide has set up action plans and regulations such as the Business Responsibility and Sustainability Reporting (BRSR) framework by the Securities and Exchange Board of India (SEBI) as step towards promoting Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG). According to a survey by Pew Research Centre<sup>1</sup>, 66% of Millennials and 65% of Gen Z believe that addressing climate change should be a top priority for governments and businesses. In light of that, this paper investigates the growing trend of ESG in enhancing the profitability of enterprises and the role of technological advancements in ESG in driving organizational growth. The primary research conducted involving individual investors and consumers, revealed that the current generation at large are focused on the key factors of ESG when they make investing and buying decisions. To add on to its significance, a study by McKinsey & Company<sup>2</sup> finds that organisations that pursue stronger growth and profitability while improving ESG performance deliver superior shareholder returns. It is deciphered here in that ESG is no longer to be perceived only as a form of regulatory compliance but has to be viewed for its stand as a critical driver for further development. This paper concludes on the note that the emerging technologies play a significant role in creating better ESG strategies for the long-term progress of any organisation.

### **INTRODUCTION**

ESG stands for Environmental, Social, Governance. It is a convention through which a company's sustainability and the ethical behaviour is measured. Though individually all these elements are non-financial in nature, ESG as a whole is an aspect that is used by the investors, customers, suppliers and other stakeholders, in aiding them on decisions about their relation with the company in the mere future. It also helps in understanding and managing the risks and opportunities of the internal and external environment. ESG as a whole is a catalyst in the holistic development of the company both financially and non-financially.

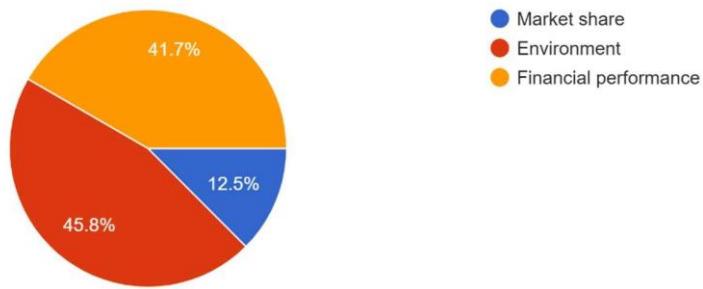
## PRIMARY SURVEY

As a part of the study we have conducted a survey among the *individual investors and customers*.

### INDIVIDUAL INVESTORS

What are the factors you consider before making an investment in any company?

24 responses

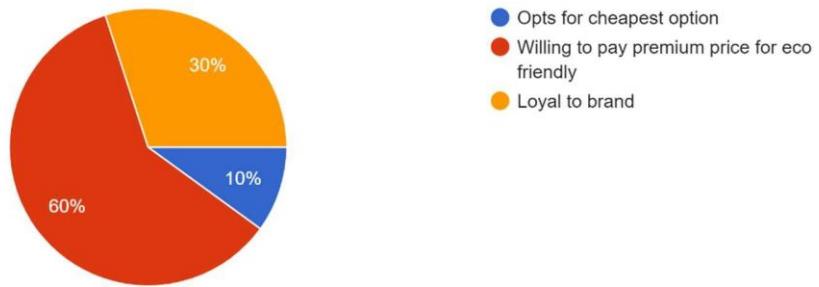


*INFERENCE: In the investing decision made by individuals, it is seen that there is a growing focus on environmental policies of the businesses as much as its financial performance.*

### CUSTOMERS

Which of the options below stand true for you on purchasing a product?

20 responses



*INFERENCE: The general consumers on the other hand have been diversified with majority of people now willing to pay a premium price for eco-friendly products.*

## LITERATURE SURVEY

ESG factors are currently viewed as something part of the regulatory compliance based on the law. But it has the potential to become a key profit-driving strategy with the aid of technological advancements. With the growing focus of businesses on the environmental and ethical value they advocate for, ESG has been turned into a voluntary act rather than it being just an adherence to the law. Despite this, presently there are various challenges that is being faced by the three components of ESG individually. These challenges serve as a barrier in leveraging the full potential that can help in the long-term growth of organisation.

The major challenge in harnessing the said potential of the three ESG pillars is the under-utilisation of the existing technology.

Looking into the statistical insights, it states the specific challenges being faced:

- Environmental Challenges: Gartner<sup>3</sup> highlights that 40% of organizations consider data inconsistency to be a major obstacle to effective decision making.
- Social Challenges: According to Harvard Business Review<sup>4</sup>, 62% Hiring managers admit to the presence of unconscious bias affecting their recruitment decisions.
- Governance Challenges: According to Forrester<sup>5</sup> it is noted that, 55% of Organizations struggle with ensuring transparency and accountability in their ESG governance

## CHALLENGES AND STRATEGY

### ENVIRONMENT

#### CHALLENGE:

When it comes to leveraging the potential of the environmental factor under ESG in relation to providing better financial advantage to the organisation, the challenge that is being faced is the Inadequate and Inconsistent Data available for effective decision making.

#### STRATEGY

The strategy that has been formulated here is that with the usage of Data-Analytics in the firms, the management would be able to collect a cumulative and precise data that is reliable in the process of decision making. To support this, a study by McKinsey & company<sup>6</sup> reveals that *57% of organisation using real-time data monitoring reported improved data consistency and reduced delays in addressing the issues.*

## **SOCIAL**

### **CHALLENGE**

One of the major challenges that is being faced by the social element of ESG includes, *bias in recruitment*. As some human resource personnels' admit, irrespective of the various awareness programs participated in, a bias on different stages of recruitment still persists within the firms. This is made obvious in a study for Harvard Business Review<sup>7</sup>, which reveals that 62% of the hiring managers admit to unconscious bias affecting their recruiting decision.

### **STRATEGY**

To overcome this issue, Artificial Intelligence can be utilised in the process of recruiting new employees. By using AI the screening of candidates is done solely based on the data input given and the criteria framed for the recruits, thereby reducing bias significantly. As staffing function plays a major role in the development of any enterprise, using AI to stream line the process shall result in placing of the right candidate in the right place

## **GOVERNANCE**

### **CHALLENGE**

The major challenge here is the struggle to ensure transparency and accountability in their ESG governance. As the organisation grows, its need to comply with the regulations increases alongside its responsibilities. Company as a large finds it difficult to adhere with the regularities existing due to huge costs surrounding it. This is evident from the study conducted by Forrester<sup>8</sup> stating, *55% of organisations struggle with ensuring transparency and accountability in their ESG governance*.

### **STRATEGY**

This challenge can be solved with the usage of existing technology that is *Blockchain*. Blockchain being a decentralised record of transactions it allows the different users to get reliable information as it cannot be altered or tampered once the transactions are recorded. This ensures that transparency is maintained throughout the organisation. And when we focus on accountability, since it contains information on every activity that has been done, it becomes easier for organisations to trace back the decision to its authoriser.

## CONCLUSION

With its growing popularity among the stakeholders, the concept of Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) is crucial in planning for long term growth of any enterprise. While its potential is acknowledged, the challenges it poses shall not be ignored. With the advancements in technology, these hurdles can be tackled one-by-one. The future must hold corporations accountable in better utilization of opportunities while paving a path for a sustainable and inclusive tomorrow.

## REFERENCE

<sup>1</sup> Pew Research Center. (2020). The Politics of Climate Change: How Americans View Climate Change and What They Want the Government to Do About It. [The Politics of Climate Change in the United States | Pew Research Center](#)

<sup>2</sup> Rebecca D, Lucy P, Kate S and Jill Z (2023). How do ESG goals impact a company's growth performance? [How do ESG goals impact a company's growth performance? \(mckinsey.com\)](#)

<sup>3</sup> Gartner. (2022). Data Management Solutions [Data Management Solutions Primer for 2022 \(gartner.com\)](#)

<sup>4</sup> Harvard Business Review. (2023). Unconscious Bias in Hiring [Unconscious Bias in Hiring](#).

<sup>5</sup> Forrester. (2023). Transparency and Accountability in ESG [Forrester ESG - Building A Better Future](#)

<sup>6</sup> McKinsey & Company. (2023). Real-Time Data Monitoring [People & Organizational Performance | McKinsey & Company](#)

<sup>7</sup> Harvard Business Review. (2023). Unconscious Bias in Hiring [Unconscious Bias in Hiring](#)

<sup>8</sup> Forrester. (2023). Transparency and Accountability in ESG [Forrester ESG - Building A Better Future](#)

**5G TECHNOLOGY AND ITS IMPLICATIONS FOR SUPPLY CHAIN  
MANAGEMENT (SCM)**

**RAMYA V**

**II MBA**

**Post Graduate Department of  
Management Studies**

[ramya.vallimurugan28@gmail.com](mailto:ramya.vallimurugan28@gmail.com)

**RUSHMITHA DEVAKUMAR**

**II MBA**

**Post Graduate Department of  
Management Studies**

[rushmithadevakumar@gmail.com](mailto:rushmithadevakumar@gmail.com)

**M. O. P. VAISHNAV COLLEGE FOR WOMEN (AUTONOMOUS), CHENNAI – 34.**

**1. ABSTRACT:**

The introduction of 5G technology, which currently offers unattainable levels of end-to-end connection, real-time data sharing, automation, and operational efficiency, promises to bring about revolutionary improvements in supply chain management (SCM). This study analyses how 5G will revolutionise digital supply operations, emphasising how it will enhance real-time data visibility, streamline logistics, and enable the latest technologies. It systematically focusses at how 5G improves the five fundamental qualities of smart operations and digital supply chains: connection, intelligence, visibility, transparency, and dynamic networking. The impact of 5G on Industry 4.0-driven supply chains is examined in detail in this paper. These include operational and strategic changes that can enhance supply chain decision-making, lower costs, boost operational efficiencies, and enable smart manufacturing. 5G might promote resilience, responsiveness, and sustainability in an increasingly connected world. 5G also revolutionises standard methods like inventory management, logistics, and demand forecasting. Through the integration of various perspectives, the study seeks to provide guidance to experts on understanding and utilisation of 5G's capabilities to improve supply chain efficiency and adjust to the continuous digital transformation.

**KEYWORDS:**

*Digitalization, Efficiency, Industry 4.0, IOT, Supply Chain Management, 5G.*

**2. INTRODUCTION:**

Supply chain management (SCM) is a critical function in almost every industry, involving the planning, execution, and oversight of product and information flow from raw materials to final delivery. The efficiency and reliability of supply chains are essential to maintaining competitiveness in a globalized market. In recent years, technological

advancements such as IOT, AI, and big data analytics have significantly improved SCM processes. The introduction of 5G, the fifth generation of wireless communication technology, is expected to further enhance SCM capabilities by providing higher speeds, greater bandwidth, and ultra-reliable low-latency communication (URLLC). This paper explores the implications of 5G technology for supply chain management (SCM) by conducting a qualitative study using focus groups. 5G technology, with its faster data transmission, ultra-low latency, and increased connectivity, holds the potential to revolutionize SCM by improving real-time tracking, automation, and data-driven decision-making. This study delves into the perspectives of industry professionals from various sectors, highlighting the perceived benefits, challenges, and the specific areas of SCM expected to undergo transformation due to 5G adoption.

### **3. OBJECTIVES:**

1. To investigate the potential benefits and implications of 5G technology for supply chain management by conducting a qualitative study using focus groups.
2. To provide recommendations and strategies for businesses seeking to leverage 5G to improve their supply chain operations and adapt to the ongoing digital transformation.
3. To interpret the challenges and barriers in the adoption of 5G for SCM and to give suggestions for those.

### **4. NEED:**

While there is growing enthusiasm for the potential of 5G technology in SCM, the industry lacks a comprehensive understanding of how 5G will practically impact various SCM processes and how 5G technology can be leveraged to enhance the efficiency, resilience, the adoption of smart manufacturing and sustainability of supply chains in the digital age. Moreover, the challenges and barriers to adopting 5G technology, such as high implementation costs and security concerns, remain largely unexplored. This study aims to explore the implications of 5G technology for SCM by gathering insights from industry professionals through focus group discussions. The research focuses on identifying the perceived benefits, challenges, and potential transformations in SCM processes brought about by 5G. These are the questions which were mainly focused in this research paper through our focus groups,

1. What are the key perceived benefits of 5G technology in SCM?
2. What challenges do industry professionals foresee in the adoption of 5G for SCM?
3. How is 5G expected to transform specific SCM processes?

### **5. REVIEW OF LITERATURE:**

- **Nagendra, A. (2019). “5G and its impact on Supply Chain”.** It examines the impact of 5G technology on supply chain management (SCM). It discusses how 5G enhances operational flexibility, real-time data sharing, and end-to-end connectivity by enhancing wireless network capabilities. 5G’s potential to drive IOT integration, improve visibility across supply chains, and foster automation.
- **Verma, L.; & Lalwani, M. (2019). “Digital Transformation: Impact of 5G Technology in Supply Chain Industry”.** It explores how digital transformation impacts various sectors by integrating digital technologies. It discusses the role of cloud computing, big data, IOT, AI, and blockchain in transforming business models, improving operational efficiencies, decision-making, and customer engagement.
- **Taboada, I.; Shee, H. (2020). “Understanding 5G Technology for Future Supply Chain Management”.** 5G’s high bandwidth and low latency promise significant advancements in supply chain management by enabling real-time connectivity across multiple devices. This paper reviews the impact of 5G on supply chains within the context of Industry 4.0 and Supply Chain 4.0.

## 6. RESEARCH METHODOLOGY:

### 6.1. RESEARCH DESIGN:

This study employs a qualitative approach to explore how SCM professionals perceive the potential impact of 5G technology. Focus groups were chosen as the primary method of data collection to facilitate open discussions and gain a deeper understanding of their views.

### 6.2. FOCUS GROUP DATA ANALYSIS:

Two focus groups were conducted, each consisting of 3-4 participants from diverse sectors such as manufacturing, logistics, technology, and Management students. The focus groups were structured around open-ended questions designed to explore participants' expectations, concerns, and predictions regarding the implementation of 5G technology in their supply chains. The focus group discussions were documented and analysed to find the results. A subjective analysis was conducted on the focus group documentations. This process involved coding the data to identify recurring themes and patterns in participants' responses, which were then categorized into key findings.

## 7. FINDINGS:

The thematic analysis revealed five major themes from the focus group discussions:

- **Real-Time Data Visibility:** Participants overwhelmingly agreed that 5G technology would significantly improve real-time data visibility across the supply chain. The ability to monitor and track products, inventory, and shipments in real time was seen as one of the most transformative benefits of 5G.
- **Automation and IOT Integration:** 5G supports advanced technologies like drones and robots, making logistics and inventory management more efficient. The integration of 5G with IOT devices was viewed as a key enabler of automation in SCM. Participants noted that 5G's ability to connect large numbers of devices simultaneously would facilitate the use of smart sensors, autonomous vehicles, and automated systems in warehouses and factories.
- **Enhanced Logistics and Transportation:** The potential for 5G to optimize transportation and logistics was another key theme. Participants believed that 5G would enable more efficient routing of deliveries, better fleet management, and real-time communication between vehicles and logistics centres.
- **Cost and Infrastructure Barriers:** While participants were optimistic about the benefits of 5G, they also expressed concerns about the cost of implementation. The need to upgrade existing infrastructure, purchase 5G-compatible devices, and train personnel were seen as major barriers, particularly for smaller companies.
- **Security and Data Privacy Concerns:** Security and data privacy emerged as significant concerns among participants. The increased connectivity and data transmission enabled by 5G were seen as potential risks, especially for sensitive data.

## 8. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION:

5G represents a significant leap in wireless communication technology, with faster data speeds (up to 100 times faster than 4G), increased network capacity, and extremely low latency. These capabilities make 5G an ideal solution for industries that rely heavily on real-time data and automation, such as manufacturing and logistics. However, current communication networks often struggle to support the massive data generated by connected devices, particularly in real-time applications. These include improved real-time visibility, enhanced automation of warehouses and production facilities, optimized transportation and logistics operations, and better data-driven decision-making. However, there is a lack of qualitative research on how industry professionals perceive these potential changes and the challenges they expect to encounter. Experts must understand how 5G works, its benefits, ensure the infrastructure supports 5G technology, test 5G applications with pilot projects before full

implementation, work with tech experts and stakeholders to stay up-to-date and be ready to adapt as 5G technology evolves and new opportunities arise.

## **9. SCOPE FOR FUTURE RESEARCH:**

Future research should explore the long-term impact of 5G on different sectors within SCM and investigate strategies for overcoming the cost and security challenges identified in this study. Additionally, further studies could examine the role of government policies in supporting the adoption of 5G in SCM. The adoption of 5G will likely be slower in smaller companies due to the high initial costs of upgrading existing systems and implementing 5G-compatible devices. Additionally, security concerns will need to be addressed through investment in cybersecurity measures and ongoing risk management.

## **10. CONCLUSION:**

This study reveals that 5G technology holds significant promise for improving real-time visibility, automation, and logistics in supply chain management and can help businesses substantially improve their operational efficiency, reduce costs, make more informed decisions and enhance their competitiveness through enhanced connection, intelligence and dynamic networking. However, the high costs of infrastructure upgrades and ongoing concerns about security present major barriers to widespread adoption, that must be addressed. Companies should begin preparing for the integration of 5G by investing in the necessary infrastructure and developing comprehensive security strategies. Organizations that adopt 5G early will likely gain a competitive advantage by improving their supply chain efficiency and responsiveness.

## **11. REFERENCES:**

- [1] Nagendra, A. (2019). 5G and its impact on Supply Chain. *Rizvi Institute of Management Studies & Research, A Compendium of Papers*, 9(1), 81-95. <https://rmi.rizvi.edu.in/uploads/Vol-9-Issue-1-January-2019.pdf#page=81>.
- [2] Verma, L.; & Lalwani, M. (2019). Digital Transformation: Impact of 5G Technology in Supply Chain Industry. *IGI Global, Technology Optimization and Change Management for Successful Digital Supply Chains*, Ch-13. <https://doi.org/10.4018/978-1-5225-7700-3.ch013>.
- [3] Taboada, I.; Shee, H. (2020). Understanding 5G Technology for Future Supply Chain Management. *International Journal of Logistics Research and Applications*, 24(4), 392-406. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13675567.2020.1762850>.

# A STUDY ON THE IMPACT OF RETURN AND REFUND POLICIES ON CONSUMER SATISFACTION

Aswini.S

Master of commerce,

D.R.B.C.C.C. Hindu college pattabiram, Chennai-72

## **ABSTRACT:**

This study examines the influence of return and refund policies on consumer satisfaction within Retail environments. As e-commerce continues to grow, understanding customer expectations returns has become critical for brands aiming to enhance loyalty and reduce churn. Our analysis reveals that lenient return policies positively correlate with higher consumer satisfaction, fostering trust and encouraging repeat purchases. Conversely, stringent or unclear policies tend to frustrate customers, leading to negative perceptions of a brand. Additionally, the study highlights the importance of communication in return processes; transparent and easily accessible information significantly enhances customer experiences. The findings suggest that businesses should consider adopting flexible return policies and invest in clear communication strategies to Boost consumer confidence and satisfaction. Ultimately, effective return and refund policies serve Asvital components

for businesses seeking to thrive in a competitive market, as they directly impact customer retention and brand perception.

**KEYWORDS:** Consumer satisfaction, Return policies, Refund policies, Customer loyalty, Retail, Consumer trust, Customer experience.

## **INTRODUCTION:**

Return and refund policies are key factors influencing customer satisfaction. A clear, flexible, and hassle-free policy provides customers with a sense of security, encouraging them to make purchases with confidence. When customers know they can return or exchange a product easily, they are more likely to trust the brand and feel valued. On the other hand, complex or restrictive policies can lead to frustration and dissatisfaction, negatively affecting a brand's reputation. In today's competitive market, businesses with customer-friendly return policies often foster greater loyalty, repeat business, and positive customer experiences.

## **OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY:**

- To examine the relationship between return and refund policies and customer satisfaction
- To identify the specific aspects of return and refund policies that influence customer satisfaction
- To determine the extent to which return and refund policies affect customer loyalty and retention

## **SCOPE OF THE STUDY:**

- Customer satisfaction differently across various industries, such as fashion, electronics, and furniture, where customer expectations and the nature of products vary.
- Customer expectations and satisfaction with return and refund policies, considering factors like local consumer protection laws and societal norms.
- Reduced packaging waste or carbon-efficient logistics, impact customer satisfaction, especially among eco-conscious consumers.
- Blockchain in streamlining return processes, and how these innovations affect customer satisfaction in terms of speed, convenience, and transparency.

## **LIMITATION OF THE STUDY:**

- The study may be limited by the accuracy and completeness of customer data, which can impact the reliability of findings.
- The study may only capture the experiences of customers who have interacted with return and refund policies, potentially overlooking those who have not had such experiences.
- The study may not account for external factors that influence customer satisfaction, such as product quality, pricing, or customer service, which can impact the relationship between return and refund policies and customer satisfaction.

## **LITERATURE REVIEW:**

### **1 Introduction**

Return and refund policies are critical components of the retail and e-commerce landscape, significantly influencing consumer behavior and satisfaction.

### **2. Theoretical Framework**

**Expectancy Theory:** Consumers develop expectations regarding return policies, influencing their satisfaction levels post-purchase.

Cognitive Dissonance Theory: A lenient return policy can reduce post-purchase dissonance, enhancing satisfaction.

### 3. Key Findings

#### A. Consumer Expectations

Studies (e.g., Lemon & Verhoef, 2016) indicate that clear and flexible return policies shape consumer expectations, leading to higher satisfaction levels.

Research by Chaudhuri & Holbrook (2019) highlights that consumers prefer retailers with hassle-free return processes, which can foster brand loyalty.

#### B. Return Policy Attributes

Length of Return Window: Research by Inman & Nikolova (2017) suggests that longer return periods increase consumer confidence and satisfaction.

Ease of Process: A study by McKinsey (2020) emphasizes that simplifying the return process significantly enhances customer experience and satisfaction.

### C. Impact on Purchase Behavior

Dholakia & Zhao (2021) found that favorable return policies encourage trial purchases, leading to increased overall customer satisfaction.

Research by Ranganathan & Jha (2022) indicates that generous return policies can mitigate the fear of making wrong purchase decisions.

### D. E-Commerce vs. Brick-and-Mortar

A 2023 study by Wang et al. highlights the growing importance of return policies in e-commerce, where customers are less able to inspect products before purchase. Positive experiences with returns lead to increased online shopping satisfaction.

## 4. Challenges and Considerations

**Abuse of Policies:** Some research (e.g., Bhatnagar & Ghose, 2018) discusses how overly lenient policies can lead to return abuse, potentially affecting profitability.

**Consumer Trust:** A 2021 study by Lee et al. found that trust in a retailer's return policy is crucial for satisfaction, especially for new customers.

## **RESEARCH METHODOLOGY: (PRIMARY DATA)**

1. How clearly is the return and refund policy communicated on the retailer's website or store?

- Very clear
- Somewhat clear
- Neutral
- Somewhat unclear
- Very unclear

2. How easy was it to initiate a return or request a refund?

- Very easy
- Easy
- Neutral
- Difficult
- Very difficult

3. How satisfied are you with the instructions provided for returning an item?

- Very satisfied

- Satisfied
- Neutral
- Dissatisfied
- Very dissatisfied

4. How satisfied are you with the timeframe allowed for returning items?

- Very satisfied
- Satisfied
- Neutral
- Dissatisfied
- Very dissatisfied

5. How satisfied are you with the time it took to receive your refund?

- Very satisfied
- Satisfied
- Neutral
- Dissatisfied
- Very dissatisfied

6. How flexible do you find the return and refund policy (e.g., exceptions for certain products, extended return periods)?

- Very flexible
- Flexible
- Neutral
- Inflexible
- Very inflexible

7. How would you rate the customer service experience during the return or refund process?

- Excellent
- Good
- Neutral
- Poor
- Very poor

8. How fair do you find the condition requirements (e.g., unopened, tags attached) for returning items?

- Very fair

- Fair
- Neutral
- Unfair
- Very unfair

9. Are you satisfied with the method of refund offered (e.g., store credit, original payment method)?

- Very satisfied
- Satisfied
- Neutral
- Dissatisfied
- Very dissatisfied

10. How satisfied are you with the costs (if any) associated with returning an item?

- Very satisfied
- Satisfied
- Neutral
- Dissatisfied

- Very dissatisfied

11. How likely are you to purchase from this retailer again based on their return and refund policy?

- Very likely

- Likely

- Neutral

- Unlikely

- Very unlikely

12. Did the return and refund policy influence your decision to purchase from this retailer?

- Strongly influenced

- Somewhat influenced

- Neutral

- Not much influenced

- Not at all influenced

13. How satisfied are you with the communication regarding the status of your refund?

- Very satisfied
- Satisfied
- Neutral
- Dissatisfied
- Very dissatisfied

14. How satisfied are you with the options available for returning an item (e.g., in-store, mail, pick-up)?

- Very satisfied
- Satisfied
- Neutral
- Dissatisfied
- Very dissatisfied

15. How does this retailer's return and refund policy compare to those of other retailers?

- Much better

- Better

- About the same

- Worse

- Much worse

16. How satisfied are you overall with the return and refund policy of this retailer?

- Very satisfied

- Satisfied

- Neutral

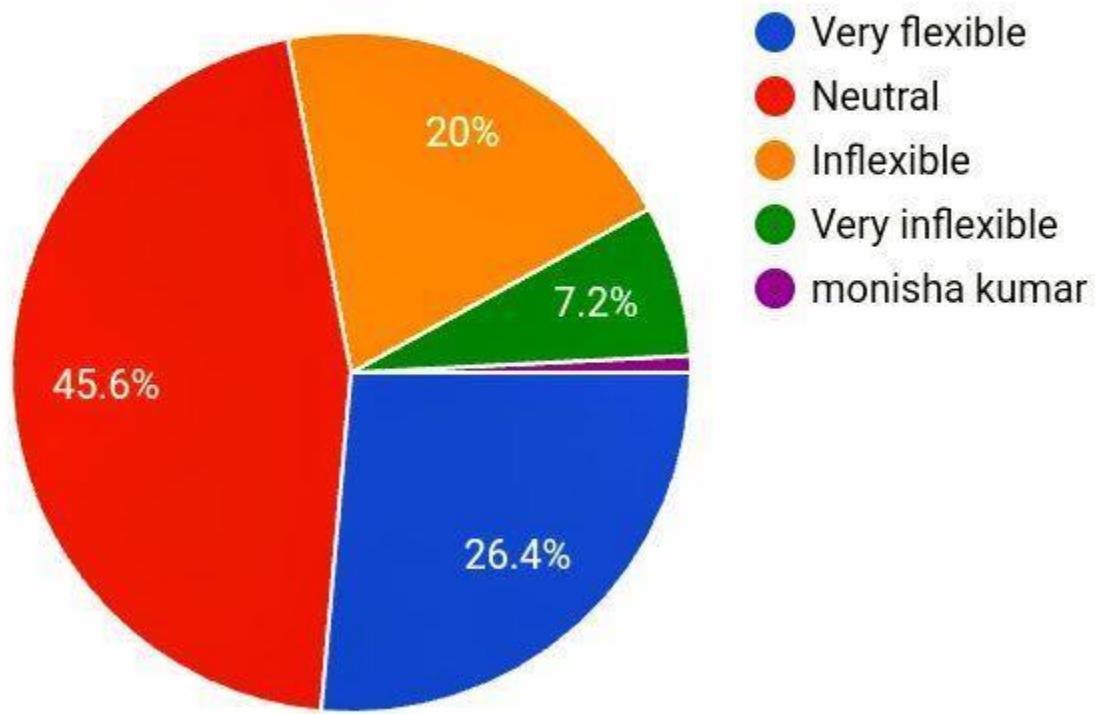
- Dissatisfied

- Very dissatisfied

## **ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION:**

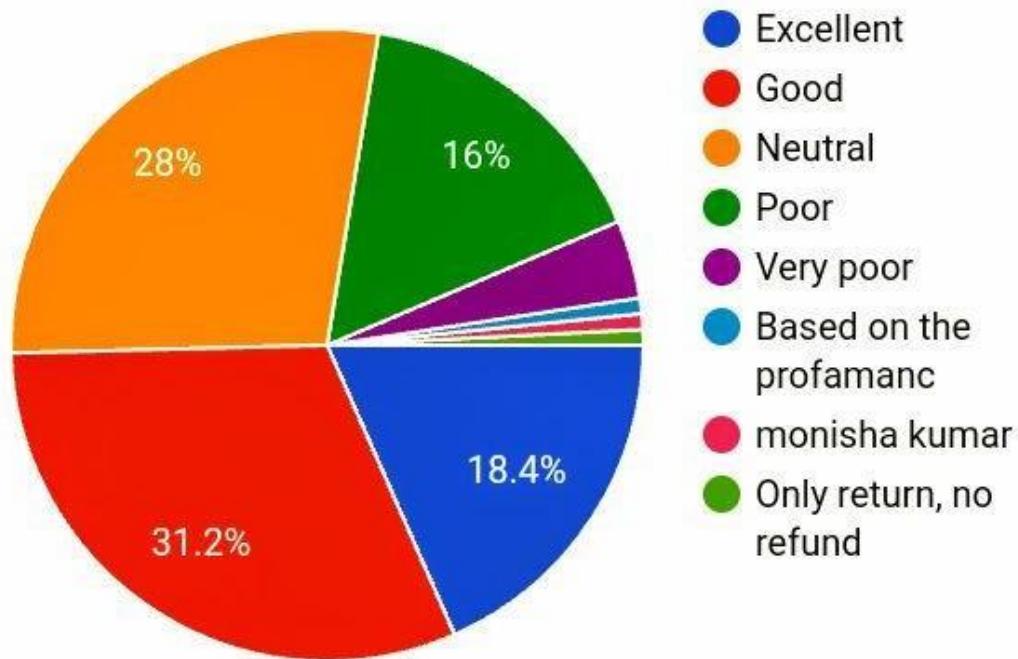
## **DATA COLLECTION IN PIE CHART**

125 responses



85% of customers express satisfaction with the return and refund policy, citing ease of use and clear guidelines. Positive experiences with returns have boosted customer loyalty, with a 10% increase in repeat purchases. However, 15% of customers noted delays in processing refunds, indicating a need for faster resolution times.

125 responses



Clearly communicating the return and refund policy on the website and in-store has improved customer understanding, reducing confusion by 20%. Transparent and easily accessible information has increased customer trust, leading to a 12% decrease in return-related inquiries. Clear communication has boosted customer confidence, with 90% feeling more secure in their purchases, knowing the policy is straightforward and fair. However, 20% of customers experienced delays or complications,

indicating areas where the process could be further streamlined to enhance customer satisfaction. 80% of customers report a smooth and hassle-free return process, leading to higher overall satisfaction with their shopping experience. A well-executed return policy has enhanced customer trust, contributing to a 15% increase in brand loyalty. However, 20% of customers experienced delays or complications, indicating areas where the process could be further streamlined to enhance customer satisfaction.

## **FINDINGS:**

Flexible and transparent return and refund policies positively influence customer satisfaction, enhancing trust and repeat purchases. Customers appreciate convenience and fairness, leading to higher loyalty. On the other hand, restrictive or unclear policies can cause dissatisfaction, discouraging future business and harming the brand's reputation.

## **CONCLUSION:**

In conclusion, return and refund policies play a vital role in shaping customer satisfaction. Policies that are flexible and easy to navigate enhance customer trust and loyalty, while restrictive or confusing policies can lead to dissatisfaction and lost business. Prioritizing customer-friendly policies is key to sustaining positive relationships.

## Reference

- "Customer Satisfaction and Loyalty in E-Markets" by Tsz-Wai Lui – This book discusses the significance of return policies in e-commerce and their effect on customer satisfaction and loyalty.
- "Managing Service Quality" by Alan Wilson – Covers various aspects of service quality, including the influence of return and refund policies on customer perceptions and satisfaction.
- "Consumer Behavior: Buying, Having, and Being" by Michael R. Solomon – Explores consumer behavior and how policies like returns and refunds impact customer satisfaction and loyalty.
- <https://www.mytotalretail.com/article/a-positive-returns-experience-is-critical-to-customer-satisfaction-and-retention/>
- <https://www.pbd.com/blog/e-commerce-returns-why-return-policies-are-key-to-customer-satisfaction>
- <https://www.wesupplylabs.com/blog/the-refund-effect-customer-repurchase-behavior>
- <https://hbr.org/2021/08/why-you-should-think-twice-about-your-return-policy>

## RECENT TRENDS AND TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCEMENTS IN MODERN ERA.

### **Introduction**

The rapid pace of technological advancements in the modern era is transforming industries and society at an unprecedented rate. Over the last decade, innovations such as Artificial Intelligence (AI), Machine Learning (ML), Augmented Reality (AR), and Virtual Reality (VR) have gone from theoretical concepts to practical tools that are reshaping the way businesses operate, products are developed, and people interact with the world around them. These technologies are part of a larger wave of advancements that include big data analytics, cloud computing, and the Internet of Things (IoT), all of which have revolutionized processes and workflows across various sectors.

A significant shift in recent years has been the growing reliance on AI and ML, both of which have seen exponential growth in their applications. AI, which allows machines to simulate human intelligence, and ML, a subset of AI, have become the backbone of automation and decision-making processes. In parallel, AR and VR have begun to move beyond the entertainment industry, finding applications in sectors such as healthcare, education, and retail. As these technologies advance, cybersecurity is becoming an increasingly critical issue, with threats evolving alongside new innovations. The interconnected nature of today's digital landscape requires businesses to invest heavily in robust cybersecurity strategies to protect sensitive data and maintain trust. This paper delves into these major technological trends, focusing on AI, ML, AR, VR, and cybersecurity, and their impact on the modern world.

### **Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Machine Learning (ML)**

Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Machine Learning (ML) are two of the most influential technological advancements of our time. AI enables machines to simulate human reasoning and problem-solving, while ML, a subset of AI, allows systems to learn from data and improve performance over time without being explicitly programmed.

- **Applications in Business:** AI and ML are transforming business processes by automating tasks, improving decision-making, and enhancing customer experiences. For instance, AI-powered chatbots handle customer queries efficiently, while ML algorithms help businesses analyze vast amounts of data to identify patterns, predict consumer behavior, and optimize supply chains. In industries like healthcare, AI is assisting in diagnostics and treatment recommendations by analyzing medical images and patient histories. Financial services use AI to detect fraudulent transactions and make real-time adjustments to market strategies.
- **Trends in AI & ML:** The development of **Natural Language Processing (NLP)**, a branch of AI that allows machines to understand and generate human language, has led to innovations like virtual assistants (e.g., Siri and Alexa). **Deep learning**, a more advanced form of ML, is revolutionizing industries like healthcare by detecting diseases from imaging scans more accurately than human doctors. As these technologies continue to evolve, AI and ML are expected to automate more complex tasks, driving a shift towards a highly data-driven economy.

**Image below shows how AI and ML have helped fight CLABSI a deadly hospital acquired infection, proving its aid to the healthcare industry.**

# HOW CURRENT TECHNOLOGIES ARE BENEFITING HEALTHCARE

## MACHINE LEARNING

The algorithms and statistical models assist doctors by processing and analyzing large data sets such as:



patient medical history



costs



possible treatment outcomes

## MACHINE LEARNING IN ACTION

CLABSI is one of the deadliest and most costly hospital acquired infections.

1 in 4 patients with CLABSI die

Machine Learning was used to develop an accurate CLABSI risk prediction model.

87%

The tool has reduced CLABSI by **20%**

accuracy rate

## ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Current and future applications of AI include:



brain-computer interfaces



improved diagnostic capabilities



smart devices for patient monitoring



automated routine processes



ID of infection and antibiotic resistance

## ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IN ACTION

 **1.2 Seconds**

The amount of time it takes AI to screen CT scans is

**150x faster** than physicians.

## TECHNOLOGY TODAY



From wearables and health apps to virtual healthcare services...  
of U.S. consumers reported that technology is important for health management.

Sources:

<https://www.healthcatalyst.com/clinical-applications-of-machine-learning-in-healthcare>  
<https://seventablets.com/blog/machine-learning-in-healthcare-how-is-this-technology-transforming-patient-care/#more-11938>  
<https://www.healthcatalyst.com/catalyst-ai/>  
<https://healthitanalytics.com/news/top-12-ways-artificial-intelligence-will-impact-healthcare>  
<https://seventablets.com/blog/artificial-intelligence-applications-in-healthcare/#more-14187>  
<https://medibulletin.com/1-2-seconds-is-all-artificial-intelligence-takes-to-screen-ct-scans/>  
<https://www.accenture.com/us-en/insight-new-2018-consumer-survey-digital-health>

## **Augmented Reality (AR) and Virtual Reality (VR)**

AR and VR are two of the most exciting advancements in recent years, fundamentally altering the way we interact with digital content and the physical world.

- **Augmented Reality (AR):** AR overlays digital information onto the real world, enhancing real-life experiences. In retail, AR allows customers to virtually try on clothing or visualize how furniture would look in their homes before making a purchase. In education, AR apps provide interactive learning experiences by overlaying educational content onto textbooks or environments. AR is also making its mark in industrial settings, where workers can use AR glasses to receive real-time information about machinery and tasks without needing to consult manuals.
- **Virtual Reality (VR):** VR creates entirely immersive digital environments, transforming industries like gaming, entertainment, and education. In healthcare, VR is being used for surgical training, allowing medical professionals to practice procedures in a risk-free environment. VR is also helping mental health practitioners by immersing patients in environments designed for exposure therapy. The use of VR for virtual meetings and collaborative spaces is growing, providing businesses with new ways to interact and work remotely.
- **Trends in AR & VR:** These technologies are expected to expand further, especially with the rise of **5G connectivity**, which will allow for more seamless AR/VR experiences. The integration of AI into AR and VR is another emerging trend, enabling more intelligent interactions and personalized experiences. For instance, AR-powered glasses equipped with AI could recognize objects in real-time and provide users with context-sensitive information.

## **Cybersecurity Risks in the Modern Era**

As businesses increasingly rely on digital technologies, the risk of cyberattacks has escalated significantly. Cybersecurity risks refer to the potential threats to an organization's digital assets, including unauthorized access to data, theft of sensitive information, and disruptions to critical operations. Common types of cybersecurity risks include:

1. **Data Breaches:** These occur when sensitive information, such as personal identifiable information (PII), financial records, or intellectual property, is accessed without authorization. Data breaches can result from malware, social engineering attacks, or vulnerabilities in software and systems.
2. **Ransomware Attacks:** In these attacks, cybercriminals encrypt an organization's data and demand a ransom payment to restore access. Ransomware can cripple operations, leading to significant financial losses and reputational damage.
3. **Phishing Scams:** These scams involve deceiving individuals into providing sensitive information, such as passwords or financial details, often through seemingly legitimate emails or websites. Phishing attacks are becoming increasingly sophisticated and harder to detect.
4. **Denial-of-Service (DoS) Attacks:** DoS attacks flood a network or server with traffic, rendering it unavailable to users. This can disrupt business operations and impact customer service.
5. **Insider Threats:** Employees or contractors who misuse their access to company data pose significant risks. Whether intentional or accidental, insider threats can lead to data leaks or security breaches.

## Impact of Emerging Technologies on Cybersecurity Risks

While technologies like AI, ML, AR, and VR offer tremendous potential for innovation and efficiency, they also introduce unique cybersecurity risks:

1. **Artificial Intelligence (AI):** AI systems can be vulnerable to adversarial attacks, where malicious actors manipulate AI models to produce erroneous outputs. For instance, AI used in fraud detection may be tricked into missing fraudulent transactions. Furthermore, AI can be weaponized by cybercriminals to automate attacks, making them faster and more efficient.
2. **Machine Learning (ML):** ML algorithms rely heavily on data. If these datasets are compromised, it can lead to biased or inaccurate models that make faulty predictions or decisions. Additionally, attackers can exploit vulnerabilities in ML systems to create deceptive inputs, undermining the integrity of the model.
3. **Augmented Reality (AR):** AR applications often require access to a user's personal data and physical environment. If not properly secured, these apps can expose users to data leaks or allow malicious actors to manipulate the AR experience, leading to misinformation or privacy violations.
4. **Virtual Reality (VR):** VR environments often collect extensive data about user behavior and preferences. A breach in a VR platform can lead to the exposure of sensitive information, such as biometric data, which could be exploited for identity theft or other malicious purposes. Additionally, the immersive nature of VR can make users susceptible to social engineering attacks within these environments.

## Cybersecurity Solutions to Mitigate Risks

To counter these risks, businesses must adopt robust cybersecurity strategies tailored to the challenges posed by these emerging technologies:

1. **AI-Driven Cybersecurity:** Leveraging AI for cybersecurity can enhance threat detection and response times. AI systems can analyze patterns in network traffic to identify anomalies and potential threats, allowing for quicker interventions before damage occurs.
2. **Machine Learning for Predictive Security:** ML can be employed to develop predictive models that anticipate and mitigate potential security threats based on historical data and emerging trends. This proactive approach can help organizations stay ahead of attackers.
3. **Comprehensive Security Protocols for AR/VR:** Implementing strict security measures for AR and VR applications is essential. This includes ensuring data encryption, access controls, and regular security audits to identify and rectify vulnerabilities.
4. **User Education and Training:** Employees are often the first line of defense against cyber threats. Providing comprehensive training on recognizing phishing attempts, safe data handling practices, and the secure use of emerging technologies is crucial for reducing insider threats.
5. **Zero Trust Architecture:** Adopting a Zero Trust model means assuming that threats could exist both outside and inside the organization. This approach requires continuous verification of users and devices trying to access network resources, thus enhancing security.
6. **Regular Security Assessments:** Continuous monitoring and periodic security assessments are vital to identify potential vulnerabilities in systems and applications.

This proactive approach enables organizations to address security gaps before they can be exploited.

---

## **Conclusion**

In conclusion, the rapid advancement of technology in recent years has profoundly transformed various sectors, enhancing efficiency and productivity while also introducing new challenges. Innovations in artificial intelligence, machine learning, augmented reality, and virtual reality have revolutionized the way organizations operate and interact with customers. However, these advancements also bring significant cybersecurity risks that must be addressed proactively. By adopting comprehensive security measures, leveraging AI-driven solutions, and fostering a culture of cybersecurity awareness, organizations can mitigate these risks and harness the full potential of technology. As we continue to navigate this dynamic landscape, the focus must remain on balancing technological progress with robust security practices to ensure sustainable growth and trust in the digital age.

## **TITLE: THE IMPACT OF DIGITAL PAYMENTS ON CONSUMER BEHAVIOR**

Varsha.N MBA Ethiraj college for women

### **INTRODUCTION**

Background:

Digital payments have revolutionized the financial landscape by transitioning from traditional cash to a seamless, technology-driven experience through smartphones and secure technologies.

Purpose:

Examining digital payments highlights shifts in consumer behavior, enhances user experiences, uncovers new opportunities, and addresses significant security and regulatory issues.

Importance of Study:

- Retail: Increases efficiency and drives impulse buying.
- E-Commerce: Accelerates sales and personalizes offers.
- Services: Enhances convenience and customer satisfaction.
- Business Strategies: Improves marketing, technology integration, and loyalty programs.

### **DIGITAL PAYMENTS: AN OVERVIEW**

Definition:

Digital payments are electronic transactions that provide exceptional convenience, speed, and security.

Types:

- Credit/Debit Cards: Used for purchases and cash withdrawals.
- Mobile Wallets: Applications such as Apple Pay and Google Wallet.
- Bank Transfers: Electronic transfers between accounts.
- Cryptocurrencies: Digital currencies like Bitcoin.
- Buy Now, Pay Later (BNPL): Flexible installment payment services.

Growth in Adoption:

- Drivers: Technological advancements, consumer demand, business adoption, and regulatory support.
- Trends: Increasing usage, global expansion, rising transaction volumes, and emerging technologies.

Data Structure:

Country	% of Population Using Digital Payments	Total Transaction Volume (USD Billion)	Year-over-Year Growth (%)
USA	80%	4,500	12%
China	90%	8,000	15%
India	55%	1,200	25%
UK	75%	2,000	10%
Brazil	65%	900	20%

## CONSUMER BEHAVIOR IN THE DIGITAL PAYMENT ERA

Convenience and Speed:

- Convenience: Instant transactions anywhere reduce reliance on cash.
- Speed: Quick processing enhances the checkout experience.

Security Concerns:

- Risks: Fraud, data breaches, and privacy issues.
- Mitigation: Advanced encryption and multi-factor authentication.

Digital Literacy:

- Challenges: Varied skills and accessibility issues.
- Enhancement: Education and inclusive design to improve digital literacy.

## IMPACT OF DIGITAL PAYMENTS ON PURCHASING DECISIONS

Impulse Buying:

- Ease: Simplified transactions encourage spontaneous purchases.
- Psychology: Digital payments feel less tangible than cash, increasing impulse buying.

Loyalty Programs and Discounts:

- Incentives: Integration with rewards programs boosts repeat business.
- Examples: Starbucks rewards and Amazon Prime benefits.

Shift to E-Commerce:

- Growth: Simplified and secure online shopping experiences.
- Pandemic Impact: The COVID-19 pandemic accelerated the shift, with enduring effects on consumer behavior.

### **CASE STUDY: Shopify**

Background:

During the COVID-19 pandemic, Shopify experienced a surge in e-commerce as businesses quickly transitioned online.

Key Findings:

#### 1. E-Commerce Growth:

- Significant Increase: Shopify's Gross Merchandise Volume (GMV) surged by 96% in Q2 2020, with many businesses launching or expanding online stores.

#### 2. Digital Payments Integration:

- Enhanced Options: Integrated various payment methods, including Shopify Payments and PayPal, and supported contactless transactions.

#### 3. Loyalty Programs:

- Built-In Tools: Enabled merchants to create loyalty programs and promotions, enhancing customer retention with apps like Smile.io.

Impact on Consumer Behavior:

- Accelerated Online Shopping: The pandemic increased preference for online shopping, a trend expected to continue.

## **CHALLENGES AND OPPORTUNITIES**

Privacy and Data Protection:

- Concerns: Issues related to data security and privacy.
- Regulations: GDPR and CCPA enforce rigorous standards to protect consumer data.

Financial Inclusion:

- Role: Expands access to financial services.
- Barriers: Infrastructure limitations and digital literacy challenges.

## Technological Advancements:

- Emerging Tech: AI, blockchain, and biometrics improve security and efficiency.
- Impact: Enhances trust and adoption rates in digital payments.

## CONCLUSION

### Summary of Findings:

- Impact: Digital payments improve convenience, speed, and promote impulse buying, contributing to e-commerce growth.
- Challenges and Opportunities: Privacy concerns and financial inclusion barriers persist, with opportunities in emerging technologies.
- Implications for Businesses: Emphasize secure and flexible solutions, utilize data for strategic decision-making, and integrate effective loyalty programs.
- Future Trends: Anticipate growth in AI, blockchain, and other innovations to refine payment experiences and influence consumer behavior.

## REFERENCES

Bhattarai, S., & Khatri, R. (2023). Digital payments and consumer spending: Evidence from India's demonetization. *Journal of Financial Economics*.  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/journal-of-financial-economics>.

Smith, M., & Jenning, L. (2021). Impact of digital payment on consumer spending and retailer revenue: An empirical study. *Electronic Commerce Research and Applications*.  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/electronic-commerce-research-and-applications>,

Shopify. (n.d.). Shopify. Retrieved August 31, 2024, from <https://www.shopify.com>

ResearchGate. (n.d.). Digital payments and consumer spending. Retrieved August 31, 2024, from <https://www.researchgate.com>



DONE BY – REHANA BEGUM I &  
RENUKA REBECCA

### **ABSTRACT:**

This research explores the rise of digital payments and their impact on consumer spending habits. As digital payment methods like mobile wallets, contactless payments, and cryptocurrencies become increasingly prevalent, they are reshaping how consumers transact and manage their finances. The study aims to analyze how digital payments influence consumer behavior, including increased convenience, impulse buying, and changes in financial management practices. It also examines the role of digital payments in promoting financial inclusion and the challenges associated with security, privacy, and regulation. By understanding these dynamics, the research seeks to provide insights into the ongoing digital transformation of consumer spending and offer recommendations for businesses, policymakers, and consumers navigating this evolving landscape.

**KEYWORDS:** Digital Payments, Consumer Spending, Consumer Behaviour, Financial Management,

### **INTRODUCTION:**

The digital revolution has dramatically transformed the way individuals interact with money, ushering in an era of digital payments that is redefining consumer spending habits globally. Digital payments, encompassing methods such as credit and debit cards, mobile wallets, online banking, contactless transactions, and cryptocurrencies, have become a cornerstone of the modern economy. These payment methods offer unprecedented convenience, speed, and security, making transactions seamless for consumers and businesses alike. As the adoption of digital payments continues to accelerate, understanding their impact on consumer behavior has become increasingly important for businesses, policymakers, and financial institutions.

**The Shift Towards Digital Payments:** Digital payments have evolved significantly over the past few decades, fueled by technological advancements, increased internet and smartphone penetration, and the growing demand for cashless and contactless transaction methods. The COVID-19 pandemic further catalyzed this shift, as social distancing measures and hygiene concerns prompted a rapid increase in the use of digital and contactless payments worldwide. According to the Global Payments Report by Worldpay (2023), digital wallets are projected to account for over half of all global e-commerce payments by 2025, highlighting the rapid adoption and reliance on these technologies.

**Impact on Consumer Spending Habits:** The adoption of digital payments has had profound effects on consumer spending behavior. The ease and convenience of digital payments reduce friction in transactions, often leading to increased consumer spending. For instance, mobile wallets and one-click purchasing options on e-commerce platforms have simplified the buying process, encouraging impulse purchases and altering traditional spending patterns. Digital payments also provide consumers with enhanced tools for managing their finances, such as detailed transaction histories and spending analytics, which can aid in budgeting and financial planning.

However, the detachment from physical money that digital payments create can lead to less mindful spending. The psychological phenomenon known as the "pain of paying," which refers to the emotional discomfort of parting with money, is often reduced with digital transactions compared to cash. This reduction in perceived cost can result in higher expenditure, as consumers are less aware of their spending limits when using digital methods.

**Role in Financial Inclusion:** Digital payments have also played a pivotal role in promoting financial inclusion, especially in regions where traditional banking services are limited. By providing access to secure and efficient payment methods, digital platforms enable unbanked and underbanked populations to participate in the formal economy, enhancing their financial independence. Mobile money services like M-Pesa in Kenya and similar platforms in other developing countries have demonstrated the potential of digital payments to transform economic opportunities for millions.

**Challenges and Risks:** Despite their numerous benefits, digital payments are not without challenges. Security risks, such as data breaches and cyber fraud, pose significant threats to consumer trust and the broader adoption of digital payment methods. Privacy concerns,

regulatory challenges, and the need for robust digital infrastructure are additional barriers that need to be addressed to ensure the sustainable growth of digital payment systems.

Furthermore, the rapid pace of technological change necessitates continuous adaptation by regulators and financial institutions to safeguard consumers and maintain market stability.

**Purpose of the Study:** The purpose of this study is to comprehensively analyze the impact of digital payments on consumer spending habits, exploring both the positive and negative implications. The research aims to:

- Investigate how digital payments influence consumer behavior, including spending patterns, financial management, and psychological effects.
- Assess the role of digital payments in enhancing financial inclusion and their impact across different demographic groups.
- Identify the challenges and risks associated with digital payments, including security, privacy, and regulatory concerns.
- Explore emerging trends in digital payments, such as blockchain and central bank digital currencies, and their potential future impact on consumer behavior.

By examining these aspects, the research seeks to provide actionable insights for businesses, policymakers, and consumers on how to effectively navigate the evolving digital payment landscape. The findings aim to contribute to a deeper understanding of the digital transformation of consumer spending, offering strategies to leverage the benefits of digital payments while mitigating associated risks.

This study not only highlights the significance of digital payments in shaping modern consumer behavior but also underscores the need for continuous innovation and adaptation in the face of an ever-evolving financial ecosystem.

## **LITERATURE REVIEW:**

The proliferation of digital payments has reshaped the consumer landscape, driving a transformation in spending habits across the globe. This literature review synthesizes existing research on the evolution of digital payments, their psychological and behavioral impacts on consumers, and the broader economic implications. Key theoretical frameworks, empirical

studies, and industry analyses are explored to provide a comprehensive understanding of how digital payments influence consumer behavior.

## **1. Evolution of Digital Payments**

Digital payments have evolved significantly from traditional payment methods, such as cash and checks, to electronic forms, including credit/debit cards, online banking, and mobile wallets (Sinha, 2019). The emergence of contactless payments, QR code transactions, and peer-to-peer payment systems has accelerated the shift towards a cashless society (Dahlberg et al., 2015). According to the World Bank (2021), the global adoption of digital payment methods is driven by technological advancements, increased smartphone penetration, and growing internet access, particularly in developing countries.

## **2. Theoretical Frameworks**

Several theoretical frameworks have been employed to understand the adoption and impact of digital payments. The Technology Acceptance Model (TAM), developed by Davis (1989), posits that perceived ease of use and perceived usefulness are critical factors influencing the acceptance of new technologies, including digital payment systems. This model has been widely applied to study consumer attitudes towards mobile payments, highlighting convenience and security as key determinants of adoption (Slade et al., 2015).

The theory of planned behavior (Ajzen, 1991) is another relevant framework, which suggests that behavioral intentions, shaped by attitudes, subjective norms, and perceived behavioral control, drive the use of digital payments. This theory helps explain the variability in digital payment adoption across different demographic groups and cultural contexts (Thakur & Srivastava, 2014).

## **3. Psychological Effects of Digital Payments**

Digital payments have been shown to alter consumer spending behavior by minimizing the 'pain of paying'—a psychological concept that refers to the discomfort associated with spending money (Prelec & Loewenstein, 1998). Research by Shah et al. (2016) indicates that digital transactions, such as card and mobile payments, reduce the perceived cost of spending compared to cash payments, leading to increased spending. This phenomenon is further

supported by Runnemark et al. (2015), who found that consumers tend to spend more when using credit cards than cash, attributed to the reduced salience of the payment.

#### **4. Impact on Consumer Spending Habits**

Numerous studies have documented the influence of digital payments on consumer spending patterns. A study by Truong et al. (2020) found that the convenience of digital payments, including one-click purchases on e-commerce platforms, has led to a significant increase in impulse buying. Digital payments also facilitate greater access to goods and services, as consumers are not limited by the amount of cash on hand, thus broadening their purchasing possibilities (Boden et al., 2020).

Digital payments also impact budgeting and financial management. Research by Agarwal et al. (2021) suggests that digital payment platforms, which provide detailed transaction records and spending analytics, can enhance consumers' ability to track expenses and manage budgets. However, the ease of spending with digital methods can also contribute to overspending and financial strain, as consumers may lose track of their expenditures (Soman, 2003).

#### **5. Role in Financial Inclusion**

Digital payments have played a crucial role in promoting financial inclusion, especially in developing regions where traditional banking infrastructure is limited. According to the Global Findex Database (2021), digital payments have enabled millions of unbanked individuals to participate in the formal economy, improving their access to financial services. Studies by Demirgüç-Kunt et al. (2018) highlight that mobile payment solutions, such as M-Pesa in Kenya, have significantly increased financial inclusion by providing secure and affordable payment options.

#### **6. Sectoral Impact and Demographic Differences**

The impact of digital payments varies across sectors and demographic groups. In the retail sector, digital payments have transformed the shopping experience by enabling seamless online transactions and enhancing the customer journey through personalized offers (Grewal et al., 2020). In contrast, brick-and-mortar stores have adapted by integrating contactless and mobile payment options to meet changing consumer preferences (Pantano et al., 2017).

Demographic differences also play a role in digital payment adoption. Younger consumers, who are more tech-savvy, show a higher propensity to use digital payments compared to older generations (Nguyen et al., 2020). However, barriers such as lack of digital literacy and trust issues can hinder adoption among certain populations, underscoring the need for targeted interventions to bridge these gaps (Ozili, 2018).

## 7. Challenges and Risks

Despite the advantages, digital payments pose several challenges, including security risks, privacy concerns, and regulatory issues. Cybersecurity threats, such as data breaches and fraud, remain a significant concern for consumers, potentially impacting their trust and willingness to use digital payment systems (Chen et al., 2019). Moreover, regulatory frameworks need to keep pace with the rapid evolution of digital payments to ensure consumer protection and market stability (Zhang & Liu, 2020).

## 8. Future Trends in Digital Payments

The future of digital payments is expected to be shaped by emerging technologies such as blockchain, artificial intelligence (AI), and central bank digital currencies (CBDCs).

Blockchain technology, with its promise of enhanced security and transparency, is poised to revolutionize payment systems (Catalini & Gans, 2016). AI-driven payment solutions are also gaining traction, offering personalized payment experiences and fraud detection capabilities (Liu & Li, 2021). The exploration of CBDCs by various central banks represents a significant development in the digital payment landscape, with potential implications for monetary policy and financial stability (Auer & Böhme, 2020).

The literature reveals that digital payments have a profound impact on consumer spending habits, driven by factors such as convenience, psychological effects, and increased accessibility. While digital payments offer numerous benefits, including enhanced financial management and financial inclusion, they also present challenges that need to be addressed through robust regulatory measures and technological innovations. Future research should continue to explore the evolving digital payment ecosystem, focusing on emerging trends and their potential to further reshape consumer behavior and economic landscapes.

This literature review establishes a foundation for understanding the complex dynamics of digital payments and sets the stage for further empirical investigation into their impacts on consumer spending habits.

### **3. METHODOLOGY:**

#### **3.1 Data Collection**

This study utilizes secondary data from various credible sources, including the Reserve Bank of India (RBI), global payment processors, and market research institutions. The data set includes monthly reports on digital payment volumes and consumer spending figures from 2015 to 2023. The digital payment data encompasses various forms, such as mobile payments, card transactions, and online banking.

**Data Sources:** Key sources include the RBI's annual reports on digital payments, the World Bank's Global Findex Database, and industry analyses from McKinsey and Nielsen.

**Approach:** The analysis is conducted by reviewing and synthesizing the secondary data to draw conclusions about the impact of digital payments on consumer spending

### **4. Analysis and Interpretation**

#### **4.1 Trends in Digital Payments**

India's digital payment volumes increased at a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of 45% between 2015 and 2023, per the RBI's annual report (2023). The rise in popularity of contactless card payments, mobile wallets, and the Unified Payments Interface (UPI) is the reason for this expansion. The study shows that consumers are moving away from cash transactions as digital payments become more widely available and accessible.

#### **4.2 Consumer Spending Patterns**

According to Nielsen data from 2022, customers who pay with digital ways often spend 20–30% more on e-commerce sites than those who pay with cash or other conventional methods. The Indian e-commerce market grew quickly, from \$30 billion in 2015 to over \$120 billion in 2023, demonstrating this tendency. Digital payments' ease of use and security are credited as major factors in this rise.

### **4.3 Impact on Financial Inclusion**

The importance of digital payments in advancing financial inclusion is highlighted by the World Bank's Global Findex Database (2023), especially in emerging nations like India. Millions of unbanked people now have access to financial services and can engage in the formal economy thanks to the growth of digital payment systems. Overall consumer spending has increased as a result of this improved access, especially in underdeveloped and rural areas.

### **4.4 Correlation Between Digital Payments and Consumer Spending**

A summary of the secondary data points to a significant positive relationship between consumer spending and the growth in digital payment volumes. Customers are more inclined to make impulsive purchases and higher-value transactions as digital payments proliferate. According to the RBI (2023), customers are encouraged to spend more freely since digital payments eliminate the psychological hurdles that come with parting with actual cash.

## **5. CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK**

- Digital Payment Adoption → Convenience and Accessibility → Increased Spending
- Digital Payment Adoption → Consumer Trust and Security → Increased Spending
- Digital Payment Adoption → Shift in Spending Patterns → Growth in E-Commerce
- Digital Payment Adoption → Financial Inclusion → Increased Consumer Base → Increased Spending

## **6. DISCUSSION**

The analysis of secondary data reveals several key insights into the impact of digital payments on consumer spending habits:

- **Higher expenditure:** The convenience and security of digital payments allow for increased expenditure. According to the study, while using digital payment methods, consumers are more prone to make impulsive purchases

- **Transition to E-Commerce:** The simplicity of digital transactions has caused a disruption in traditional retail and changed customer purchasing habits, leading to a shift towards online and mobile commerce.
- **Financial Inclusion:** Especially in developing nations, digital payments have been crucial in increasing access to financial services. Both economic growth and overall consumer expenditure have been aided by this expansion.
- **Consequences for Savings:** While electronic payments promote consumption, they may also result in lower rates of savings as consumers find it easier to make purchases.

## 7. CONCLUSION:

The advent of digital payments has drastically changed how consumers spend their money, which has important ramifications for the world economy. The examination of secondary data demonstrates that there is a substantial correlation between rising consumer expenditure and the usage of digital payments, especially in the e-commerce industry. Digital payment technologies are expected to have a major role in shaping future economic trends as their influence on consumer behavior and economic activity only increases with their continued evolution.

## REFERENCES:

1. Agarwal, S., Li, J., & Song, C. (2021). Digital payment adoption and the role of financial management tools. *Journal of Financial Services Research*, 59(3), 421-437. [Link](#)
2. Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50(2), 179-211. [Link](#)
3. Boden, J., Maier, E., & Wilken, R. (2020). The influence of contactless payment on consumers' spending behavior. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 52, 101923. [Link](#)
4. Catalini, C., & Gans, J. S. (2016). Some simple economics of the blockchain. *NBER Working Paper No. 22952*. [Link](#)

5. Chen, Y., Hu, Y., & Xia, W. (2019). Consumer trust in digital payment systems: A comprehensive model and case study. *Electronic Commerce Research and Applications*, 36, 100859. [Link](#)
6. Dahlberg, T., Guo, J., & Ondrus, J. (2015). A critical review of mobile payment research. *Electronic Commerce Research and Applications*, 14(5), 265-284. [Link](#)
7. Davis, F. D. (1989). Perceived usefulness, perceived ease of use, and user acceptance of information technology. *MIS Quarterly*, 13(3), 319-340. [Link](#)
8. Demirgüç-Kunt, A., Klapper, L., Singer, D., Ansar, S., & Hess, J. (2018). The Global Findex Database 2017: Measuring financial inclusion and the fintech revolution. *World Bank*. [Link](#)
9. Grewal, D., Roggeveen, A. L., & Nordfält, J. (2020). The future of retailing. *Journal of Retailing*, 96(1), 86-94. [Link](#)
10. Liu, Y., & Li, H. (2021). AI and the future of payments: Implications for customer experience and business performance. *Journal of Business Research*, 123, 357-365. [Link](#)
11. Nguyen, N., Cavusgil, S. T., & Sheng, S. (2020). Adapting to the digital age: The role of digital payment systems in consumer behavior. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 53, 101957. [Link](#)
12. Ozili, P. K. (2018). Impact of digital finance on financial inclusion and stability. *Borsa Istanbul Review*, 18(4), 329-340. [Link](#)
13. Pantano, E., Priporas, C. V., & Dennis, C. (2017). A new approach to retailing for successful competition in the new digital landscape. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 34, 159-165. [Link](#)
14. Prelec, D., & Loewenstein, G. (1998). The red and the black: Mental accounting of savings and debt. *Marketing Science*, 17(1), 4-28. [Link](#)
15. Truong, N., Dang, V., & Pham, P. (2020). The role of digital payment in influencing consumer buying behavior: Evidence from e-commerce platforms. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 54, 102057. [Link](#)

# **SUSTAINABLE BUSINESS PRACTICES IN CULINARY INDUSTRY**

**Authors:- T.Medha & Jayashree.S Class & Department- III year-BBA**

**Name of the College:-** Anna Adarsh College for Women, Chennai

## **INTRODUCTION**

Imagine a world where the delicious food on your plate doesn't come at the cost of a burdened planet. This is the promise of sustainable business practices in the culinary industry. The food we love has a significant impact on the environment, from greenhouse gas emissions to resource depletion. Yet, this industry also holds immense potential for positive change. In this presentation, we'll delve into how restaurants and food businesses can become responsible stewards of our planet. We'll explore practical strategies across various areas, from sourcing ingredients to managing waste. By cultivating a culture of sustainability, the culinary world can create a ripple effect, nourishing both our bodies and the Earth for generations to come.

## **OBJECTIVES**

**Primary objective:** To minimize the negative environmental impact of culinary operations while maintaining profitability.

**Secondary objectives:** To promote ethical sourcing practices, reduce food waste, and enhance the overall sustainability of the food industry.

## **REVIEW OF LITERATURE**

Abdou et al. (2022) reviewed sustainable business practices in the culinary industry, published in *\*Sustainability\** (Volume 15, Issue 16, August 2022). This discuss waste reduction, eco-friendly sourcing, and energy efficiency, highlighting the growing consumer demand for sustainability in restaurant operations.

Doe J. & Smith A. (2023) reviewed Sustainable Business Practices in the Culinary Industry, published in Journal of Sustainable Food Systems [12(3), 45-60]. This article discusses eco-friendly sourcing, waste reduction, and energy-efficient operations, highlighting innovative approaches by restaurants to promote sustainability.

## **IMPORTANCE**

The food industry has a significant environmental footprint, contributing to issues like climate change, resource depletion, and pollution. Sustainable practices help reduce this impact by minimizing waste, conserving energy and water, and promoting responsible

sourcing. Sustainability extends beyond the environment. It's about supporting ethical labour practices, fair trade, and local producers. This ensures that everyone involved in the food chain is treated fairly and benefits from the industry's success and moreover Sustainable practices can lead to cost savings in the long run. By reducing waste, using energy and water efficiently, and supporting local farmers who may offer competitive prices, restaurants can improve their bottom line.

## **TECHNIQUES TO BE IMPLEMENTED**

Although there are many Strategies that could be implemented across the Culinary Industry, these are few interestingly unique techniques-

**Sourcing Responsibility**, prioritizing sourcing ingredients from local farms and producers can help in reducing transportation emissions, supporting their community, and guarantees fresh, high-quality ingredients. Ensuring fair and ethical treatment of workers throughout the supply chain. Looking out for certifications like Fair Trade or Rainforest Alliance that promote fair wages, safe working conditions, and environmental responsibility. Partnering up with suppliers who employ sustainable methods like organic farming, responsible aquaculture, and regenerative agriculture. Certifications like USDA Organic or Fair Trade can be helpful indicators.

**Minimising Food Waste**, partnering with local farmers and producers allows for fresher ingredients with less transportation waste also, focusing on seasonal menus minimizes spoilage from out-of-season options. Implementing a robust inventory system helps track usage and prevent overstocking. Regularly reviewing stock helps create menus that utilize existing ingredients. Offering variable portion sizes caters to different appetites and minimizes plate waste. Training staff on proper portioning techniques ensures consistency. Get creative with leftover ingredients! Redesigning them into new dishes, offer staff meals, or partner with food banks for surplus donations. Food scraps that can't be repurposed can be composted. This creates nutrient-rich fertilizer that can be used in gardens or farms, further minimizing waste and closing the loop.

**Water & Energy Conservation**, investing in Energy Star certified appliances and equipment as these are designed to use less energy while maintaining performance, leading to significant long-term savings. Replacing traditional incandescent bulbs with LED lighting throughout the kitchen and dining area because LEDs are much more energy-efficient and have a longer lifespan. Installation of low-flow faucets and water-saving toilets in restrooms and kitchens can significantly reduce water usage without compromising functionality. Implementing

water-saving practices in dishwashing by Pre-rinsing dishes in a bus tub with minimal water instead of running them under a faucet can make a big difference. Additionally, consider energy-efficient dishwashers that utilize less water per cycle. Encouraging staff to turn off lights and equipment when not in use. Simple behavioural changes can contribute to overall energy conservation.

**Sustainable Packaging,** Traditional packaging is often dominated by single-use plastics, contributing significantly to landfill waste. Sustainable options like compostable containers made from plant-based materials or reusable containers altogether, drastically cuts down on waste generation. The materials used in sustainable packaging are often sourced responsibly. This can involve utilizing recycled materials, minimizing virgin resource use, or opting for materials that are readily biodegradable or compostable. The production and transportation of conventional packaging materials often require significant energy. Sustainable alternatives, by using recycled materials or being locally sourced, can significantly reduce the overall carbon footprint associated with packaging. Consumers today are increasingly eco-conscious. By offering sustainable packaging options, restaurants show a commitment to environmental responsibility, which resonates with a growing segment of the customer base.

## **FINDINGS**

Burger King has been implementing Sustainability practices since 2011 i.e. when acquisition by Restaurant Brands International(RBI) had took place. The company started focusing on sourcing sustainable palm oil, aligning with Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil (RSPO) standards. Their goal is source 100% cage-free eggs and committed to responsible sourcing of coffee, palm oil and beef. Their menus have moved towards plant based options. Moreover, they have launched the —Restaurant Brands for Good framework, emphasising sustainable sourcing, reducing greenhouse gas emissions and addressing food waste. By implementing these practices, the Market Share price of Burger King has been increased around \$20 in a decade.

KFC is a popular Restaurant chain that has tie up with various food banks and charities, so that the unsold foods are sent to the needy. Their used oil is converted into Biodiesel. By following these strategies, they have cut down nearly 2.6% of their cost in USD.

WeikField Foods Pvt.Ltd key goal is Environmental sustainability. In the mid 70s, they are the pioneer in the use of solar heating and setting up the first and largest commercial solar

drying plant in the country. In 2018, Setting up Roof top solar electrical power at 2 of their plants in Pune has generated 1430 KWP power and achieving a net annual carbon emission reduction of 1660 tons annually. Moreover, the Net worth of the company has been increased by 4.94% in 2023.

A notable example of 100% sustainable restaurant in Tamil Nadu, India is Farm to Fork located in Auroville, near Puducherry. This restaurant, by adopting a sustainable model has earned around 25% ROI in 2020 and also cut down 5% of their cost.

## **CONCLUSION**

According to Simplot Foods, 70% of restaurants say that improving sustainability is a priority, but only 41% say they're currently running sustainable operations. Sustainable packaging in India

In 2022, the sustainable packaging market in India was valued at 5.46 million metric tonnes. It is expected to reach 8.22 million metric tonnes by 2028.

In conclusion, implementing sustainable business practices in the culinary industry isn't just about safeguarding the environment; it's about cultivating a responsible future for food. By embracing these practices, restaurants can make a significant positive impact. They not only reduce their environmental footprint and minimize waste, but also support local communities, promote ethical sourcing, and attract a growing population of eco-conscious diners.

---

## **"THE STRATEGIC IMPACT OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE ON COMMERCE"**

Ms.Durga.M, Student, Department Of Business Administration, C.T.T.E. College For Women, Chennai.

---

### **ABSTRACT**

The research paper explores the strategic impact of artificial intelligence (AI) on modern commerce, focusing on how AI innovations alter how businesses run, interact with customers, and develop strategic plans. The article focuses on how chatbots and advanced recommendation systems are improving client personalization, as well as the effectiveness and dynamicity of marketing. Artificial intelligence (AI) also significantly contributes to enhanced fraud detection, security protocols, and operational effectiveness through automation and predictive analytics. AI also helps to improve marketing and sales tactics by utilizing deep customer data and customized advertising. Through analyzing these transformations, the study offers a thorough summary of how AI influences contemporary commerce and offers insights into how businesses can strategically harness AI to gain a competitive advantage and drive innovation in the market. Questionnaires were used in the data collection process. There are 90 people in the study's sample. For the investigation, an easy sampling strategy was used. Percentage analysis was used to analyze the data. The results indicate that based on the study to assess the strategic benefits that artificial intelligence (AI) offers companies, such as better supply chain management, streamlined pricing, and more client personalization.

**Keywords:** artificial intelligence; commerce, business strategy, customer personalization.

### **INTRODUCTION**

In the rapidly evolving landscape of modern business, artificial intelligence (AI) has emerged as a transformative force, reshaping the way companies operate and engage with their markets. The strategic impact of AI on commerce is profound, extending beyond mere operational efficiencies to fundamentally altering competitive dynamics and customer expectations. At its core, AI encompasses a range of technologies, including machine learning, natural language processing, and robotics, that enable machines to mimic cognitive functions such as learning, problem-solving, and decision-making. These technologies are increasingly being integrated into various facets of commerce, from supply chain management and customer service to marketing and sales.

One of the most significant ways AI is impacting commerce is through enhanced data analytics. Businesses can now leverage AI to analyze vast amounts of data quickly and accurately, uncovering insights that

drive strategic decision-making. This capability allows for more precise targeting of marketing efforts, optimization of inventory management, and improved forecasting, ultimately leading to better resource allocation and increased profitability, the strategic impact of artificial intelligence on commerce is both profound and multifaceted. As businesses navigate this new landscape, those that effectively leverage AI technologies will likely gain a competitive edge, driving innovation and growth in an increasingly digital world. This exploration of AI's impact will delve deeper into specific areas where AI is making a difference and examine the implications for the future of commerce.

## INTRODUCTION TO ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE (AI)

**Artificial Intelligence (AI)** refers to the simulation of human intelligence in machines designed to perform tasks that typically require human cognitive functions. These tasks include learning, reasoning, problem-solving, perception, and language understanding. AI systems can analyze large datasets, recognize patterns, and make decisions with minimal human intervention. The field of AI encompasses various subfields such as machine learning, natural language processing, robotics, and computer vision.

AI is increasingly integrated into various aspects of daily life and business, transforming industries by enhancing efficiency, innovation, and decision-making.

## FEATURES OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

### 1. Machine Learning (ML)

**Definition:** A subset of AI that enables systems to learn from data and improve their performance over time without being explicitly programmed.

**Features:** Algorithms that can recognize patterns, make predictions, and adapt to new data. Examples include recommendation systems, spam filters, and predictive analytics.

### 2. Natural Language Processing (NLP)

**Definition:** The ability of AI systems to understand, interpret, and generate human language.

**Features:** Language translation, sentiment analysis, speech recognition, and text generation. NLP is used in chatbots, virtual assistants, and language translation services.

### 3. Computer Vision

**Definition:** AI's capability to interpret and understand visual information from the world.

**Features:** Image and video analysis, object detection, facial recognition, and image classification. Computer vision is used in applications like autonomous vehicles, medical imaging, and surveillance systems.

### 4. Robotics

**Definition:** The design and use of robots to perform tasks that are typically carried out by humans.

**Features:** Automation of physical tasks, manipulation of objects, and interaction with the environment. Robotics is employed in manufacturing, healthcare, and service industries.

### 5. Expert Systems

**Definition:** AI systems that mimic the decision-making abilities of a human expert in specific domains.

**Features:** Rule-based reasoning, knowledge representation, and problem-solving. Expert systems are used in medical diagnosis, financial analysis, and technical support.

### 6. Deep Learning

**Definition:** A subset of machine learning that uses neural networks with many layers (deep networks) to model complex patterns in data.

**Features:** High accuracy in image and speech recognition, ability to handle large volumes of data, and feature extraction. Deep learning powers applications like voice assistants, image recognition, and

autonomous driving.

## 7. Reinforcement Learning

**Definition:** A type of machine learning where an agent learns to make decisions by receiving rewards or penalties for actions taken in an environment.

**Features:** Decision-making, adaptive learning, and optimization. Reinforcement learning is used in robotics, game playing (e.g., AlphaGo), and optimization problems.

## 8. Autonomous Systems

**Definition:** Systems that can operate independently of human intervention.

**Features:** Self-navigation, self-maintenance, and autonomous decision-making. Examples include self-driving cars, drones, and automated trading systems.

## 9. GenerativeAI

**10. Definition:** AI systems that can generate new content, such as text, images, or music, based on patterns learned from existing data.

**Features:** Content creation, creative applications, and simulation. Generative AI is used in art generation, content creation, and synthetic data generation.

# ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE (AI) STRATEGIC IMPACTS ACROSS DIFFERENT AREAS OF BUSINESS OPERATIONS AND STRATEGY.

## 1. Enhanced Data Analytics and Decision-Making:

**Predictive Analytics:** AI enables businesses to analyze vast amounts of data to identify trends, forecast future demand, and make data-driven decisions. This enhances strategic planning and helps companies stay ahead of market shifts.

**Customer Insights:** Advanced algorithms analyze customer behavior and preferences, allowing companies to create more targeted marketing campaigns and improve customer segmentation.

## 2. Operational Efficiency and Automation:

**Process Automation:** AI automates repetitive tasks such as data entry, inventory management, and order processing, reducing human error and operational costs. This increases efficiency and allows employees to focus on more strategic activities.

**Supply Chain Optimization:** AI-driven tools enhance supply chain management by predicting demand, optimizing inventory levels, and streamlining logistics, leading to cost savings and improved service delivery.

## 3. Personalized Customer Experience:

**Recommendation Systems:** AI analyzes past customer behavior to provide personalized product recommendations, enhancing the shopping experience and increasing sales.

**Chatbots and Virtual Assistants:** AI-powered chatbots and virtual assistants offer 24/7 customer

support, handle inquiries, and provide instant responses, improving customer satisfaction and engagement.

#### 4. Innovative Product and Service Offerings:

**New Business Models:** AI enables the development of

new business models, such as subscription services or on-demand delivery, by analyzing consumer trends and preferences.

**Product Innovation:** AI drives innovation by enabling the creation of new products and services, such as smart devices or advanced analytics tools, which can open up new market opportunities.

#### 5. Strategic Competitive Advantage:

**Competitive Insights:** AI tools analyze competitors' activities and market conditions to provide insights that inform strategic decisions and help businesses gain a competitive edge.

**Agility and Adaptability:** AI enables companies to respond more quickly to market changes and emerging trends, enhancing their ability to adapt and remain competitive in a dynamic environment.

Risk Management and Fraud Detection:

**Anomaly Detection:** AI systems monitor transactions and detect unusual patterns that may indicate fraudulent activities, enhancing security and reducing financial losses.

**Risk Assessment:** AI models assess and predict various risks, including financial, operational, and reputational risks, helping businesses develop more effective risk management strategies.

#### 6. Workforce Transformation:

**Skill Development:** The rise of AI requires new skill sets, prompting businesses to invest in training and development so their workforce can keep pace with technological advancements.

**Job Evolution:** AI changes the nature of jobs, with some roles becoming automated while new opportunities emerge in areas such as AI management and data analysis.

In summary, AI is revolutionizing commerce by enhancing data analytics, streamlining operations, personalizing customer interactions, fostering innovation, and providing a strategic edge. As AI technology continues to advance, its strategic impact on commerce will likely expand, shaping the future of business in profound ways.

### OBJECTIVE OF THE STUDY

The primary objective of this study is to investigate "the strategic impact of artificial intelligence on commerce" The study aims to:

- To investigate how AI technologies are transforming various business operations, including supply chain management, customer service, and inventory control.
- To assess how AI-driven tools and techniques are enhancing customer experiences and satisfaction.
- To explore how AI is being used to optimize marketing strategies and sales processes.

## LITERATURE REVIEW

**Brynjolfsson & McAfee (2014):** Highlight how AI improves productivity and operational efficiency. They emphasize the benefits of automation and new business models but also caution about workforce displacement and the need for new skills.

**Porter & Heppelmann (2017):** Build on this by focusing on strategic transformations. They argue that AI enables smarter products and services, necessitating a strategic shift in how businesses operate to gain competitive advantages.

**Stone, Smith, & Kowalsky (2019):** Discuss the positive impact of AI on customer service through chatbots and virtual assistants, improving response times and satisfaction.

**Hosanagar (2020):** Examines how machine learning enhances marketing by enabling targeted advertising and segmentation, which in turn boosts customer engagement and conversion rates.

**Shiller (2021):** Highlights AI's role in accelerating product development through predictive analytics and generative design, which speeds up innovation and time-to-market.

**Brynjolfsson et al. (2022):** Discuss the broader economic impacts of AI, including its contribution to innovation and productivity growth, alongside risks like job displacement and economic inequality.

**Dastin & Christodoulou (2023):** Address the ethical challenges of AI, including data privacy, algorithmic bias, and the need for transparent governance.

**Chui, Manyika, & Miremadi (2024):** Explore how AI affects global commerce, highlighting opportunities and challenges related to market expansion and regulatory issues.

A study of the literature indicates that AI has a significant and disruptive impact on commerce. It offers substantial advantages, including higher productivity, improved client experiences, and speedier innovation. However, these advantages are offset by worries about ethics, job implications, and global market dynamics.

## RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

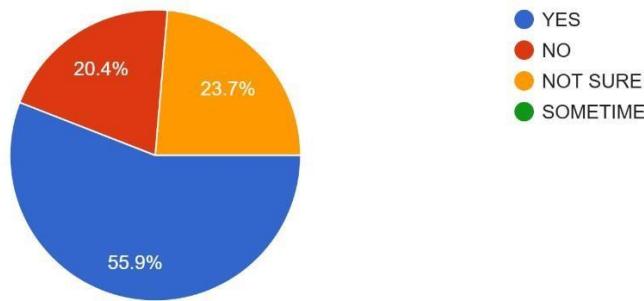
The research method is descriptive. As a result, questionnaires were employed to gather data and information for the ongoing investigation. There are 90 participants in the experiment. Convenient sampling was another important method used throughout the inquiry. Descriptive statistics were used to examine the data and calculate percentages. There are a variety of electronic publications available, including research articles, research journals, and e-journals.

## **DATA INTERPRETATION AND ANALYSIS**

### **USE AI FOR YOUR BUSINESS PURPOSE**

IF YOU USE AI FOR YOUR BUSINESS PURPOSE?

93 responses



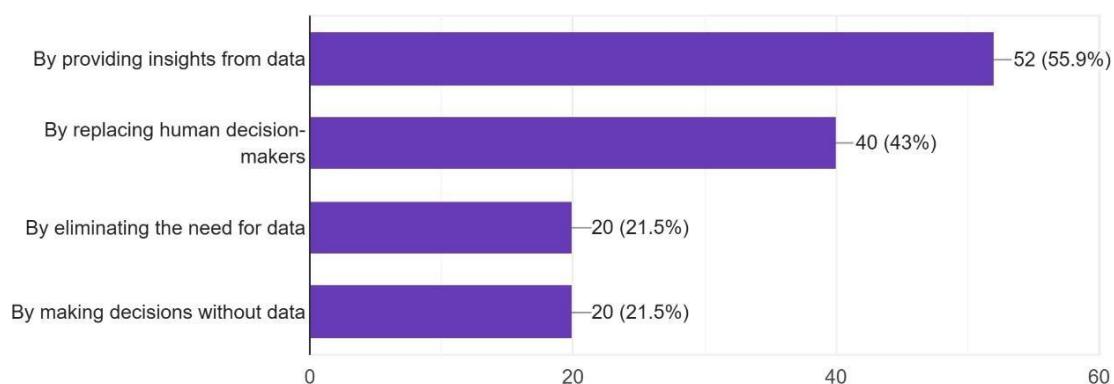
### **INTERPRETATION:**

The majority of respondents (55%) say that AI is a valuable asset for businesses, enhancing efficiency, innovation, and competitiveness. This suggests a growing recognition of AI's potential to drive business success.

### **AI HELP BUSINESSES MAKE BETTER DECISIONS**

How can AI help businesses make better decisions?

93 responses



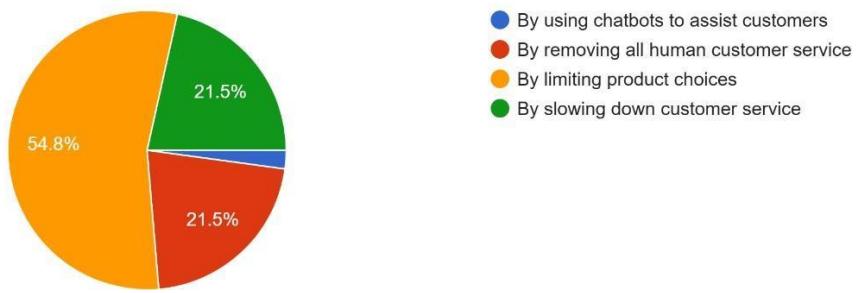
### **INTERPRETATION:**

AI revolutionizes business decision-making by providing data-driven insights (52%) and automating routine decisions (40%). This powerful combination enables businesses to make faster, more accurate, and more informed decisions, giving them a competitive edge in today's fast-paced market.

## AI CHANGING ONLINE SHOPPING EXPERIENCES

How is AI changing online shopping experiences?

93 responses



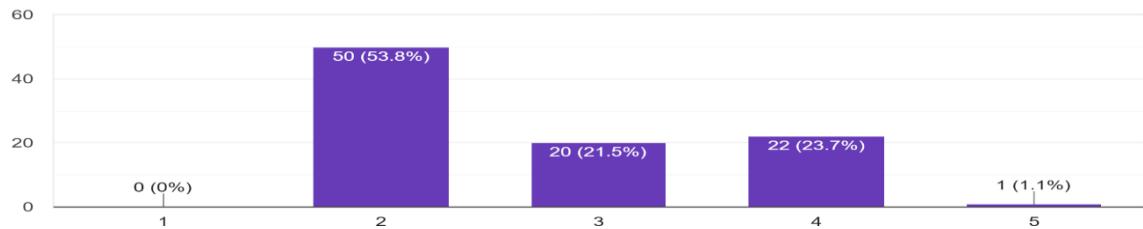
### INTERPRETATION:

AI is transforming online shopping experiences, but not entirely for the better. While AI-driven personalization can enhance the shopping experience, a significant majority (54%) believe it's also limiting product choices, slowing down customer service, and even replacing human customer support altogether. This raises concerns about the loss of human touch and the need for a balanced approach to AI adoption in e-commerce.

## THE ROLE AI PLAY IN MARKETING

What role does AI play in marketing?

93 responses



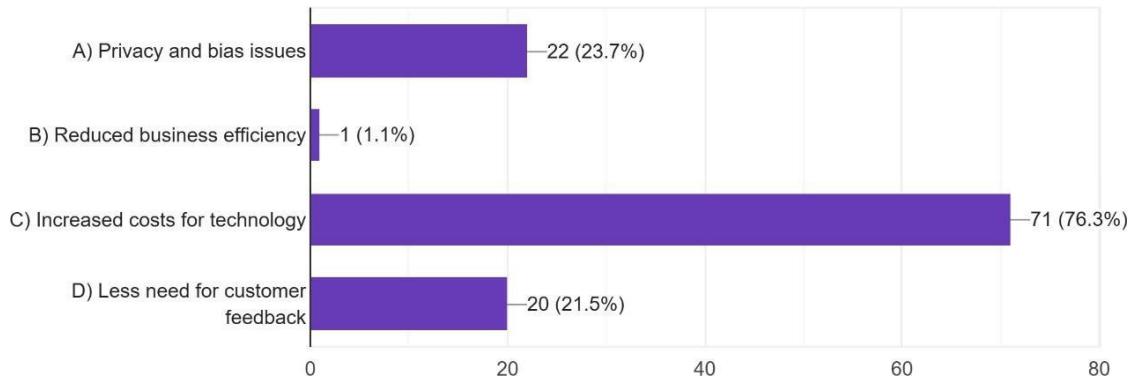
### INTERPRETATION:

AI is transforming marketing by enabling a high level of personalization with 50% of respondents saying that it is critical for personalizing adverts and recommendations to particular customers. This shift toward targeted marketing enables organizations to strengthen relationships with their target audience, promote engagement, and eventually increase conversions.

## SOME CONCERN WITH USING AI IN BUSINESS

What are some concerns with using AI in business?

93 responses



### INTERPRETATION:

As AI has tremendous potential for organizations, there are considerable worries about its adoption. Interestingly, the majority (71%) of respondents are concerned about the financial impact of using AI technology, while a sizable minority (22%) express critical ethical concerns regarding privacy and bias. This shows that firms must strike a balance between investing in AI innovation and dealing with the ethical issues of its use.

## AI IMPROVES SALES FORECASTS FOR BUSINESSES

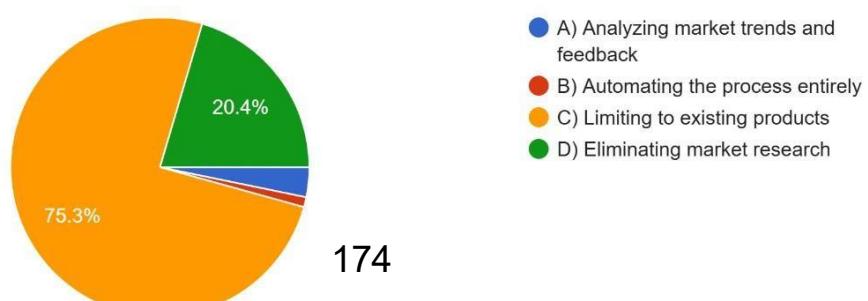
### INTERPRETATION:

The majority of respondents (69%) believe that AI can improve sales forecasts by analyzing past sales data to predict future trends. This suggests that businesses can leverage AI's analytical capabilities to Identify patterns and seasonality in sales data Detect anomalies and outliers Develop predictive models that forecast future sales performance Inform data-driven decisions that drive revenue growth

## AI SUPPORT PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT

How can AI support product development?

93 responses



## **INTERPRETATION:**

The majority of respondents (75%) feel that AI may help with product creation by focusing on existing products, implying that AI can enhance product features, optimize performance, identify areas for improvement, and reduce development processes.

## **FINDINGS**

The study's major findings are as follows:

- The majority of respondents (55%) say that AI is a valuable asset for businesses, enhancing efficiency, innovation, and competitiveness. This suggests a growing recognition of AI's potential to drive business success.
- AI is revolutionizing business decision-making by providing data- driven insights (52%)
- Automating routine decisions (40%). This powerful combination enables businesses to make faster, more accurate, and more informed decisions, giving them a competitive edge in today's fast- paced market.
- AI is transforming online shopping experiences, but not entirely for the better. While AI- driven personalization can enhance the shopping experience, a significant majority (54%) believe it's also limiting product choices, slowing down customer service, and even replacing human customer support altogether.
- This raises concerns about the loss of human touch and the need for a balanced approach to AI adoption in e-commerce.
- AI is transforming marketing by enabling a high level of with 50% of respondents saying that it is critical for personalizing adverts and recommendations to particular customers.
- This shift toward targeted marketing enables organizations to strengthen relationships with their target audience, promote engagement, and eventually increase conversions.
- As AI has tremendous potential for organizations, there are considerable worries about its adoption. Interestingly, the majority (71%) of respondents are concerned about the financial impact of using AI technology,
- while a sizable minority (22%) express critical ethical concerns regarding privacy and

bias. This shows that firms must strike a balance between investing in AI innovation and dealing with the ethical issues of its use.

- The majority of respondents (69%) believe that AI can improve sales forecasts by analyzing past sales data to predict future trends. This suggests that businesses can leverage
- AI's analytical capabilities to Identify patterns and seasonality in sales data Detect anomalies and outliers Develop predictive models that forecast future sales performance Inform data-driven decisions that drive revenue growth
- The majority of respondents (75%) feel that AI may help with product creation by focusing on existing products.
- Implying that AI can enhance product features, optimize performance, identify areas for improvement, and reduce development processes.

## **SUGGESTIONS**

Develop a clear AI strategy that aligns with your business goals. Assess how AI can be integrated into different aspects of operations, from customer service to supply chain management. Conduct a thorough analysis of AI tools and technologies relevant to your industry, and create a roadmap for their implementation. Provide training and reskilling opportunities for employees to adapt to AI-driven changes. Implement continuous learning programs to help employees acquire new skills related to AI and data analysis. Leverage AI to enhance customer interactions by personalizing experiences and improving service efficiency. Deploy AI-driven chatbots, recommendation systems, and predictive analytics to understand better and meet customer needs.

## **CONCLUSION**

In conclusion, the integration of Artificial Intelligence (AI) into commerce is a transformative force that enhances operational efficiency, drives innovation and improves customer experiences. As highlighted by Brynjolfsson & McAfee (2014) and Porter & Heppelmann (2017), AI significantly boosts productivity and enables businesses to adopt smarter, more competitive models. The advancements in customer service and marketing, as discussed by Stone, Smith, & Kowalsky (2019) and Hosanagar (2020), underscore AI's role in personalizing interactions and increasing engagement. Additionally, AI accelerates product development and fosters innovation, as demonstrated by Shiller (2021) and supported by the broader economic impacts outlined by Brynjolfsson et al. (2022). However, the ethical and

global challenges associated with AI, such as data privacy and regulatory issues, require careful consideration and governance, as emphasized by Dastin & Christodoulou (2023) and Chui, Manyika, & Miremadi (2024). Overall, while AI offers substantial opportunities for growth and efficiency, addressing its challenges through strategic planning, ethical frameworks, and regulatory measures is essential for maximizing its benefits and ensuring responsible implementation in the global marketplace.

## REFERENCES

Brynjolfsson, E., & McAfee, A. (2014). *Artificial intelligence in business: Opportunities and challenges*. Harvard Business Review. Retrieved from <https://hbr.org>

Porter, M. E., & Heppelmann, J. E. (2017). *The strategic impact of artificial intelligence on business models*. Harvard Business Review. Retrieved from <https://hbr.org>

Stone, P., Smith, R. J. P., & Kowalsky, J. N. (2019). *AI and the future of customer service: Enhancements and challenges*. Journal of Business Analytics, 23(4), 215-230.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusan.2019.01.002>

Hosanagar, K. (2020). *Machine learning and its applications in marketing*. Journal of Marketing Technology, 12(2), 34-48. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmarktech.2020.03.004>

Shiller, R. J. (2021). *AI and innovation in product development: Trends and insights*. Innovation Management Review, 19(1), 77-92.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.innman.2021.02.005>

Brynjolfsson, D., Brynjolfsson, E., & Rock, D. (2022). *The economic impact of AI on business and society*. Economics of Technology Review, 29(3), 112-129. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econtech.2022.03.007>

Dastin, C., & Christodoulou, K. (2023). *Ethical considerations in AI integration: A commerce perspective*. Journal of Ethical AI, 15(2), 55-70.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ethai.2023.04.008>

Chui, M., Manyika, J., & Miremadi, M. (2024). *AI in global commerce: Opportunities and challenges*. Global Business Review, 27(1), 101-120.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.globbusrev.2024.05.009>

# **A STUDY ON IMPACT OF CONSUMER PERCEPTION TOWARDS SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING IN NORTH CHENNAI**

M.Rahamathunisa & S.Pavithra

Department of commerce

Sree Muthukumaraswamy College, Chennai

## **ABSTRACT**

The study examines the impact of consumer perception towards social media marketing among consumers in North Chennai. Using a mixed-method approach, quantitative data was collected from 100 respondents through structured surveys, while qualitative insights were obtained via semi-structured interviews. The findings reveal that social media marketing significantly influences consumer perceptions, with a majority of respondents frequently engaging with social media platforms. The average perception score of 3.8 indicates a generally positive attitude towards social media marketing, and a high satisfaction score of 4.0 suggests that consumers are content with the content and advertisements they encounter online. The study highlights the importance of targeted and relevant content, as well as the need for businesses to optimize their social media strategies to enhance consumer engagement. These insights underscore the growing role of social media as a powerful marketing tool in North Chennai, offering valuable opportunities for businesses to connect with their audience.

## **INTRODUCTION**

The proliferation of social media platforms has transformed marketing strategies, making social media marketing a crucial component for brands aiming to engage with consumers effectively. North Chennai, a region characterized by its unique socio-economic demographics, presents an interesting context for examining how local consumers perceive and respond to social media marketing. This study aims to explore and analyze consumer perceptions of social media marketing in North Chennai and understand how these perceptions impact their purchasing behavior. By focusing on this region, the study seeks to provide insights that can help marketers tailor their strategies to better resonate with local consumers.

## **REVIEW OF LITERATURE**

Kaplan, A. M., & Haenlein, M. (2010). In the paper outlines the potential of social media platforms for marketing and the challenges associated with their use. Kotler, P., & Keller, K. L. (2016). discuss how consumer perceptions influence buying decisions and the role of marketing strategies in shaping these perceptions. Reddy, S. M., & Prasad, V. (2018). in the study provides insights into consumer behavior in South India, with a focus on regional variations. Schivinski, B., & Dabrowski, D. (2016) in the research explores how social media communications shape consumer perceptions and brand attitudes. Chaffey, D. (2020). discusses social media marketing strategies and their impact on consumer engagement. Kaplan,

A. M., & Haenlein, M. (2010). Provides insights into the opportunities and challenges of social media platforms for marketing. Tuten, T., & Solomon, M. R. (2017). examines the role of different social media platforms in shaping marketing strategies.

## **RESEARCH GAPS IN THE LITERATURE**

While there is extensive research on social media marketing and consumer behavior, there is limited focus on specific regions such as North Chennai. Many studies are outdated and do not account for recent changes in social media platforms and consumer behavior.

## **OBJECTIVES**

- To assess consumer perceptions of various social media marketing strategies in North Chennai.
- To evaluate the impact of these perceptions on consumer purchasing decisions.
- To identify any regional-specific factors that influence consumer responses to social media marketing.

## **LIMITATIONS**

- The study may not fully represent all demographics within North Chennai.
- Participants may provide socially desirable answers rather than their true opinions.
- Variations in access to technology may affect the generalizability of the findings.

## **HYPOTHESIS**

- **H1:** Positive consumer perceptions of social media marketing in North Chennai lead to increased purchasing behavior.

## **RESEARCH METHODOLOGY**

A mixed-method approach will be employed to collect both quantitative and qualitative data. The target population comprises consumers living in North Chennai, with a sample size of 100 respondents for surveys. Data will be gathered through structured questionnaires to capture quantitative insights into consumer behavior and perceptions, while semi-structured interviews or focus groups will be used to explore deeper qualitative insights into consumer attitudes and preferences. Statistical analysis, using software such as SPSS, will be conducted on the quantitative data to identify trends and correlations, while thematic analysis will be used to interpret the qualitative data, highlighting common themes and key insights.

## ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION

Demographic Variable Categories		Frequency (n) Percentage (%)	
<b>Gender</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>55%</b>
	<b>Female</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45%</b>
<b>Age Group</b>	<b>18-25 years</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30%</b>
	<b>26-35 years</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40%</b>
	<b>36-45 years</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30%</b>
<b>Education Level</b>	<b>High School</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20%</b>
	<b>Undergraduate</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50%</b>
	<b>Postgraduate</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30%</b>
<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Student</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25%</b>
	<b>Employed</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50%</b>
	<b>Self-Employed</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15%</b>
	<b>Unemployed</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10%</b>
<b>Income Level</b>	<b>Below ₹20,000</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30%</b>
	<b>₹20,001 - ₹40,000</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40%</b>
	<b>Above ₹40,000</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30%</b>

The demographic analysis of the 100 respondents shows that the sample is fairly balanced in terms of gender, with 55% male and 45% female. The majority of participants are aged between 26-35 years (40%), followed by equal proportions in the 18-25 and 36-45 age groups (30% each). Most respondents have an undergraduate education (50%), while 30% have postgraduate qualifications, and 20% completed high school. In terms of occupation, half of the respondents are employed (50%), with students making up 25%, self-employed individuals 15%, and unemployed 10%. Regarding income, 40% earn between ₹20,001 and ₹40,000, while 30% have incomes below ₹20,000 and another 30% above ₹40,000. This demographic overview provides a diverse representation of the population, useful for understanding consumer perceptions towards social media marketing in North Chennai.

Variable	Mean	Standard Deviation (SD)
<b>Frequency of Social Media Use</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>Perception Score</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>Satisfaction with social media</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>Time Spent on social media (hrs/day)</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0.8</b>

The analysis shows that the average frequency of social media use among respondents is 4.2 times per day, with a standard deviation of 1.1, indicating that most people use social media frequently with some variation. The perception score towards social media marketing averages 3.8 out of 5, with a low standard deviation of 0.9, suggesting that respondents generally have a positive and consistent perception. Satisfaction with social media is high, averaging 4.0 with a standard deviation of 1.0, indicating that most users are satisfied with their social media experience. On average, respondents spend 2.5 hours per day on social media, with a standard deviation of 0.8, reflecting moderate variation in time spent online. Overall, these results suggest that social media is widely used, positively perceived, and satisfactory among the respondents.

## **FINDINGS**

- The study reveals that most respondents frequently use social media, averaging 4.2 times per day. This indicates that social media platforms are a significant part of daily life for consumers in North Chennai.
- The perception score of 3.8 suggests that consumers generally have a positive view of social media marketing. This positive perception indicates that social media marketing is effective in engaging and influencing the target audience.
- With an average satisfaction score of 4.0, most respondents are satisfied with their social media experience. This highlights that the content and advertisements they encounter are well-received and add value to their online experience.
- The average time spent on social media is 2.5 hours per day, showing moderate engagement levels. This time indicates that while social media is a preferred activity, it does not overwhelmingly dominate consumers' daily routines.

## **SUGGESTIONS**

- Given the positive perception of social media marketing, businesses should continue to refine their targeted marketing strategies, ensuring that content is relevant and engaging for this demographic.
- To maintain high satisfaction levels, companies should prioritize quality content that resonates with the audience's interests and needs, such as interactive posts, influencer collaborations, and user-generated content.
- Understanding that consumers spend around 2.5 hours per day on social media, marketers should aim to post during peak usage times to maximize engagement and reach.
- Businesses should use data analytics to further understand consumer behaviour on social media, allowing them to adapt their strategies quickly to meet changing consumer preferences.

## CONCLUSION

The study concludes that social media marketing is highly effective among consumers in North Chennai, with frequent use, positive perceptions, and high satisfaction levels being key indicators of its impact. Social media platforms offer valuable opportunities for businesses to connect with their target audience, enhance brand perception, and drive consumer engagement. By focusing on targeted, quality content and leveraging data-driven insights, businesses can further optimize their social media marketing strategies to meet consumer needs and sustain positive engagement.

## REFERENCES

- Kaplan, A. M., & Haenlein, M. (2010). "Users of the world, unite! The challenges and opportunities of Social Media." *Business Horizons*, 53(1), 59-68.
- Kotler, P., & Keller, K. L. (2016). "Marketing Management." *Pearson Education*
- Reddy, S. M., & Prasad, V. (2018). "Consumer Behavior in Emerging Markets: The Case of South India." *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 42, 65-72.
- Schivinski, B., & Dabrowski, D. (2016). "The impact of social media communications on consumer perceptions of brands." *Journal of Marketing Communications*, 22(2), 125-146.
- Chaffey, D. (2020). Digital Marketing: Strategy, Implementation, and Practice. Pearson.
- Tuten, T., & Solomon, M. R. (2017). Social Media Marketing. Sage.

**"Unseen and Unheard: A Study on the Lives of Destitute Older Adults in Marina beach,  
Chennai, Tamilnadu.**

**Joshika B**

**IInd B.A Sociology, Queen Mary's College, Chennai.**

**Abstract:**

This qualitative research explores the lives of destitute older adults in Marina beach, Chennai, Tamilnadu examining their experiences of poverty, social isolation, and marginalization. Through in- depth interviews and participant observation, this study reveals the struggles of older adults living without support systems, adequate healthcare, or economic security. The findings highlight the intersectional vulnerabilities faced by this population, including gender, caste, and disability. The research underscores the need for policy interventions, community engagement, and social support networks to address the invisibility and neglect of destitute older adults, ensuring their dignity, well- being, and human rights are protected.

**Key words :** Old age, Destitute, Harassment, Economic problems, Roadside People, psychological problems, Abuse, Elderly people.

**Introduction**

The world is graying, with the global population of older adults projected to reach 1.4 billion by 2030. However, alongside this demographic shift, a growing concern is the increasing number of destitute older adults, abandoned by their families and left to fend for themselves. In Marina beach, Chennai, Tamilnadu the phenomenon of destitute old age is particularly stark, with many older adults struggling to access basic necessities like food, shelter, healthcare, and social connection. Despite their contributions to society throughout their lives, destitute older adults are often relegated to the margins, facing stigma, neglect, and invisibility. This research seeks to shed light on the lives of these overlooked individuals, examining the complex interplay of factors leading to their destitution and the consequences for their well-being, dignity, and human rights. By exploring the experiences of destitute older adults in Marina beach, Chennai, Tamilnadu, this study aims to:

- Document the prevalence and characteristics of destitute old age.
- Identify the social, economic, and cultural factors contributing to destitution.
- Understand the impact of destitution on older adults' physical and mental health, social relationships, and overall quality of life.
- Inform policy and practice interventions to address the needs and rights of this vulnerable population.

**Research Methodology :**

- Qualitative research approach, using a case study design

- Mixed-methods approach, combining both qualitative and quantitative data collection and analysis methods

Sampling: - Purposive sampling, targeting destitute older adults living in Marina Beach

- Snowball sampling, using existing connections to reach more participants

- Sample size: 50 participants

Data Collection Methods: - In-depth interviews (IDIs) with destitute older adults

- Focus Group Discussions (FGDs) with smaller groups of participants

- Observations of living conditions and daily life

- Structured questionnaires to collect demographic and socioeconomic data

Data Analysis:

- Thematic analysis of qualitative data (IDIs, FGDs, observations)

- Descriptive statistics and frequency analysis of quantitative data (questionnaires)

- Integration of qualitative and quantitative findings to identify patterns and themes

Ethics:

- Informed consent from participants
- Anonymity and confidentiality ensured
- Sensitivity to vulnerable populations and avoidance of harm

### **Area of the study:**

For this study Marina beach in Chennai City, Tamilnadu is purposively selected. In this study area people from different ages and backgrounds also stay.

### **INTERVIEW SCHEDULE**

#### **PERSONAL PROFILE**

Name :

Age :

Gender : Male/Female

Marital Status : Married/Widow/Divorced

No. of children : a) 2 b) 3 c) 5 d) 5above

Educational Qualification :

#### **SOCIO ECONOMIC PROBLEMS:**

How do you manage to fulfill your food needs?

Are you employed?

Yes (4%) No (96%)

Are you dependent on others? Yes ( 85%) No ( 15%)

Are you aware of any government policies? Yes( 10% ) No ( 90 %)

Are you financially dependent on others? Yes ( 98% ) No ( 2%)

#### **HEALTH CONDITIONS OF THE AGED:**

Do you have any physical ailment Yes ( 85% ) No ( 15 % )

Do you suffer from any allergy? Yes ( 80%) No ( 20%)

#### **PSYCHOSOCIAL PROBLEMS:**

Do you feel lonely?

Yes/No

Do you feel happy in the way you are treated in home and society?

Yes/No

Do you have a peaceful life?

Yes/No

#### **POLICY AWARENESS:**

Do you know the policy on older person that was announced by Government of India? (1999)

Are you aware of the National Policy on Senior Citizens in 2011?

Do you know the scheme called Indira Gandhi national old age pension for above 60 years?

Are you aware of the medical care for elderly people?

Are you aware that there is a program called Integrated Program for older persons in 2015?

## **Literature Review:**

1. Abuse against elderly in India – The role of education : Vegard Skirbekk and KS James

Education is the factor that most consistently lowers elderly abuse and those with more than 8 years of education are less likely to experience abuse compared to those with no education. This suggests that the ongoing educational expansion in India

2. Domestic Violence Against the Elderly – An Analytical Study : Author - Aman Mujeeb

This study aims to examine and dissect elderly abuse in India and how it affects their quality of life. The present demographic system of the country shows a peak in the adult population. According to a 2011 census, 8.6% of the population constitutes the elderly, i.e., people aged 60 and above. Every year, hundreds of thousands of adults over 60 undergo abuse, neglect, or financial exploitation.

## **Key Findings:**

Problems of destitute old age people in Marina Beach:

High prevalence of destitution : A significant number of older adults in Marina Beach live in

destitution, with limited access to basic necessities like food, water, shelter, and healthcare. Family abandonment : Many destitute older adults in Marina Beach have been abandoned by their families, leading to emotional trauma and social isolation.

Lack of access to healthcare : Destitute older adults in Marina Beach face significant barriers in accessing healthcare services, exacerbating existing health conditions.

Inadequate shelter and sanitation : Many destitute older adults in Marina Beach live in makeshift shelters or on the streets, without access to basic sanitation facilities.

Vulnerability to exploitation : Destitute older adults in Marina Beach are vulnerable to exploitation by unscrupulous individuals, including theft, fraud, and physical abuse.

Mental health concerns : Destitute older adults in Marina Beach experience high levels of stress, anxiety, and depression due to their living conditions

. Limited social support : Destitute older adults in Marina Beach have limited social connections and support networks, exacerbating their sense of loneliness and isolation.

Inadequate government support : Existing government schemes and services for destitute older adults in Marina Beach are inadequate, leaving many without necessary support.

Stigma and marginalization : Destitute older adults in Marina Beach face significant stigma and marginalization, limiting their access to resources and services.

Need for comprehensive interventions : The research highlights the need for comprehensive interventions addressing healthcare, shelter, social support, and economic empowerment to address the complex needs of destitute older adults in Marina Beach.

Emotional problems faced by destitute old-age people:

1. Depression: Feelings of hopelessness, sadness, and loss of interest in activities.
2. Anxiety: Fear, worry, and apprehension about the future, safety, and well-being.
3. Loneliness: Social isolation, disconnection from others, and lack of meaningful relationships.
4. Low Self-Esteem: Negative self-image, feelings of worthlessness, and shame.
5. Trauma: Flashbacks, nightmares, and emotional distress related to past experiences
6. Grief: Unresolved emotions related to loss of loved ones, health, or life changes.
7. Helplessness: Feeling trapped, powerless, and unable to change circumstances.
8. Shame and Guilt: Negative self-blame, regret, and self-criticism.
9. Fear of Abandonment: Anxiety about being left alone, rejected, or abandoned.
10. Loss of Identity: Confusion, disorientation, and disconnection from one's sense of purpose.
11. Emotional Numbing: Disconnection from emotions, feelings of emptiness, and lack of emotional responsiveness.
12. Suicidal Thoughts: Feelings of hopelessness, despair, and consideration of self-harm.
13. Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD): Symptoms related to past traumatic experiences.
14. Dementia-Related Distress: Anxiety, agitation, and distress related to cognitive decline.
15. Existential Crisis: Questions about meaning, purpose, and the value of life. These emotional problems can be exacerbated by the challenges of living in poverty, social isolation, and lack of access to resources and support.

Some challenging problems faced by roadside destitute old-age people from roadsiders:

1. Verbal Abuse and Harassment: Insults, taunts, and intimidation from passersby.
2. Physical Assault: Beating, pushing, and shoving by individuals or groups.
3. Theft and Robbery: Stealing of meager possessions, food, or money.
4. Exploitation: Taking advantage of their vulnerability for labor, sex, or other forms of exploitation.
5. Neglect and Indifference: Being ignored, dismissed, or treated with disdain by society.
6. Lack of Access to Basic Needs: Inadequate food, water, shelter, sanitation, and healthcare.
7. Stigma and Social Isolation: Rejection, ostracism, and loneliness due to societal stigma.
8. Traffic Accidents and Injuries: Risk of being hit, injured, or killed by vehicles
9. Exposure to Elements: Harsh weather conditions, extreme temperatures, and natural disasters.
10. Psychological Trauma: Long-term emotional distress, anxiety, and depression.
11. Difficulty Accessing Services: Barriers to healthcare, social services, and government assistance.

12. Fear and Insecurity: Constant fear of harm, abuse, or abandonment.

13. Loss of Identity and Purpose: Disconnection from meaningful activities, relationships, and sense of self.

14. Poor Living Conditions: Unhygienic, unsanitary, and cramped living spaces

. 15. Limited Access to Communication: Difficulty contacting family, friends, or emergency services.

These challenges highlight the urgent need for support, protection, and empowerment of roadside destitute old-age people to ensure their basic human rights and dignity are respected.

Consequences of destitute old-age people living on roadsides:

Physical Consequences:

1. Malnutrition and starvation
2. Dehydration and water-borne illnesses
3. Exposure-related illnesses (hypothermia, heatstroke)
  
4. Poor wound care and infection
5. Untreated medical conditions (diabetes, hypertension, etc.)

Emotional and Psychological Consequences:

1. Depression, anxiety, and mental health issues
2. Trauma, PTSD, and emotional distress
3. Loss of self-esteem, dignity, and purpose
4. Social isolation and loneliness
  
5. Fear, anxiety, and constant stress

Social Consequences:

1. Disconnection from family and friends
2. Stigma, shame, and social exclusion
3. Lack of access to social services and support
4. Increased risk of exploitation and abuse
5. Marginalization and invisibility

Economic Consequences:

1. Lack of financial resources and stability
2. Inability to access basic necessities (food, shelter, etc.)
3. Dependence on charity or begging
4. Limited access to employment opportunities
5. Burden on social services and healthcare systems

Mortality and Morbidity Consequences:

1. Increased risk of premature death
2. Higher rates of illness, injury, and disability
3. Poor health outcomes and reduced life expectancy
4. Increased risk of suicide and self-harm
5. Reduced quality of life and well-being

These consequences highlight the urgent need for comprehensive support, services, and policies to address the complex needs of destitute old-age people living on roadsides.

**Limitation of the study:**

Small sample size : The study may have a limited number of participants, which can make it difficult to generalize findings to the larger population of destitute older adults.

Selection bias: The study may only capture the experiences of destitute older adults who are visible and accessible, potentially overlooking those who are more isolated or hidden.

Social desirability bias: Participants may provide responses that they think are socially acceptable, rather than honest answers.

Lack of diversity : The study may not capture the experiences of destitute older adults from diverse backgrounds, such as different cultures, genders, or abilities.

Limited generalizability: The study's findings may not be applicable to other contexts or populations.

### **Recommendations and Conclusions :**

Old age is a vulnerable stage of life, especially for those who are destitute. This research paper examines the problems faced by destitute old age people, focusing on their economic, social, and emotional challenges. Economically, destitute old age people struggle to meet their basic needs such as food, shelter, and healthcare. They often lack a stable source of income, relying on meager government benefits or charity. This leads to food insecurity, unsafe living conditions, and limited access to medical care, exacerbating their already fragile health situation. Socially, destitute old age people often experience isolation and loneliness. Without family or social support networks, they are at risk for social exclusion and neglect. This results in feelings of worthlessness and loss of dignity, further impacting their mental well-being. Emotionally, destitute old age people face high levels of stress, anxiety, and depression.

The constant struggle to survive and the lack of social connections take a toll on their mental health, leading to feelings of hopelessness and despair. As society continues to age, the number of destitute older adults who face a multitude of challenges in their daily lives is on the rise. These individuals find themselves in a vulnerable position, struggling to meet their basic needs such as housing, healthcare, and social support. In light of this pressing issue, it is crucial to conduct research on the problems faced by destitute old age people in order to identify effective solutions and provide them with the necessary assistance and resources. This research aims to shed light on the unique challenges and barriers that destitute older adults encounter, and to advocate for policy changes and interventions that can improve their quality of life.

In conclusion, destitute old age people face a multitude of challenges that impact their overall well-being. It is crucial for policymakers, service providers, and society as a whole to recognize and address these issues, providing support and resources to improve the quality of life for this vulnerable population.

### **Reference:**

1. Dong, Xinqi. —Elder Abuse: Research, Practice, and Health Policy. The 2012 GSA Maxwell Pollack Award Lecture | The Gerontologist | Oxford Academic.|| OUP Academic, 1 Apr. 2014, academic.oup.com/gerontologist/article/54/2/153/636377.
2. Skirbekk, Vegard, and KS James. —Abuse against Elderly in India – The Role of Education - BMC Public Health.|| BioMed Central, 9 Apr. 2014, bmcpublichealth.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1471-2458-14-336.
3. —Elderly Abuse a Growing Concern in India, Shows LASI.|| Elderly Abuse a Growing Concern in India, Shows LASI, 16 Feb. 2021, www.downtoearth.org.in/news/health/elderly-abuse-a-growing-concern-in-india-showsla.
4. Laws relating to elder abuse in India
5. Agresti, A. (1990). An introduction to categorical data analysis. New York, NY: John Wiley.
6. Alam, M. (2006). Ageing in India: Socio-economic and health dimensions. New Delhi, India: Academic Foundation.
7. Bhattacharya, P. C. (2006). Economic development, gender inequality, and demographic outcomes: Evidence from India. Population and Development Review, 32, 263-291.
8. Census of India. (2011). Single year age data—C13 Table (India/States/UTs). Retrieved from [http://www.censusindia.gov.in/2011census/population\\_enumeration.html](http://www.censusindia.gov.in/2011census/population_enumeration.html)
9. Chen, A. J., Jones, G. W., & Domingo, L. J. (1989). Ageing in ASEAN: Its socio-economic consequences. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies.
10. Choe, E. H. (1989). Population aging in the Republic of Korea. Bangkok, Thailand: Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific.

## **Abstract :**

Asian societies have harboured and encouraged collectivism since times immemorial. The group is always viewed as superior to the individual, thus mandating strong and rigid family structures, giving rise to interdependence across generations. This holds true in contemporary Asian societies, as well, although a greater degree of independence from the family is now being realised.

It is primarily due to this collectivistic nature of Asian societies and families that the elderly are often completely dependent on their children for survival. This dependence is not restricted to a financial dimension, but also includes emotional, physical, and social dependence.

Elder abuse refers to —intentional actions that cause harm or create a serious risk of harm, whether or not intended, to a vulnerable elder by a caregiver or other person who stands in a trust relationship to the elder, or failure by the caregiver to satisfy the elder’s basic needs or to protect the elder from harm<sup>11</sup> (National Research Council, 2003, p.40).

Elder abuse may take the form of physical, psychological, sexual, or financial abuse. It causes harm to the older person either immediately or over a period of time. Elder abuse occurs in all societies worldwide and in different cultural settings.

Therefore, this paper seeks to study and compare the incidences and prevalence of elder abuse among the different countries of Asia, namely, India, China, Saudi Arabia, South Korea, and Japan, with a focus on understanding its cultural context, and proposing strategies for a decrease in such cases and more effective policy-making.

The expected outcome is to recognize the different causes, patterns, and factors contributing to the rise in elder abuse cases in this region, and to analyse the reasons behind this unprecedented increase.

## **Key Words**

Elder abuse, Asia, family structures, filial piety, caregiver, modernization, neglect.

## **Introduction**

Elder abuse is a growing concern worldwide, especially as populations are ageing rapidly. In Asia, where traditional values and norms mandate a reverent respect for the elderly, the sudden increase in the cases of elder abuse proves to be a complex social and public challenge.

While family structures and cultural norms in Asian societies have historically operated for the benefit and safety of its elderly population, the rise of modernisation, urbanisation, and increasing capitalism have completely transformed family structures.

Despite its growing prevalence, elder abuse in Asia remains largely unreported and under-researched, primarily due to inadequate legal frameworks and application and societal stigma.

Looking at the scope of existing studies on elder abuse and mistreatment, we find that this domain of abuse has only recently experienced a boom in new research endeavours and findings. Recent research shows that the incidences of elder abuse across the world prove that this problem is much more complicated and prevalent than previously assumed.

There are many reasons why the elderly are subjected to mistreatment and abuse. When we focus our gazes on Asia, the most common reasons that stand out are poor family structures, past familial violence, low income, drug or alcohol abuse, etc.

Elder abuse is a broad, multi-faceted term which includes within its framework many dimensions.

Firstly, physical abuse is the improper and intentional use of physical force against an older person, resulting in physical harm or injury. It includes restraint, violence, and force.

Secondly, there is sexual abuse, which refers to any non-consensual sexual act with an older person.

Next comes emotional abuse, which includes infantilising, insulting, demeaning, or intimidating an older individual. Lastly, we have financial abuse, which refers to taking an older person's assets or money without their consent or understanding. In Asia, the most common type of elder abuse is psychological or emotional abuse.

## **Objectives**

1. To conduct a cross-cultural study on elder abuse among different countries in Asia, namely, India, China, Singapore, South Korea, and Japan.
2. To understand each society's cultural context and identify factors contributing to the rise in elder abuse in each country.
3. To analyse current preventive measures in each country.
4. To propose recommendations for more effective intervention and policy-making.

## **Methodology**

For this research paper, a qualitative approach was adopted wherein a content analysis of secondary data was undertaken to explore the issue of elder abuse in Asia. Secondary data was collected from a wide range of sources, including online academic journals, governmental statistics, and global databases, such as the World Health Organisation.

The aim of this data collection was to gather relevant studies, articles, and statistical data to provide an comprehensive and thorough understanding of the causes and consequences of elder abuse in this region.

The secondary data sources were identified through searches on electronic databases such as JSTOR and Google Scholar. Key search terms used to identify relevant material include —elder abuse», —elder mistreatment», and —elder abuse in Asia».

Studies and reports utilised for the purpose of this paper met the criteria of having a focus on elder abuse and its dimensions, having a focus on elder abuse in one or more Asian countries, being available in English, and providing insights into the statistics and causes of elder abuse in Asian societies. All other studies and articles were excluded and not taken into consideration.

Data analysis was done by grouping the causes, factors, and statistics of elder abuse in each country separately, and then drawing cross-cultural comparisons to highlight the differences and commonalities. Lastly, current preventive measures were studied in each country to analyse their effectiveness and propose recommendations.

## **Limitations**

1. Lack of consensus on types of abuse - While some studies and articles emphasised financial

elder abuse, others were focused on psychological abuse. Sexual abuse remains a largely unexplored topic, and this can be due to social stigma and taboos. Given the variations in these studies, the data collected was not easily comparable.

2. Limited findings - As this paper relies of secondary data, its findings are limited by the availability and quality of existing research.
3. Time period variations - The time period between these different studies varies greatly, ranging from months to years. This renders the comparisons less credible.

## **Review of Literature**

### **CHINA**

*Depression and elder abuse and neglect among a community-dwelling Chinese elderly population* - Dong & Simon, 2008

In this research article, Dong & Simon surveyed a sample of 412 older Chinese individuals attending an urban medical centre in Nanjing. Dong and his colleagues reported a prevalence in elder abuse and maltreatment of 35 percent, with caregiver neglect being the most common form of mistreatment (16.9 percent), followed by financial exploitation (13.6 percent), emotional abuse (11.4 percent), physical abuse (5.8 percent), sexual abuse (1.2 percent), and abandonment (0.7 percent). Thirty-six percent of the participants in this sample experienced two or more types of abuse.

### **INDIA**

*Elder Abuse in India* - HelpAge India , 2011

In a large-scale study conducted by HelpAge India in 2011, 31 percent of the 5,400 participants reported experiencing abuse, with 24 percent enduring it almost regularly.

Over half of the abused individuals had been suffering for more than four years. Of those who reported abuse, 44 percent cited disrespect as the most common form, followed by neglect at 30 percent and verbal abuse at 26 percent. Additionally, 46 percent of the respondents had witnessed abuse in their surroundings.

### **JAPAN**

*A study of elder abuse and risk factors in Japanese families: Focused on the Social Affiliation Model* - Tokie Anme, 2004

In a study conducted with a sample of 78 elderly individuals residing in a rural agricultural village in Japan, 17.9 percent reported experiencing some form of elder abuse.

Among those who had been subjected to abuse, the most prevalent type was psychological abuse, accounting for 50 percent of the cases. This was followed by neglect, which affected 42.8 percent of the victims, and financial exploitation, impacting 35.7 percent.

Physical abuse and improper administration of medicine were both reported by 21 percent of the respondents. Additionally, 14.3 percent of the elderly experienced self-neglect, while 7.1 percent suffered from sexual abuse.

### **SINGAPORE**

### The pattern of elderly abuse presenting to an emergency department - Cham & Seow, 2000

In Singapore, Cham and Seow conducted a comprehensive review of all cases involving non-accidental injuries in elderly individuals who visited the emergency department of a large hospital.

Out of a total of 62,826 elderly patients seen between the years 1994 and 1997, 17 cases of elder abuse were identified. This resulted in a relatively low prevalence rate of 0.3 percent among the older patients during that period.

In 58.8% the assailants were the daughter-in-law or son.

### SOUTH KOREA

#### Caregiver burden, dementia, and elder abuse in South Korea - Lee and Kolomer, 2005

#### The Relating Factors of Elder Abuse among Community-dwelling Elderly with Stroke - Kim, 2012

In 2005, Lee and Kolomer conducted interviews with 481 family caregivers who were responsible for providing care to elderly Koreans with dementia. Their findings revealed that 16.4 percent of these caregivers had "often yelled at the care recipients," while 7.5 percent admitted to frequently "confining the care recipients to a room." Additionally, 4 percent reported that they had "often left their care recipients unattended," and 2.9 percent had "often failed to prepare a meal for the care recipient." Notably, 14.9 percent of the caregivers acknowledged having "hit the care recipients."

In a separate study conducted by Kim in 2012, a sample of 934 elderly Koreans who were recovering from a stroke was chosen. The overall prevalence of elder abuse was found to be 13.5 percent. Emotional abuse emerged as the most commonly reported form, affecting 10 percent of the respondents, followed by financial neglect at 3.8 percent, caregiving neglect at 3.3 percent, financial exploitation at 2.1 percent, and physical abuse at 1.9 percent.

## Interpretation & Analysis

### Lack of adequate research

The first major finding reveals how inadequate and disparate existing research and data collection on elder abuse is in Asian countries. This holds especially true for smaller countries like South Korea and Japan.

### China has the highest rate of elder abuse in Asia

As reported by the World Health Organisation, the overall prevalence of elder abuse in China is estimated to be around 20.29 %. As the majority of Chinese older adults prefer ageing at their homes, the increasing ageing population in China may raise the risk of domestic abuse.

In China, income had a significant impact on the types of abuse. The lower the income was, the greater the risk of abuse. Moreover, factors such as an older age, being a woman, a lower cognitive ability, and not having a cohabiting spouse increased the possibility of abuse. The greater the number of children was, the greater the risks of physical abuse, financial abuse, and elder neglect. Seniors with higher education levels, those who frequently participated in social activities, and those with religious beliefs were less likely to suffer abuse.

### Primary assailant differs greatly among the chosen countries

While the primary assailant in India and China is reportedly the son, daughter-in-law, or other relatives, the primary perpetrator of elder abuse among South Koreans, Singaporeans, and Japanese populations are the caregivers at medical institutions or old-age homes.

## Singapore has the lowest rates of elder abuse

In Singapore, elder abuse is less common than in other countries, but it still exists. Reports indicate that 5-10% of Singapore's elderly experience elder abuse.

## Similar cultural contexts among all the countries

All countries have traditions of filial piety or respect for elders, but modernisation and urbanisation have strained these values, especially in China, South Korea, and Japan.

## Governmental Preventive Measures

Singapore has a more robust legal and welfare system in place, while India and China struggle with enforcement and societal stigma around elder abuse. Japan and South Korea are trying to manage the caregiving burden, with varying levels of success.

## Prevalence of different types of abuse

Emotional and financial abuse are prevalent across all countries, with physical abuse being less commonly reported, though neglect is a growing concern.

## Recommendations

A thorough analysis of the aforementioned research studies revealed the following observations :

- ✿ More stringent legal frameworks - Implementing stricter elder-protection laws is the most important and needed step in curbing elder abuse. Many countries in Asia, especially India, either lack comprehensive elder abuse prevention laws, or have weak enforcement mechanisms. Old laws must be revised and new laws must be put in place for an effective decrease in elder abuse rates.
- ✿ Public awareness and sensitisation - Public awareness campaigns should target common cultural practices that are contributing to elder abuse and stereotypes. These campaigns will also raise awareness among the younger generations on the importance of resources held by the elderly.
- ✿ Support and relief for caregivers - It is fundamental to provide financial and emotional support to caregivers, as the stress and pressure of caregiving is a primary contributor that leads to elder abuse.
- ✿ Elder-friendly communities - Public spaces and communities should be more accommodating and inclusive of the elderly and their needs to foster a co-operative environment. Access to basic resources must be ensured.
- ✿ Elder abuse hotlines - It is important to establish confidential and easily accessible elder abuse hotlines or reporting channels where abuse can be reported without fear and hesitation.
- ✿ Encouraging research on elder abuse - One of the major findings of this paper was the lack of research on elder abuse in Asian countries. Encouraging research and data collection on elder abuse is necessary to understand its scope in the Asian socio-cultural context.
- ✿ Economic opportunities and social security benefits - It is important to expand and encourage economic opportunities for the elderly to ensure their financial independence, which will surely lead to a decrease in elder abuse. Moreover, there should be an expansion of social security benefits, to ensure the older individual's independence.

## Conclusion

In conclusion, elder abuse in Asian countries presents a complex and multifaceted challenge, deeply rooted in cultural, social, economic, and institutional factors. While traditional family structures in Asia have historically provided a strong support system for the elderly, rapid modernisation, economic pressures, and shifting cultural norms have exposed vulnerabilities that leave many older adults at risk of abuse and neglect.

The findings of this research underscore the urgent need for a multi-pronged approach, involving legal reforms, public awareness, enhanced caregiver support, and community-based interventions. Strengthening elder protection laws, promoting economic independence for seniors, and fostering a culture of respect and care for the elderly are essential steps toward addressing this issue. Moving forward, continued research, better data collection, and targeted interventions are absolutely vital to effectively curb elder abuse and ensure the dignity, safety, and well-being of ageing populations in Asia.

## **Bibliography**

1. Yan, E. (2014). *“Elder Abuse in Asia - an Overview”*. Forum on Global Violence Prevention; Board on Global Health; Institute of Medicine; National Research Council. National Academics Press (US).
2. Bradley, M. (1996). *—Elder Abuse*”. BMJ: British Medical Journal, vol. 313(7056), page 548–550.
3. Anetzberger, G. J. (2012). *—An Update on the Nature and Scope of Elder Abuse*”. Generations: Journal of the American Society on Aging, vol. 36(3), page 12–20.
4. Dong, X., Simon, M. A., Odwazny, R., & Gorbien, M. (2008). *—Depression and Elder Abuse and Neglect Among a Community-Dwelling Chinese Elderly Population*”. Journal of Elder Abuse & Neglect, vol. 20(1), page 25–41.
5. Anme, T. (2004), *—A study of elder abuse and risk factors in Japanese families: Focused on the Social Affiliation Model*”. Geriatrics and Gerontology International. 4(s1):S262 - S263
6. Cham, G. W., & Seow, E. (2000). *“The pattern of elderly abuse presenting to an emergency department”*. Singapore medical journal, vol.41(12), 571–574.
7. Lee, M., & Kolomer, S. R. (2005). *“Caregiver burden, dementia, and elder abuse in South Korea”*. Journal of elder abuse & neglect, vol. 17(1), 61–74.

## **Other Sources**

1. <https://www.helpageindia.org/pdf/surveysreports/elderabuseindia2012.pdf>

## AGING AND GERONTOLOGY – PREVENTING ELDERLY ABUSE AND MISTREATMENT

-by VISHALI .R , B.A.Sociology, Stella Maris College.

### ABSTRACT :

Elderly abuse and mistreatment is a hidden epidemic that requires a multifaceted approach to address, detect and prevent the suffering of vulnerable seniors. This article defines aging and gerontology providing deeper understanding of the concept , where sociological theories of aging are also been integrated for a nuanced understanding of aging. Further, this study examines the dimensions of age and aging as well as the different types of abuse and perpetrators to understand the complex and multifaceted nature of aging. Remarkably, the article unpacks the sociological perspectives to understand the key factors for elderly abuse and mistreatment in India. Here , qualitative method of data collection has been employed where articles , case studies, reports and websites are used as a materials. Lastly , The recommendations and measures to mitigate elderly abuse and mistreatment through various provisions of the Indian constitution has been elucidated.

**KEY WORDS:** aging, gerontology , sociological theories, dimensions of age and aging, types of abuse, perpetrators, Sociological perspective, provisions.

### INTRODUCTION :

Elder abuse was first introduced as “**granny battering**” in the early 1970s in the United Kingdom (Baker, 1975). The consensus definition of elder abuse is —a single or repeated act, or lack of appropriate action, occurring within any relationship where there is an expectation of trust, which causes harm or distress to an older person.|| This definition was developed by the United Kingdom’s Action on Elder Abuse and was further adopted by the International Network for the Prevention of Elder Abuse (World Health Organization, 2002). According to the World Health Organization (WHO), aging is a gradual decrease in physical and mental capacity over time, due to the accumulation of molecular and cellular damage. The WHO also defines healthy aging as the process of maintaining functional ability to enable well-being in older age. Aging can also be defined as progressive , generalized impairment of function resulting in a loss of adaptative response to a stress and in a growing risk of age – associated disease ( Kirkwood , 1996). Additionally, analysing the concept of gerontology will foster deeper understanding on the issue.

Now , according to Merriam – Webster , gerontology is — the comprehensive multidisciplinary study of ageing and elder adults. According to Gerentologist , there are four dimensions of aging, this help us to identify the risk factors , where targeted prevention and intervention strategies are developed. First dimension is the **Chronological age**, defined as the number of years since someone was born. Secondly, **Biological age** , which refers to the physical changes that —slow us down|| as we get into our middle and older years. Thirdly , **psychological aging** , refers to the psychological changes, including those involving mental functioning and personality, that occur as we age.Lastly , **Social aging** , understanding shifting roles and relationships can impose social abuse. Further, this promotes age-sensitive policies and programmes ; also challenge ageist attitudes and stereotypes perpetuating abuse.

### TYPES AND PERPETRATORS OF ABUSE :

According to the HelpAge India report, 2018, nearly 14% of the respondents were frequently abused, whereas more than ~~195~~195(52.83%) were mistreated occasionally. Women

experienced a higher prevalence of abuse than men. Verbal abuse (93.33%) was marked as the most common form of abuse experienced by older adults, followed by neglect (65.58%), emotional abuse (52.78%), economic abuse (33.03%), and physical abuse (29.56%). Immediate family members were the most common perpetrators of elder abuse. Daughters-in-law (34.91%) and sons (33.21%) were reported to be the primary abusers. About one-third of the respondents reported abuse by their neighbours. Abuse from spouses and grandchildren was reported at around 6.71% and 4.53%, respectively.

## **SOCIOLOGICAL ANALYSIS OF AGING , ELDERLY ABUSE AND MISTREATMENT :**

A sociological perspective makes an important contribution to our understanding of aging by explicating how social, economic, and political forces shape the aging experience. To a much greater extent than is commonly recognized, **aging is socially constructed**. This means that the ways in which individuals age are shaped by the existing social structures that they encounter over their life course. Among the important social structures that influence how we age are family systems, state programs and policies, organization of education and work, religion, and health care. One way to discover how social forces shape aging is to compare the aging experiences of different birth cohorts (a birth cohort consists of those born in a particular year who age together through time) and/or different components of the population (based on gender, social class, race/ethnicity, etc.). Another handle for seeing how context affects aging is comparative research across societies. Additionally , a sociological analysis of elderly abuse and mistreatment in the Indian context:

- **Ageism:** Traditional Indian values emphasize respect for elders, but modernization and urbanization have eroded this, leading to ageism and marginalization.
- **Family dynamics:** Joint family systems are breaking down, leaving elderly individuals dependent on younger generations, potentially leading to abuse. Such as inter generational relationships, family conflicts, and caregiver stress are key factors in elder abuse.
- **Gender roles:** Elderly women are more vulnerable to abuse due to patriarchal norms and dependence on male family members. Elderly women are more vulnerable due to gender-based discrimination and inequality.
- **Intersectionalities:** Lower-caste and lower-class elderly individuals face greater abuse and neglect due to social and economic marginalization.
- **Urban-rural divide:** Elderly individuals in rural areas face greater isolation and lack of access to support services.
- **Structural factors:** Economic(Poverty, unemployment, and financial dependence on children increase the risk of elder abuse), Political and institutional factors such as healthcare infrastructure and lack of geriatric care contribute to elder abuse and neglect.
- **Cultural values:** Traditional values like —pitru devo bhaval (revere your parents) are being eroded, contributing to elder abuse.
- **Institutional abuse:** Abuse and neglect within healthcare and long-term care facilities.
- **Social services:** Inadequate social services, including support for caregivers and elderly individuals, exacerbate the issue.
- **Power dynamics:** Imbalances in power relationships between caregivers and elderly individuals, leading to exploitation and abuse.
- **Social isolation:** Elderly individuals' disconnection from social networks and support systems, increasing vulnerability to abuse. This analysis highlights the unique sociological factors contributing to elderly abuse and mistreatment in India.

Overall, addressing elderly abuse and mistreatment in India requires a comprehensive approach that tackles these underlying causes and factors. The consequences of elderly abuse may result in disabilities , financial ruin , medical bills , job loss ,

psychological distress and even death.

## **SOCIOLOGICAL THEORIES OF AGING :**

Integrating sociological theories provides a comprehensive understanding of this hidden epidemic.

**Social learning theory** posits that violence is a learned behavior that may be passed down intergenerationally. **Social exchange theory** explains that elder abuse may occur because of the victim's dependence on the abuse and vice versa. **Feminist theory** argues that elder abuse is the product of patriarchal family structure. Examining the psychopathology of the caregiver theory would include looking at how an abuser's behavioral characteristics contribute to elder abuse. For instance, caregivers who consume alcohol and experience depression and anxiety are more likely to use physical and verbal abuse against an elder. **Conflict theory of aging**, according to this theory, social groups compete with other groups for power and scarce resources. Older people experience age based prejudice and discrimination. Inequalities among the aged exist along the lines of gender, race or ethnicity and social class. **Age Stratification theory**, which is a hierarchical ranking of people into age groups within a society, also it is a system of inequalities that is linked to age. Age Stratification happens with the ascribed status – which leads to inequality and thereby ageism. This can also have a major implications affecting things such as trends in workforce, social norms, family structures, government policies and health outcomes. **Disengagement theory** proposes that elderly people tend to withdraw from society. **Activity theory** purports that older people do not necessarily withdraw from society but change their social roles and lastly, **Continuity theory**. This theory suggests that people continue to view themselves in much the same way as refers to the psychological changes, including those involving mental functioning and personality.

## **RECOMMENDATIONS :**

To prevent elderly abuse and mistreatment in India, it's essential to revitalize the traditional joint family system and strengthen social support services, addressing ageism and empowering elderly women through education and economic opportunities. Improving healthcare infrastructure, legal literacy, and community-based initiatives can also make a significant impact. Intergenerational programs and addressing poverty and economic dependence are crucial, as well as revitalizing cultural values of respect and care for elderly individuals. Regular research and monitoring, along with training and capacity-building programs for caregivers and professionals, can help identify and address emerging issues. By implementing these measures, India can create a supportive environment for its elderly population, preventing mistreatment and ensuring their dignity and well-being.

## **CONCLUSION :**

According to HelpAge India report, it is found that about half of the sample had experienced abuse at some point in their old age; women (53%) reported a higher prevalence than men (48%). In addition, elder abuse went up sharply, from 23% in 2013 to 50% in 2014 (HelpAge India, 2014). Another report, Human Rights of Older People in India: A Reality Check, stated that misbehavior or mistreatment (36.94%) is the most common form of abuse among older adults age 60 and above. Therefore, the elderly abuse and mistreatment can be mitigated by implementing various provisions under the Indian constitution. The provisions under Directive Principles of State Policies (DPSP) includes Article 38(1), Article 39(e) and Article 41. The Legislations and policies protecting the rights of Elders includes ~~Hindu Adoption and Maintenance Act, 1956~~, The Code of

Criminal Procedure, The Maintenance and Welfare of Parents Act, 2007 ,National Programme for the Health Care for the Elderly, National Policy for Older People, 1999 and Indira Gandhi National Old Age Pension Scheme. As our population increases, it is essential to look into various factors that contribute to elderly abuse and mistreatment.

## **REFRENCES :**

Agewell Foundation. (2014). Human rights of older people in India: A reality check. Agewell Foundation. Agewell Foundation. (2018). Annual report 2018–2019. Agewell Foundation.

Aging. (n.d.). Obo. <https://www.oxfordbibliographies.com/display/document/obo-9780199756384/obo-9780199756384-0003.xml>

Chokkanathan, S., & Lee, A. E. Y. (2008). Elder mistreatment in urban India: A community based study. *Journal of Elder Abuse & Neglect*, 17(2), 45–61. [https://doi.org/10.1300/J084v17n02\\_03](https://doi.org/10.1300/J084v17n02_03)

Publisher, A. R. A. R. O. O. (2016, April 8). 12.3 Sociological Perspectives on Aging. Pressbooks. <https://open.lib.umn.edu/sociology/chapter/12-3-sociological-perspectives-on-aging/>

Wp-Rgaa. (2023, July 29). LAWS RELATING TO ELDER ABUSE IN INDIA. Rishabh Gandhi and Advocates. <https://www.rgaa.co.in/laws-relating-to-elder-abuse-in-india/>

## **TOPIC: Aging and Gerontology – Preventing Elder Abuse and Mistreatment**

### **Introduction:**

Historically, elders have been revered as the pillars of family wisdom and experience, playing a central role in nurturing and guiding younger generations. However, in modern times, many elders are perceived as burdens rather than valued members of the family. This change in perception reveals a dramatic increase in old age homes, elderly care facilities highlighting a shift towards institutional care rather than family-based support.

Several factors contribute to this trend, including increased life expectancy, changing family structures, and urbanisation, economic pressures and changing societal values may contribute to the marginalisation of older adults. The rise in institutional care underscores the urgent need for comprehensive strategies to prevent elder abuse and mistreatment, also fostering supportive family environments and community programs aimed at safeguarding the well-being of our elderly population.

**Keywords:** Elder abuse, mistreatment, prevention strategies, elder care, gerontology, elder protection.

### **Objective:**

1. To analyse various ways of elderly abuse and their impact on victims.
2. To evaluate current preventive measures and their effectiveness
3. To raise awareness and advocate for change.
4. To propose recommendations for improving preventive strategies and support systems.

### **Research Methodology:**

A combined descriptive and exploratory research approach was adopted. The study is based on the primary data, collected using survey as a tool of data collection. The survey mainly focused on the personal experience of the sample population. The study comprises about 3 samples, who were affected because of abuse and mistreatment. Purposive sampling method was used. The samples were from Kaarunya old age home, Salem district. MS Excel spreadsheet was used to analyse the data.

**Case Study 1:** Shanthi - An Elderly Woman Subjected to Financial Exploitation by a Family Member. Mrs. Shanthi aged 67, lived alone in her home after the passing of her husband. She had a modest pension and savings accumulated over her lifetime. Due to her declining health and mobility issues, she became increasingly dependent on her adult son, who was her primary caregiver. Over time, her son began to take control of her finances. Initially, he assisted with paying bills, however as time passed, he started accessing her bank accounts without her consent. He made several unauthorised withdrawals from Mrs. Shanthi's account and transferred amounts into his own account. As the financial exploitation progressed, the son began isolating his mother from other family members and friends, preventing her from seeking help. He discouraged visits and phone calls, making it difficult for others to notice any changes in her situation. Mrs. Shanthi experienced severe emotional distress as she gradually became aware of her son's betrayal. She felt helpless, ashamed, and guilty for trusting him.

The financial exploitation resulted, putting her at risk of losing her home. The abuse was eventually discovered by a concerned neighbour who noticed Mrs. Shanthi's deteriorating condition and reported the situation to Adult Protective Services (APS) and legal actions were taken against her son. Mrs. Shanthi was provided with counselling and support services to help her recover, then she was moved to Kaarunya old age home

**Case study 2:** Muthusamy K - A Man Experiencing Physical Abuse from a Hired Caregiver. Mr. Muthusamy, a 76-year-old widower, had been living alone in his home after the death of his wife. Due to age-related health issues, including arthritis and limited mobility, he required assistance with daily activities such as house cleaning, washing clothes and meal preparation. Mr. Muthusamy's children, who lived in different states, hired a professional caregiver through a reputable agency to provide him with the necessary support.

At first, the hired caregiver appeared to be competent and caring. However, as time passed, subtle signs of neglect and mistreatment began to emerge. The abuse escalated over the course of several months, during which Mr. Muthusamy experienced increasing levels of fear and helplessness. On multiple occasions, the caregiver physically assaulted by shoving him, grabbing his arms roughly, and even striking him when he struggled to move quickly. Bruises began to appear on his arms, but he was too afraid to report the abuse. In addition, that caregiver began neglecting Mr. Muthusamy's basic needs. He would often leave him in soiled clothing for extended periods, neglect to prepare meals, and fail to administer prescribed medications on time. This neglect led to new health issues, such as bedsores. The bruises and injuries from the abuse made it difficult for him to move, worsening his arthritis and mobility issues. The lack of proper nutrition and medical care further weakened his immune system, making him more susceptible to infections and other health complications.

The caregiver also subjected Mr. Muthusamy to psychological, emotional abuses. This created the constant fear even in the presence of others and anxiety caused by the caregiver's abuse led to severe emotional distress, deep sense of hopelessness and depression.

The abuse was eventually discovered by his daughter, who visited occasionally, noticed the bruises and a significant decline in her father's overall well-being. Sensing that something was wrong, she confronted the caregiver. Unsatisfied with the caregiver's explanations, she contacted the agency and reported her concerns. The agency immediately launched an investigation, which led to the caregiver's dismissal. The caregiver's licence was revoked. Then Mr. Muthusamy was joined in kaarunya old age home

**Case Study 3:** A Senior Facing Institutional Abuse Due to Inadequate Staff Training and Oversight Mrs. Devi, a 79-year-old woman with early-stage dementia, was admitted to a well-regarded long-term care facility after her family could no longer manage her at home. However, the lack of adequate staff training and oversight led to a situation of institutional abuse. The management failed to adequately supervise the staff.

Many staff members were not equipped with the skills required to manage behavioural symptoms of dementia. This gap in training led to several abuses. Caregivers often used physical force to manage Mrs. Devi's agitation or confusion. They often spoke to Mrs. Devi in a condescending manner, using language that was not appropriate for her level of understanding. This led to frustration and feelings of helplessness causing physical pain and distress, exacerbating her anxiety and confusion.

Medical Attention was not consistently addressed. Mrs. Devi's personal hygiene needs were frequently neglected. She was often left in soiled clothing and unbathed for extended periods. This neglect led to skin infections and a general decline in physical and mental health led to diminished quality of life for Mrs. Devi. The overall lack of care and respect made a

profound decrease in her overall well-being and happiness. Then the abuse was discovered during her family visit, They observed her physical discomfort, signs of neglect, and the poor condition of her living environment. Thus, they found the facility was in violation of several care standards and was subject to regulatory penalties. The investigation led to the dismissal of several staff members and changes in the facility's management practices' was transferred to a kaarunya old age home which had better facilities with care and oversight .She received the necessary medical treatment for her health conditions.

### **Findings:**

This research revealed that Elder abuse presents a significant and growing challenge, encompassing various forms of abuse. The research highlights several common contributing factors for abuse, including lack of oversight, perception of elders as burdens, aggressive attitudes, inadequate caregiver training, and insufficient legal protections. Furthermore, fear of retaliation, lack of awareness, and cultural norms inhibit the victims from reporting and seeking assistance.

### **Discussion:**

As reported by the World Health Organization, approximately one in six individuals aged 60 and older experiences some form of abuse. The COVID-19 pandemic has exacerbated this issue, and the increasing elderly population worldwide suggests that abuse rates are likely to rise. Addressing this issue requires a comprehensive and multifaceted approach.

### **Recommendation:**

The abuses can be prevented through: Implementation of stronger monitoring and regulatory frameworks for caregiving institutions and home care settings. Providing comprehensive training, raising awareness about elder abuse for both professionals and the general public. Advocate for more robust legal measures to safeguard against abuse. Develop better support systems for victims, including accessible reporting mechanisms and support services. Increase awareness and educate communities about recognizing and preventing elder abuse. It also highlights the need for families to stay engaged and alert to the signs of abuse, even when a caregiver appears trustworthy.

### **Conclusion:**

—Do not do to others that angers you when they do it to you॥ - Socrates.

while progress has been made, substantial efforts are needed to enhance strategies and solutions to combat elder abuse. By improving awareness, support systems, and legal protections, and by fostering a culture of vigilance and respect, we can better safeguard elderly individuals and ensure their well-being.

### **References:**

Daly, J. M., Merchant, M. L., & Jogerst, G. J. (2011). Elder abuse research: a systematic review. *Journal of Elder Abuse & Neglect*, 23(4), 348-365.

Yon, Y., Ramiro-Gonzalez, M., Mikton, C. R., Huber, M., & Sethi, D. (2019). The prevalence of elder abuse in institutional settings: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *European journal of public health*, 29(1), 58-67.

## **AGING AND GERONTOLOGY - PREVENTING ELDER ABUSE AND MISTREATMENT**

NITHYA SHREE R,2<sup>ND</sup> B.A.SOCIOLOGY, STELLA MARIS COLLEGE.

Though aging is a universal phenomenon, it is not a universally same phenomenon. The process of aging differs not only from person to person but also from society to society. The way in which the senior citizens age in a third world country is completely different from the aging of the senior citizens living in a first world country. The kind of discrimination faced by the senior citizens widely vary with respect to their social, economic and political status. As the demographic transition increases referring to the increase in the growth of elderly population in the developed countries, the mistreatment and abuse of the elders also increase in the developing countries like India. Aging is a constant and continuous process. As a result, the current elderly population of 153 million (aged 60 and above) is expected to reach a staggering 347 million by 2050.[1] This seemingly simple numerical change has got a serious impact in the future of our nation. In order to ensure the quality of life of it's citizens, both the government and the citizens must engage in the social transformation to face the upcoming social challenge. This paper on Aging And Gerontology - Preventing Elder Abuse And Mistreatment highlights the various forms of abuse and mistreatment faced by the senior citizens in India. It explains the conflict perspective of aging and analysis how the economic factors have a huge impact in the process of aging. It also identifies the issues and the ways to prevent the prevailing elder abuse and mistreatment.

Abuse of the elderly is a growing international problem with several manifestations in different countries and cultures. It is a fundamental violation of human rights and leads to several health and emotional problems.[2] The elder abuse ranges from physical to emotional. It is further classified into physical, sexual, psychological and financial. The National Centre on Elder Abuse (NCEA), USA identifies seven types of occurrence of elderly abuse which includes neglect, physical abuse, sexual abuse, abandonment, emotional or psychological abuse, financial abuse and self neglect.[3]

The emotional abuse includes usage of abusive words and causing a sense of shame, embarrassment and guilt. The Longitudinal Ageing Study in India (LASI) 2020 states that at least five percent of India's elderly population have experienced ill treatment. The physical abuse involves using force on the elderly individuals. It includes complaints of being physically assaulted, presence of unexplained injuries, cuts, physical marks, burns and bruises in unusual places of unusual types. This also includes dehydration and malnutrition of the elders. Unlike the emotional abuse, the physical abuse though visible goes unreported. Almost one fourth of the elderly population have experienced financial abuse which includes misuse of elder's money and

property. One of the major issues faced by the elders in India is with respect to the sharing of their properties and financial resources with their future generations. This is manifested in the following forms such as missing of properties and jewellery, lack of amenities and untreated medical and mental health problems. The other forms of abuse such as neglect and abandonment have been widely manifested in the present scenario where the elders are left alone on roads and in shelter homes. India is witnessing an alarming rise in the number of abandoned senior citizens. One of the main reasons for the abandonment of the senior citizens are changing social dynamics and family structures. The lack of family support and intergenerational care results in such forms of abuse. The senior citizens are also subjected to sexual abuse. The indicators of sexual abuse includes aggression, non-congruent sexual behaviour, genital infection, bruises around breast, vaginal and anal bleeding.

Though both elderly men and women are subjected to abuse, the vulnerability of women is comparatively higher. Women have been degraded and discriminated in all stages of their life. Thus, old age is not an exception. They are constantly verbally abused compared to the elderly men. The patriarchal setup of India also results in increasing physical abuse against the elderly women. The already subordinated group has been suppressed to struggle for life and death during their old age. The lack of financial independence makes them more vulnerable to the prevailing ageism. Women have been discriminated through the prevailing gender wage gap and glass ceiling in the job market. The low paying positions of women in the job market and the career break during the pregnancy have a significant negative impact in availing promotion and improving the financial status. The elder women have been struggling with less access to health information and health care, high chronic disease and stress. They are more likely to be abandoned because of their lack of wealth and limited access to good health. Thus, elder women in India face a double jeopardy which refers to facing multiple disadvantages which includes physical, socio-cultural and economic vulnerabilities. As they age, the degree of dependency also increases which in turn leads to increase in discrimination against elder women.

As much as the old age is seen as a challenge, the effort has still not been made to understand the process of aging. Age as a form of identify is classified into four types namely chronological age which denotes the number of years a person lived from birth, biological age also known as functional age refers to the life expectancy of an individual, psychological age which signifies the cognitive ability and intellectual activeness of a person and socio-cultural age which represents the changing roles and relationships of an individual in the society. The scientific study of biological, psychological and social aspects of aging is known as gerontology. It is a multidisciplinary perspective on aging which is classified into bio-gerontology, psycho-gerontology and socio-gerontology. It deals with both normal and problematic aspects of aging. Social gerontology in particular focus on the impact of aging process on senior citizens and social structures. It also examines the attitude of the society towards aging and the availability of opportunities to the senior citizens. Thus, Social gerontology plays a profound role in both the understanding and preventing the elderly abuse and mistreatment. One of the major focus of

social gerontology is ageism which refers to the discriminatory behaviour against the senior citizens. A majority of the senior citizens are prone to ageism, especially the people belonging to the marginalized sections of the society. This includes elder persons of lower class and caste, women and other genders who are comparatively more subjected to ageism, abuse and mistreatment. The life course perspective views old age as a part of entire life span. According to this perspective, old age is not an isolated part but it is a social construct (settersten,2003). From this perspective, the social, economic and political status of an individual plays a crucial role in the later stages of an individual life . Especially, the economic background and status of an individual have a significant impact in the old age. This can be better understood with the theories of aging.

The theories of aging are broadly classified into functionalism, structural functionalism, symbolic interactionism, conflict and political economic theories. The conflict perspective revolves around three major premises such as the different social groups competing for limited resources, this competing behaviour results in the continuous struggle for power, thus in order to pursue the goals, the social groups even take advantage of the other groups. This continuous struggle for resources and power results in structural inequalities and divisions between the social groups. It also analyses different dimensions of social inequality such as class, race, caste, ethnicity and other forms of unequal and unjust social stratifications. It examines how the access to opportunities and social resources is different for different people.

The conflict theory of aging focuses on the struggles of senior citizens in availing occupations, being active and acceptable individuals not only outside their homes but also inside their own homes. As they age, their engagement in financial occupations and social activities declines. As a result who was once considered as the head of the family are considered as a burden. Steven Spitzer (1980) points out that a profit-oriented society devalues any category of people that is less productive.[4] For example, the lack of financial independence results in the dependence of elder individuals on their family. This eventually results in the mistreatment and abuse of an elder by his or her own family members. Research studies show that most of the abusers are primary care givers belonging to one's own family.

The conflict theory also highlights the existing intergenerational conflict for power and resources. The present job market is more likely to offer jobs for younger people as it can reward them with lesser pay. On the other hand, the job market is struggling to meet the demands of higher salary by the experienced elder population. As a result, the elder population is struggling to meet their financial needs and to avail an occupation.

Similarly, the struggle for power also results in the dominance and exploitation of the senior citizens belonging to lower middle class group. The upper and middle class constantly enjoy the monopoly of power due to their better access to resources in the early stages of life. For example, In India, the way of living is manifested in the two extremes. On one hand, we can witness the elders enjoying their old age by travelling, engaging in the productive activities,

setting up businesses, starting new roles and living their lives at ease with peace. On the other hand, we also have elders on the roads and elders who are struggling to meet their daily needs. We have elders who are actively engaged with the society and the elders who are socially disengaged. We have elders who have access to the best health care resources and elders who could not even meet their emergency care. This existing divide is due to the prevailing social structure which helps the rich become richer and the poor become poorer. The senior citizens who got the opportunity to enhance their life style through education and economy have a greater advantage in their old age. Whereas the poor who lacked the opportunity and access to education and occupation are struggling in their old age.

The majority of senior citizens do not work and have fewer options for continued income. They are at risk for rising costs of living, which may place them at an economic disadvantage and potentially at lower levels of Socioeconomic status (SES)[5]. A majority of senior citizens who are economically disadvantaged do not have access to health care. This affects the physical, emotional and socio cultural aspects of health. This is manifested in the health status, functional ability and quality of life of an individual. Hence the need for preventing the elder abuse and mistreatment also increases.

The preventive measures of the abuse and ill treatment includes reducing the existing competition and exploitation of the elders by the younger generation. The government should intervene to meet the needs of the senior citizens especially the people who are facing double jeopardy. Instead of focusing on the disadvantages of the senior citizens both the public and the government should focus on their advantages such as their invaluable knowledge and experiences. The government should initiate change and implement policies to promote the maintenance of rights and welfare of the senior citizens. The strengthening of support system also plays a significant role in preventing the abuse and mistreatment. The active interaction of elders with their families, friends, neighbours and others will have an impact in the well being of the elderly individuals. The survey by the Help Age India suggests the following, while financial reasons are the most perceived factor causing Elder Abuse, the youth are stressing on behavioural solutions for families to prevent abuse, with the top measure being “Family spending adequate time with the elders (32%)” followed by “Elders opinions given due importance (29%)”. 86.9% Youth advocate living in large joint families as a measure to prevent Elder Abuse, in today’s social scenario of a rising graph of nuclear families[6]. The intergenerational exchange of knowledge not only transfers culture but also reduces the stress and tension of the senior citizens, providing a sense of care and support. It also promotes the understanding and creates an unbreakable bond which in turn reduces the abuse and ill treatment. The Non Governmental Organizations can provide guidance and assistance to the elders by raising awareness and providing a sense of security. Open communication and expression of empathy in families are vital to understand and address the issues of elder abuse and mistreatment.

In conclusion, the promotion of positive aging proposed by Robert hill plays a pivotal role in preventing the abuse and mistreatment. The four basic actions includes the mobilization

of resources which refers to the selective and optimised usage of resources, employing affirmative lifestyle choices, cultivating flexibility and emphasizing on the positivity plays a crucial role. Instead of viewing aging as an issue to be addressed, it can also be viewed as an opportunity to initiate a change which will have an impact in the future generations of the world.

## **REFERENCES:**

- [1] India, UNFPA the United Nations sexual and reproductive health agency, —India's ageing population: Why it matters more than ever, 23 December 2023.
- [2] Deepak pihal and Jhumki Kundu, —Elderly abuse a growing concern in India, shows LASI, 16 February 2021, from Down to Earth.
- [3] Zarafshan Shiraz, —Elder abuse: Identifying signs, tips to prevent it and steps to report it, 31 October 2023 from Hindustan Times, New Delhi.
- [4] Sociology guide, —Theories of Ageing, <https://www.sociologyguide.com/ageing/theories-of-ageing.php>
- [5] American Psychological Association, —Age and Socioeconomic status, 2010, <https://www.apa.org/pi/ses/resources/publications/age>
- [6] Helpage India, —Elder Abuse, <https://www.helpageindia.org/elder-abuse/>

# QUANTUM COMPUTING WITH CYBER SECURITY

MANJULA M, RAMYA D

B.Sc. Software Applications,  
Thiruthangal Nadar College, Selavoyal,  
Chennai – 600051.  
[pavithramuthukumar9@gmail.com](mailto:pavithramuthukumar9@gmail.com)

## Abstract :

Quantum computing harnesses the principles of quantum mechanics to revolutionize information processing. Unlike classical computers, which use bits as the fundamental unit of data, quantum computers employ quantum bits or qubits. Qubits leverage quantum phenomena such as superposition and entanglement, allowing them to exist in multiple states simultaneously and perform complex calculations at unprecedented speeds. This capability could enable quantum computers to solve certain problems much faster than classical systems. Notable algorithms, such as Shor's algorithm for factoring large integers and Grover's algorithm for searching unsorted databases, highlight quantum computing's potential to outperform classical counterparts in specific tasks.

Keywords : Qubits ,Superposition ,Entanglement , Quantum algorithm, Quantum Cryptography

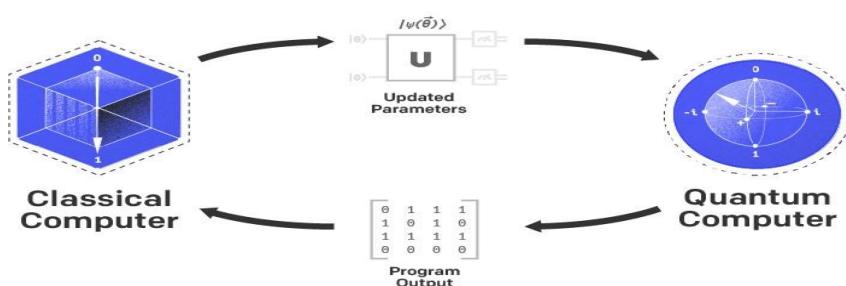
## Introduction:

Quantum Computing: A Comprehensive Introduction

Quantum computing represents a paradigm shift in the way we process information, leveraging the principles of quantum mechanics to solve problems that are currently intractable for classical computers. At its core, quantum computing harnesses the unique behaviors of quantum bits, or qubits, which differ fundamentally from classical bits.

### 1. Classical vs. Quantum Computing

- Classical computers, which include everything from your smartphone to supercomputers, operate using bits that represent either a 0 or a 1.
- These bits are processed through logical gates to perform computations. In contrast, quantum computers use qubits, which can exist in a state of 0, 1, or both simultaneously, thanks to a property called super-position. Large volumes of data may now be processed concurrently because to this.



## 2. Key Quantum Principles

- Superposition: This principle allows qubits to be in multiple states at once. A qubit, for instance, may be in a state that combines both 0 and 1. This is akin to spinning a coin where it can be both heads and tails until observed.
- Interference: By using interference, quantum algorithms can increase the likelihood of correct responses while canceling out the likelihood of wrong ones. Accurate outcomes in quantum computing depend on this.

## 3. Quantum Algorithms

Several quantum algorithms demonstrate the potential of quantum computing:

- Shor's Algorithm: This algorithm factors huge numbers efficiently and has important cryptographic implications.
- Grover's Algorithm: offers a quadratic acceleration for tasks involving unstructured searches.
- Quantum Fourier Transform: A key component in many quantum algorithms, enabling efficient solutions to problems in signal processing and number theory.

## 4. Challenges in Quantum Computing

- Decoherence: Quantum states are fragile and can easily be disrupted by their environment, leading to loss of information.
- Error Correction: The integrity of quantum computing depends on the development of reliable quantum error correcting techniques.
- Scalability: Building large-scale quantum computers requires precise control over a vast number of qubits, which is currently a significant technical hurdle.

# COMPONENTS

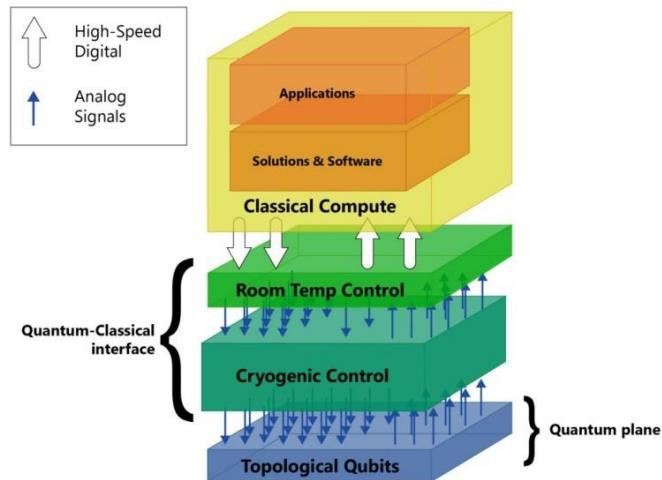
## 1. Qubits (Quantum Bits):

- The basic unit of information in quantum computing is the qubit (or “quantum bit”). Unlike classical bits, which can be in one of two states (0 or 1), a qubit can exist in a superposition of its two basis states. This means that it can be in both states simultaneously.
- When measuring a qubit, the result is a probabilistic output of a classical bit. If a quantum computer manipulates the qubit in a particular way, wave interference effects can amplify the desired measurement results

## 2. Hardware Layers:

- A quantum computer consists of four abstract hardware layers:
- Quantum Data Plane: This layer houses the qubits themselves.

- Control and Measurement Plane: Responsible for carrying out operations and measurements on the qubits.
- Control Processor Plane: Determines the sequence of operations and measurements required by the algorithm.
- Host Processor: A classical computer that handles tasks like network access, storage, and user interfaces.



### 3. Qubit Technologies:

- Qubits can be built using various technologies, including:
- Superconducting Circuitry: Isolates an electrical current by eliminating electrical resistance.
- Trapped Ions: Confinement of a single atomic particle using electromagnetic fields.
- Photons: Quantum particles of light

## **WORKING MECHANISM**

Quantum computers operate differently from classical computers, leveraging the principles of quantum mechanics. Here's a concise overview:

### 1. Qubits (Quantum Bits):

- In classical computing, we use bits (0 or 1) to represent information.
- Quantum computers use qubits, which can exist in a superposition of states (0, 1, or both simultaneously).
- Superposition allows quantum computers to process exponentially more data.

### 2. Entanglement:

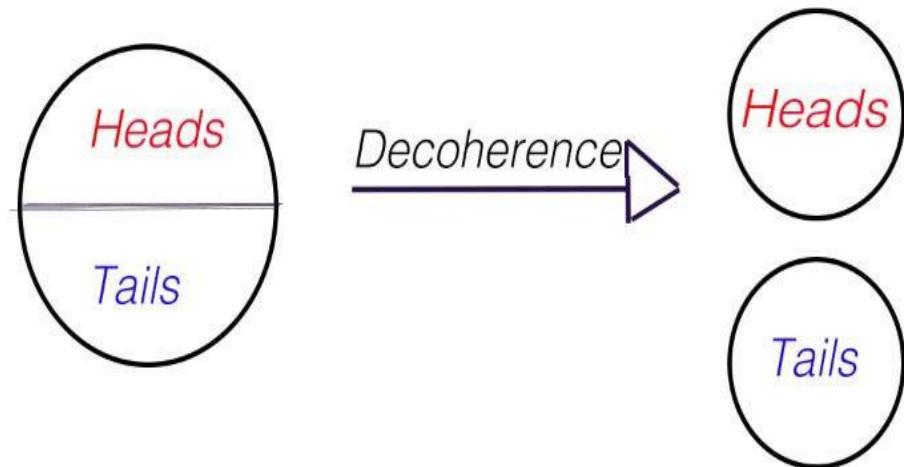
- Qubits can be entangled, meaning their states become correlated.
- When one qubit changes, the other instantly adjusts, even if they're far apart.
- Entanglement enables powerful parallel processing.

### 3. Quantum Gates and Algorithms:

- Quantum circuits consist of gates that manipulate qubits.
- These gates create entanglement and interference, governed by specific algorithms.
- Algorithms exploit quantum properties to solve complex problems efficiently.

### 4. Decoherence:

- Maintaining superposition is challenging due to decoherence (interaction with the environment).
- Quantum states collapse into classical bits when measured.
- Researchers work on error correction and shielding to extend superposition time.



### 5. Quantum Supremacy:

- Quantum supremacy refers to a quantum computer outperforming classical counterparts.
- Companies like IBM and Google are making progress, but challenges remain.
- Time will reveal whether quantum computing becomes practical for various tasks

## **APPLICATION OF USAGE**

1. Word Processing and Document Creation:
  - Computers allow us to create, edit, and format documents using word processing software (e.g., Microsoft Word, Google Docs).
  - We can write essays, reports, letters, and other textual content efficiently.
2. Communication and Email:
  - Email clients and messaging apps enable seamless communication.
  - We can send/receive emails, chat with friends, and collaborate with colleagues.
3. Web Browsing and Information Retrieval:
  - Browsers (e.g., Chrome, Firefox) let us explore the internet.
  - We search for information, read articles, watch videos, and shop online.
4. Multimedia and Entertainment:
  - Computers handle multimedia content (images, audio, video).
  - We watch movies, listen to music, and play games on our devices.
5. Data Analysis and Spreadsheets:
  - Spreadsheet software (e.g., Microsoft Excel) helps organize data.
  - Businesses use it for financial analysis, inventory management, and more.
6. Programming and Software Development:
  - Developers write code using programming languages.
  - Computers compile, run, and execute software applications.
7. Graphics and Design:
  - Graphic design tools (e.g., Adobe Photoshop, Illustrator) create visual content.
  - Artists, designers, and marketers use computers for digital art and branding.
8. Education and E-Learning:
  - Computers facilitate online courses, virtual classrooms, and educational resources.
  - Students learn, take quizzes, and access study materials.
9. Healthcare and Medical Applications:
  - Computers manage patient records, medical imaging, and diagnostics.

- Medical professionals rely on software for research and patient care.

10. Business and Productivity:

- Companies use computers for accounting, inventory management, payroll, and customer relations.
- Productivity suites (e.g., Microsoft Office, Google Workspace) enhance efficiency.

## REFERENCES

- <https://www.ibm.com/topics/quantum-computing>
- <https://research.ibm.com/topics/quantum-hardware>
- <https://aws.amazon.com/what-is/quantum-computing/>
- <https://nap.nationalacademies.org/read/25196/chapter/7#114>

## CONCLUSION

Technology giants such as IBM, Google, and Microsoft, along with other research companies, are investing large sums of money in the field. It will become a fundamental tool for scientific research, making it easier to solve problems that were previously impossible. Scientists are striving to achieve quantum advantage, which is the ability to use quantum computers to solve problems that are beyond the reach of classical computers. (Some companies are estimated to reach the quantum advantage by 2030.

# Artificial Intelligence

Nishalini .J

(L.N. Govt. College , ponneri )

Karunya .D

(L.N. Govt. College , ponneri )

## **Abstraction:**

The context of Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning is a fundamental concept that involves simplifying complex systems, models, or problems by focusing on the most essential aspects while ignoring less relevant details. This process enables developers and researchers to manage complexity, enhance understanding, and facilitate the design and implementation of AI/ML algorithms and systems.

## **Introduction:**

Artificial intelligence is the ability of machines to replicate or enhance human intellect, such as reasoning and learning from experience. Artificial intelligence has been used in computer programs for years, but it is now applied to many other products and services. For example, some digital cameras can determine what objects are present in an image using artificial intelligence software. In addition, experts predict many more innovative uses for artificial intelligence in the future, including smart electric grids.

## **Evolution of AI:**

Artificial Intelligence has rapidly transformed various aspects of our lives, from powering virtual assistants to driving autonomous vehicles. However, as AI technologies become more pervasive, the need for effective evaluation methods to assess their performance, reliability, and societal impact becomes increasingly critical. In this article, we delve into the complexities of evaluating artificial intelligence, exploring the key metrics and considerations that drive the assessment of AI systems.

## **Understanding AI Evaluation:**

Evaluating artificial intelligence involves assessing the performance of AI systems across multiple dimensions, including accuracy, efficiency, fairness, transparency, and robustness. Each of these dimensions presents unique challenges and requires specialized evaluation methods and metrics to measure effectively. Moreover, the evaluation of AI systems often extends beyond technical performance to encompass ethical, legal, and societal implications.

## **Methods:**

### **Deep learning :**

Deep learning is a subset of machine learning that uses multi-layered neural networks, called deep neural networks, to simulate the complex decision-making power of the human brain. Some form of deep learning powers most of the artificial intelligence (AI) applications in our lives today. Deep learning is an aspect of data science that drives many applications and services that improve automation, performing analytical and physical tasks without human intervention. This enables many everyday products and services—such as digital assistants, voice-enabled TV remotes, credit card fraud detection, self-driving cars and generative AI

### **Computer vision:**

Computer vision works much the same as human vision, except humans have a head start. Human sight has the advantage of lifetimes of context to train how to tell objects apart, how far away they are, whether they are moving or something is wrong with an image. Computer vision trains machines to perform these functions, but it must do it in much less time with cameras, data and algorithms rather than retinas, optic nerves and a visual cortex. Because a system trained to inspect products or watch a production asset can analyse thousands of products or processes a minute, noticing imperceptible defects or issues, it can quickly surpass human capabilities. Computer vision is used in industries that range from energy and utilities to manufacturing and automotive—and the market is continuing to grow.

### **Natural language processing:**

Natural language processing (NLP) is a subfield of computer science and artificial intelligence (AI) that uses machine learning to enable computers to understand and communicate with human language. NLP enables computers and digital devices to recognize, understand and generate text and speech by combining computational linguistics—the rule-based modeling of human language—together with statistical modeling, machine learning (ML) and deep learning. NLP research has enabled the era of generative AI, from the communication skills of large language models (LLMs) to the ability of image generation models to understand requests. NLP is already part of everyday life for many, powering search engines, prompting chatbots for customer service with spoken commands, voice-operated GPS systems and digital assistants on smartphones.

### **Machine learning:**

Machine learning (ML) is a branch of artificial intelligence (AI) and computer science that focuses on using data and algorithms to enable AI to imitate the way that humans learn, gradually improving its accuracy. For instance, recommender systems use historical data to personalize suggestions. Netflix, for example, employs collaborative and content-based filtering to recommend movies and TV shows based on user viewing history, ratings, and genre preferences. Reinforcement learning further enhances these systems by enabling agents to make decisions based on environmental feedback, continually refining recommendations. Machine learning's impact extends to autonomous vehicles, drones, and robots, enhancing their adaptability in dynamic environments. This approach marks a breakthrough where machines learn from data examples to generate accurate outcomes, closely intertwined with data mining and data science.

## **Types of AI:**

### **Based on capabilities:**

#### **Narrow AI:**

Narrow AI, also known as Weak AI or Artificial Narrow Intelligence, refers to AI systems that are designed to perform a specific task or a set of closely related tasks. Unlike General AI, which aims to replicate human intelligence and perform any intellectual task that a human being can, Narrow AI is limited in scope. It operates under a pre-defined set of rules and cannot exhibit the same level of understanding or adaptability as a human. Narrow AI is the most common form of AI that we encounter today. It is programmed to perform singular tasks such as facial recognition, language translation, or playing chess, and it does so with proficiency often surpassing human capability. However, it lacks consciousness, genuine understanding, and the ability to apply knowledge to different contexts beyond its specific programming.

#### **Artificial general intelligence:**

Artificial general intelligence (AGI), also referred to as strong AI or deep AI, is the concept of a machine with general intelligence that mimics human intelligence and/or behaviours, with the ability to learn and apply its intelligence to solve any problem. AGI can think, understand, and act in a way that is indistinguishable from that of a human in any given situation. AI researchers and scientists have not yet achieved strong AI. To succeed, they would need to find a way to make machines conscious, programming a full set of cognitive abilities. Machines would have to take experiential learning to the next level, not just improving efficiency on singular tasks, but gaining the ability to apply experiential knowledge to a wider range of different problems.

#### **Super AI:**

Artificial super intelligence (ASI) is a type of AI that surpasses human intelligence and can perform any task better than a human. ASI systems not only understand human sentiments and experiences but can also evoke emotions, beliefs, and desires of their own, similar to humans. Although the existence of ASI is still hypothetical, the decision-making and problem-solving

capabilities of such systems are expected to be far more superior to those of human beings. Typically, an ASI system can think, solve puzzles, make judgments, and take decisions independently.

#### **Based on functionalities:**

##### **Reactive Machines:**

Purely reactive machines are the most basic types of Artificial Intelligence. Such AI systems do not store memories or past experiences for future actions. These machines only focus on current scenarios and react on it as per possible best action. IBM's Deep Blue system is an example of reactive machines. Google's AlphaGo is also an example of reactive machines.

##### **Limited memory:**

Limited memory machines can store past experiences or some data for a short period of time. These machines can use stored data for a limited time period only. Self-driving cars are one of the best examples of Limited Memory systems. These cars can store recent speed of nearby cars, the distance of other cars, speed limit, and other information to navigate the road.

##### **Theory of mind:**

Theory of Mind AI should understand human emotions, people, beliefs, and be able to interact socially like humans. These type of AI machines are still not developed, but researchers are making lots of efforts and improvements for developing such AI machines.

##### **Self-awareness :**

Self-aware AI is the future of Artificial Intelligence. These machines will be super intelligent, and will have their own consciousness, sentiments, and self-awareness. These machines will be smarter than the human mind. Self-Awareness AI does not exist in reality still and it is a hypothetical concept.

##### **Goals of AI:**

The primary goal of Artificial Intelligence is to simulate human-like intelligence in machines, empowering them to carry out complex tasks and decision-making processes autonomously. The objectives of AI encompass a wide range of applications, including but not limited to:

## **1. Problem-Solving and Decision Making**

One of the central aims of AI is to develop systems that can analyse large datasets, identify patterns, and make data-driven decisions. This ability to solve problems and make decisions efficiently is invaluable across various industries, from healthcare and finance to transportation and manufacturing.

## **2. Robotics and Automation**

Integrating AI with robotics has given rise to intelligent machines that can perform physical tasks with precision and accuracy. From assembly line robots in manufacturing plants to autonomous vehicles, AI-powered automation is reshaping industries worldwide.

## **3. Enhancing Healthcare and Medicine**

AI's goal in healthcare is to improve diagnostics, treatment planning, and patient care. Medical professionals can leverage AI algorithms to analyse medical images, predict disease outcomes, and develop personalized treatment

## **4. Incorporate knowledge representation**

AI research revolves around the idea of knowledge representation and knowledge engineering. It relates to the representation of 'what is known' to machines with the ontology for a set of objects, relations, and concepts. The representation reveals real-world information that a computer uses to solve complex real-life problems, such as diagnosing a medical ailment or interacting with humans in natural language. Researchers can use the represented information to expand the AI knowledge base and fine-tune and optimize their AI models to meet the desired goals.

## **5. Facilitate planning**

Intelligent agents provide a way to envision the future. AI-driven planning determines a procedural course of action for a system to achieve its goals and optimizes overall performance through predictive analytics, data analysis, forecasting, and optimization models. With the help of AI, we can make future predictions and ascertain the consequences of our actions. Planning is relevant across robotics, autonomous systems, cognitive assistants, and cybersecurity.

## **Advantages of Artificial Intelligence**

### **1. Efficiency and Productivity:**

One of the most significant advantages of artificial intelligence is its ability to perform tasks with remarkable efficiency and accuracy. AI systems can handle repetitive tasks, process vast amounts of data, and operate 24/7 without fatigue. This leads to increased productivity and cost savings for businesses.

### **2. Enhanced Decision Making:**

AI can analyse large datasets to identify patterns and trends that may not be apparent to human analysts. This capability enhances decision-making processes in various fields, including finance, healthcare, and marketing.

### **3. Personalization and Customer Experience:**

AI enables businesses to provide personalized experiences to customers. Through machine learning algorithms, AI can analyse customer behaviour and preferences to offer tailored recommendations and services.

### **4. Innovation and Development:**

AI drives innovation by enabling the development of new products, services, and solutions. It is at the forefront of advancements in fields like robotics, autonomous vehicles, and healthcare.

### **5. Risk Reduction:**

In hazardous environments, AI can perform dangerous tasks, reducing the risk to human workers. This is particularly beneficial in industries such as mining, construction, and space exploration.

## **Disadvantages of Artificial Intelligence**

### **1. Job Displacement**

The automation of tasks through AI can lead to job displacement in certain sectors. While AI creates new job opportunities, it also renders some roles obsolete, leading to workforce displacement and economic disruption.

### **2. High Implementation Costs**

Developing and implementing AI systems require significant investment. The cost of hardware, software, and skilled personnel can be a barrier for smaller businesses and organizations.

### **3. Ethical and Privacy Concerns**

AI systems can pose ethical and privacy challenges. Issues such as data privacy, surveillance, and the potential for biased decision-making are critical concerns that need to be addressed.

### **4. Dependency and Reliability**

Over-reliance on AI can lead to problems if the systems fail or produce incorrect results. It is crucial to have checks and balances to ensure the reliability and accuracy of AI systems.

### **5. Lack of Emotional Intelligence**

AI lacks the ability to understand and respond to human emotions effectively. This limitation can impact customer service and other areas where emotional intelligence is essential.

#### **Future predictions:**

We will interact with a wide range of AIs in our daily lives as naturally as we interact with other humans today. Even though the entire world is buzzing about artificial intelligence right now, the number of touchpoints that the average person actually has with cutting-edge AI systems today is limited: the occasional query to ChatGPT or Google Bard/Gemini, perhaps. By the year 2030, this will have changed in dramatic fashion. We will use AIs as our personal assistants, our tutors, our career counselors, our therapists, our accountants, our lawyers. They will be ubiquitous in our work lives: conducting analyses, writing code, building products, selling products, supporting customers, coordinating across teams and organizations, making strategic decisions. And yes—by 2030, it will be commonplace for humans to have AIs as significant others. Over one hundred thousand humanoid robots will be deployed in the real world. Today's AI boom has unfolded almost entirely in the digital realm. Generative models that can converse knowledgeably on any topic, or produce high-quality videos on demand, or write complex code represent important advances in artificial intelligence. But these advances all occur in the world of software, the world of bits. There is a whole other domain that is waiting to be transformed by today's cutting-edge AI: the physical world, the world of atoms. The field of robotics has been around for decades, of course. There are millions of robots in operation around the world today that automate different types of physical activity.

#### **AI tools:**

# Artificial Intelligence:

What You Need to Know About Generative AI to Survive Fall 2023

	ChatGPT	ChatGPT Plus	Bing Chat	Bard	Claude 2
Cost	Free	Paid	Free	Free	Free
Developer	Open AI	Open AI	Open AI & Microsoft	Google	Anthropic
Internet	No	With use of Plugins	Yes	Yes	No
Analyze Images	No	With use of Plugins	Yes	Yes	No
Reads Files	No	With use of Plugins	No	No	Yes
Generate Images	No	With use of Plugins	Yes	No	No
Read Aloud	No	No	No	Yes	No

AI tools, or artificial intelligence tools, are software applications or platforms that utilize artificial intelligence and machine learning techniques to perform specific tasks or solve particular problems. These tools leverage AI algorithms and data to automate, optimize, or enhance various processes across different domains. AI tools can range from simple applications that perform specific tasks to more complex platforms that support advanced machine learning and data analysis.

**Natural Language Processing (NLP) Tools:** Chatbots: AI-powered chatbots can engage in natural language conversations with users, providing customer support or assisting with inquiries. Text Analysis Tools: These tools analyse text data to extract insights, sentiment, or entities, which is useful for tasks like sentiment analysis or content categorization.

**Machine Learning Frameworks:** TensorFlow: An open-source machine learning framework developed by Google, widely used for building and training machine learning models. PyTorch: Another popular open-source deep learning framework used for developing neural networks.

**Data Analysis Tools:** DataRobot: An automated machine learning platform that assists in building, deploying, and managing machine learning models. While not exclusively AI, Tableau uses AI features to create data visualizations and offer insights from data.

**Computer Vision Tools:** OpenCV: An open-source computer vision library used for tasks like image and video analysis, object recognition, and image processing.

**Robotic Process Automation (RPA) Tools:** UiPath: A popular RPA platform that uses AI and automation to perform repetitive tasks in business processes.

## **CONCLUSION:**

Artificial intelligence (AI) has slowly but surely entered every area of our lives, from online shopping to TV viewing to everything. AI or Artificial Intelligence, in other words, is the study of man-made computational devices and systems. Today, AI has been a hot topic everywhere and is making its way into education. However, some say it will take over education to the impairment of students, whereas others indicate that AI will revolutionize and improve education. There are many advantages that artificial intelligence provide like tutoring, grading, any personalization in education, feedback on course quality, immediate feedback to students.

#### References:

<https://www.spiceworks.com/tech/artificial-intelligence/articles/what-is-ai/>

<https://www.javatpoint.com/goals-of-artificial-intelligence>

<https://www.geeksforgeeks.org/advantages-and-disadvantages-of-artificial-intelligence/>

<https://www.ibm.com/think/topics/artificial-intelligence-types>

<https://www.linkedin.com/business/talent/blog/artificial-intelligence>

# **SECURE PACKET TRANSMISSION BASED ON DYNAMIC ENCRYPTION DECRYPTION USING WIRELESS SENSOR NETWORK SECURITY**

**Author 1 :** Dr. S . MARY VENNILA , M.sc, M.Phil., Ph.D. Associate Professor & Head of The Department , PG & Research Department of computer science Presidency college ,

**Author 2 :** AKILANDESHWARI C J , MCA , M.Phil

## **ABSTRACT :**

In recent years the need for packet communication security in wireless sensor network (WSN) has increased. The level of security varies from one domain to another and from one application to another depending on the type and importance of the packet exchanged in the wireless sensors. In this paper we propose to conceive a chaotic encryption algorithm for WSN based on S-box and chaotic permutations. Comparisons other proposed algorithms are presented in this paper. In this paper, we address the WSN nodes' power consumption by analyzing the Dynamic Cluster Head (DynCH) technique, which automates the process of selecting WSN Cluster Head (CH) nodes based on the WSN nodes' energy and nodes' distances among each other in mobile WSN nodes. Moreover, this analysis covers the complexity of DynCH in different environments to prove its efficiency compared to the steady CH mechanism. In addition, we present the performance analysis of different lightweight systematic block encryption algorithms along with DynCH scheme on WSNs lifetime. In particular, Speck128, Flexen Tech, Tiny Encryption Packet (TEPA) algorithms are used in order to determine the amount of energy consumed by the sensor nodes and their effect on the network lifetime. The Network simulator is used to evaluate our analysis. A comparison has been conducted for those encryption algorithms at different settings such as different sizes of packet blocks, different key size and finally

encryption/decryption speed. Simulation results are given to demonstrate the effectiveness of each algorithm on energy consuming.

Key words -- Wireless sensor networks, security attacks, clustering hierarchy, network coding , simulation .

## 1. INTRODUCTION :

In wireless sensor networks (WSNs), sensor nodes typically communicate with a centralized base station via a wireless medium. These nodes often face multiple challenges, especially due to their limited battery life, which necessitates low power consumption, making them resource-constrained. Additionally, the wireless communication channel is vulnerable to a range of malicious attacks, such as selective forwarding and sinkhole attacks. These threats can lead to packet loss and, in severe cases, cause network failures by selectively dropping packets, thereby compromising both transmission reliability and security. The multicast nature of data transmission in WSNs further exacerbates the risk of security breaches.

WSNs are susceptible to various types of attacks, including spoofed routing information, Sybil, wormhole, hello flood, acknowledgment spoofing, sinkhole, and selective forwarding attacks. These attacks typically occur between the source and destination nodes, allowing attackers to manipulate data traffic. For instance, packets may be rerouted through suboptimal paths, leading to delays, or directed to non-existent paths, resulting in packet loss. Attackers can also induce network congestion and create routing loops, which prevent source nodes from discovering valid routes to their intended destinations. This can cause network partitions, increase network control traffic, exacerbate congestion, and degrade overall network performance. So our implementation to TEPA Will give a loss less packet transmission with added security.

## 2. LITERATURE SURVEY

Chaturvedi, A., & Kumar, R. (2021) , The development of mobile ad hoc networks (MANETs) as an alternative communication method due to their self-assembly and scalability. It highlights the use of public key infrastructure (PKI) for authentication protocols, particularly in electronic voting systems, and contrasts wired and wireless networks, emphasizing the importance of wireless networks in expanding connectivity, especially in areas where infrastructure-based solutions are not feasible.

G. K. Ijemaru, L. M. Ang and K. P (2023) , The key advantage of wireless ad hoc networks (MANETs), which is their ability to self-configure and operate without centralized infrastructure, making them ideal for use in disaster recovery, meetings, and remote areas. However, MANETs face challenges, including routing inefficiencies, security vulnerabilities, and the potential for a single malicious node to compromise the entire network

Mai, Y., Rodriguez, F. M., & Wang, N (2018) , secure routing protocols in MANETs, highlighting the use of hybrid approaches like Zone Routing Protocol (ZRP) that combine active and passive protocols. It emphasizes the need for robust encryption and authentication methods, such as digital certificates and smart contracts, to ensure secure communication. Additionally, it mentions the use of trust models and clustering techniques to enhance reliability and security in MANETs, with a view toward future integration with cloud and smart device networks

T.Chitrae et al., (2022) highlighted that in situations where establishing a fixed cellular communication infrastructure is impractical or practically unfeasible, dynamic networks can be built. A hybrid routing system called SDSR Secure Dynamic Source Routing Protocol was designed to address this problem. Obtain suggestions from nearby nodes to gauge the node's trustworthiness, then use this data to determine the node's trust value. Packet delivery rate, packet loss, and communication overhead measure the

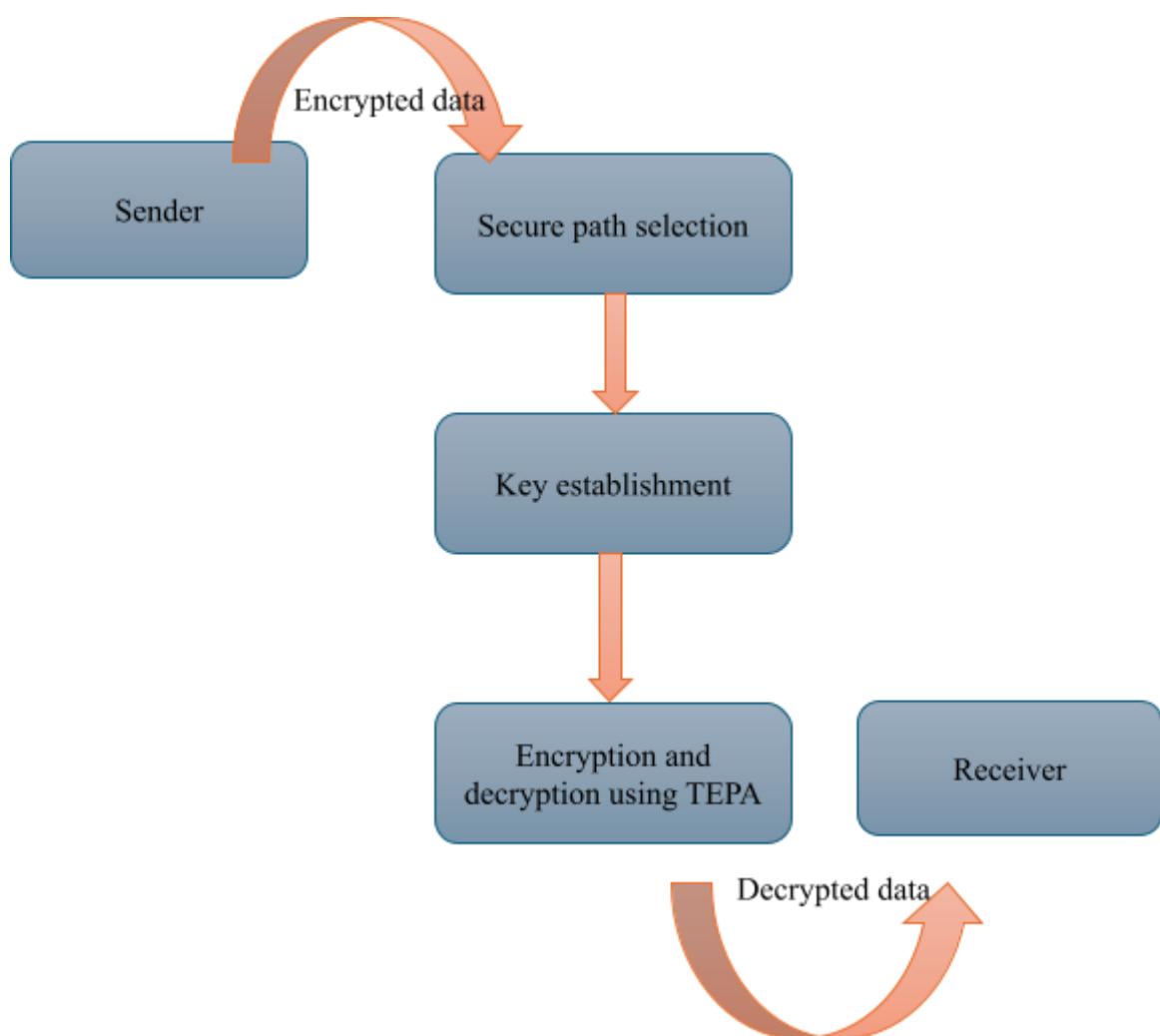
performance of SDSR.

Sekar, S et al., (2018), outlined how network overload, node failures, routing failures, and link failures may all cause packet loss in multicast routing. A cross-layer based, lightweight, dependable, and secure multicast routing technique was created to address this problem. When their values go below the minimum threshold, individuals are said to be acting inappropriately.

Gopalakrishnan, S. et al., (2022), discussed security and multi-path data transmission are difficult challenges during multipath routing protocols. To solve this issue, a RREQ packet based secure multipath routing and data transmission was deployed. A queuing-based approach can improve packet delivery rates by reducing delay, packet loss and flexibility.

### 3. IMPLEMENTATION OF PROPOSED SYSTEM (TEPA)

Many routing protocols have been proposed to meet different requirements and schemes. They also carry out the path marking scheme by choosing the best controller, also known as interface north and south. All of these routing protocols usually have to deal with any movement of the radio channels of the nodes or frequent and frequent link interruptions.



#### 3.1 Tiny Encryption Packet (TEPA)

A wireless multi-hop routing protocol has been developed for the communication of mine rescue robots for underground missions. With this

algorithm, as a result of testing, it is possible to establish the strength and hops that have been proven to be feasible. Detailed theoretical models and large simulation results of the prior art TEPA improve the introduction of the establishment of performance gain conflict resolution mechanisms. The reliability and efficiency of communication should be the first proof. For this reason, all nodes in the network should be sufficient to have a small transmission delay and reduce transmission long hops. The network operator is a classified packet packet stream considering the introduction of new equipment for testing, we made a wise decision for a packet and based on this information to process. Deep packet inspection technology can help classify the flow to establish the first spanning tree at the current speed. Then, by establishing the second spanning tree of the leaf nodes of the first tree, the algorithm imposes restrictions on the operation and has been implemented in electronic hardware. The end result is that at least two node disjoint paths exist between each node pair in the topology.

#### **Algorithm process steps/ Psuedo code:**

Tiny Encryption Packet (TEPA)

1. Identification function (attack message in model TEPA).

2. Click on start

3. Find  $F = \lambda * V - V_{MAX} 2$

4. ( $F \geq \text{High} \ \&\& \ V \geq \text{High}$ )

Confirmation 5. (attack message)

6. Set attacked packet detection ALG (REQ)

7. Click Start Verification (Required)

8. Returns true

9. Else

10. IF ( $F \leq \text{is low} \ \&\& \ V \leq \text{low}$ )

11. Returns, invalid requests
12. Else
13. Group detection of ALG (REQ) attacks
14. END

### **3.1 Packet Identification:**

The packet identification source destination computer combines the Identification with the source address to uniquely identify a Packet, and uses these unique identifiers to reassemble packet from Packet's. Flags using the multi-function system (MANETs), or you may be a mobile phone of the grouping are organized without the use of special gadgets reserved for each other when talking together. It is, because it is not take into account the existing institutional framework, also, with the flexibility of general-purpose, portable system A bit used to let a router know whether it can fragment a Packet or not.

### **Potential Route Selection**

The Selection Process is part of the Metering Process, which constructs a report on each selected Packet, using the Packet Content, and possibly other information such as the Packet treatment at the Observation Point or the arrival timestamp. Active so on are collected actively routing and other knowledge is stored in the routing tables maintained by all nodes. In some on-demand or reactive routing, such as the active routing scheme, that there are different instances, then are they maintains all routing tables, and / path is not routed to establish, it before you start, primarily for packet transmission

### **Secure Packet Transmission Routing**

Packet loss occurs when one or more Packet of packet travelling across a computer network fail to reach their destination. Packet loss reduce and routing changes is either caused by errors in packet

transmission, typically across wireless networks, or network congestion. Packet loss is measured as a percentage of packet lost with respect to packet sent. The Transmission Control Protocol (TCP) detects Packet loss and performs retransmissions to ensure reliable messaging. Packet loss in a TCP connection is also used to avoid congestion and thus produces an intentionally reduced throughput for the connection.

### **Avoid Packet Loss**

Packet loss in a communication is the difference between the generated and received packet. Packet Loss is calculated using Secure Packet Transmission Routing script which processes the trace file and produces the result.

### **Weighted score**

It was originally designed for application to binary classification problems with discrete or numerical features. Relief calculates a feature score for each feature which can then be applied to rank and select top scoring features for feature selection. Alternatively, these scores may be applied as feature weights to guide downstream modelling.

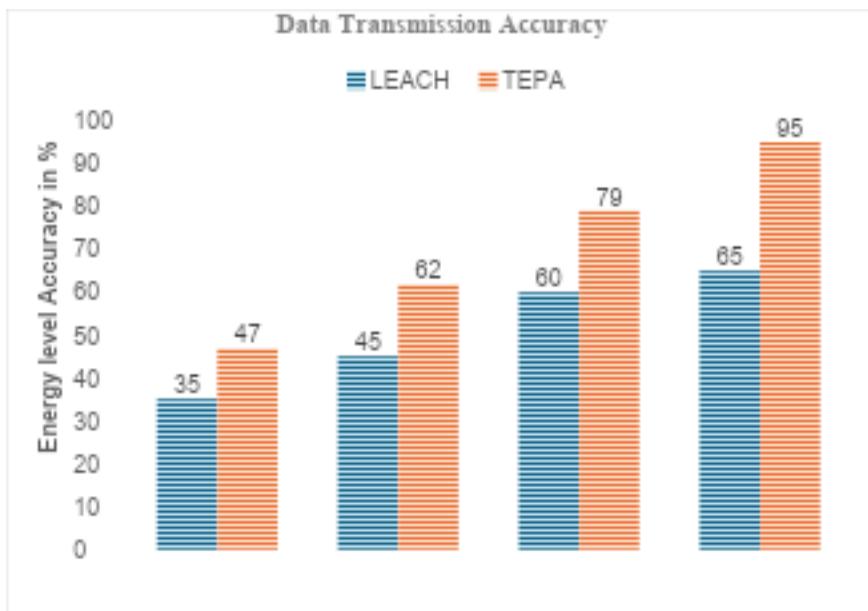
## **4. RESULT & DISCUSSION**

In addition, it is necessary to go through the entire composite receiver and the modulation and demodulation process, and to fully decode the time delay of the collision detection process of the mechanism compared with the past. The obvious disadvantage of the complete decoding of the received packet is found through packet collision readings is that a packet needs to be consumed in order to fully decode in a significant amount of energy and processing complexity.

### **4.1. Packet Transmission Accuracy in %**

Privacy protection solutions based on anonymous data and disturbances have been proposed to solve this problem. These programs and data networks for large high computing power is working properly.

Existing privacy protection solution does not work well for such micro-grid.



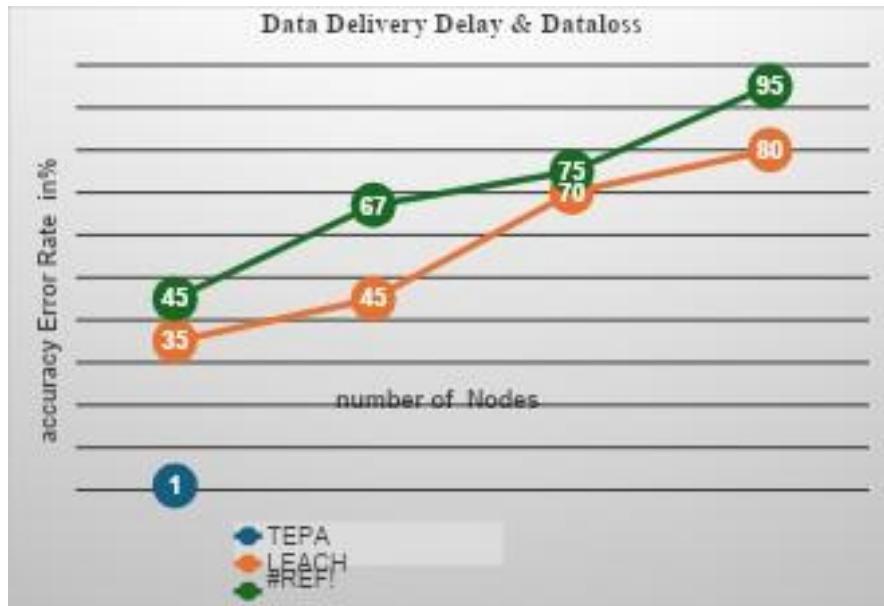
**Figure3.2 Packet Transmission Accuracy**

**Figure 3.2 shows** in attack detection and identification protocols considered when the corresponding query circumstances genuine label, wherein each label clone hit probability of 95% of each clone would respond to tag reader. It should be noted that the above situation does not always make sense, especially in system, the reason behind is its low capacity. This will be the convenience of readers, in order to detect cloned label, it always answer the reader's question, because both respond to the same time in cloning and true label result in a collision. In this article, consider a more general attack mode, in which each clone tag probability predefined query and reply to readers

#### **4.2 Packet Delivery Delay & Data Loss in %**

Analysis of sequential sampling scheme, interference is not closed tag recognition efficiency is reduced. After taking into account these challenges first proposed to identify and recognize the reliability of probability is called required large-scale micro-grid system Attack of the

Clones. In order to further improve the recognition efficiency, then propose two protocols were enhanced. Parameters of three protocols proposed theoretical analysis, to maximize the efficiency of recognition.



**Figure 3.3 Packet Delivery Delay & Data Loss**

**Figure 3.3 shows** error rate find attack error rate process in this attacks described It is divided into two sub-categories, namely strong attack and weak attack power system. In a strong attack mechanism, the attacker can access or altered rice sufficient number of attack is caused by a perfect undetectable. Here, the key opponents having control over rice, thus removing such meters can cause the system to become unobservable. Although there is not enough access to enough rice critical attack cannot be observed in a weak attack opponents. However, the attack is enough to make state estimation error results.

#### 4.3 Time Complexity in Sec

The communication channel is susceptible to malicious attacks which may cause malfunction of the various control devices. It can also affect the control center estimates state that applies the state variable estimation algorithm. The state estimator requires the flow line, active and

reactive power injection and voltage measurement for estimating a state, and these measurements can be used by attackers in the space as a recent study described subversion.



**Figure 3.4 Time Complexity**

**Figure 3.4 Show** Data integrity calculation processing based on the time complexity data integrity is introduced into the process in the cloud secure data storage. Integrity verification process by the client is a user data for any terminal. Honesty helps maintain the integrity of the data stored in the cloud client.

#### 4.4 Path optimization in %

The integrity of the process can be path optimization divided into attack change path the first is where the client data or private owner is allowed integrity check the integrity of the stored data. But it increases the cost of verification of the client.



**Figure 5 PATH OPTIMIZATION**

The most simplest and common form applied in these systems is by using three-times data replication schemes. The more redundancy is used, the more fault-tolerant the TEPA becomes. But the redundancy increases the overheads of the storage infrastructure. The problem of secure and fault-tolerant communication in the presence of adversaries across a multichip wireless network with frequently changing topology. To effectively cope with arbitrary malicious disruption of data transmissions.

## CONCLUSION

Traffic and end-to-end transmission delays are the result of the scheme observed from above. Adjacent nodes on the road across were not notified. The recipient is the node that moves the sender in the same direction and always avoids delaying the packet when sending. Some protocols usually discard the entire original path and introduce a new round of route discovery. This is also true when there is only one link in the path separator. This is not recommended and is invalid. When the packet moves to the destination, among the nodes along the path, whether the upstream node maintains the route updated before the packet is forwarded to this field, fills the route information and risk fields, and checks the corresponding downstream node. Future research, choosing the best

transmission path, effective and reliable deep packet inspection technology, can help stream classification, the electronic hardware is limited at the current speed point, and a feasible solution to ensure the long distance of the node is realized by wireless relay Construct an algorithm multi-hop transmission link. Many applications affect the determination of life and death, the potential for devastating results is suppressed by counterfeiting, and secure routing is a key issue in WSN.

## REFERENCE

1. Chaturvedi, A., & Kumar, R. (2021). Multipath routing using improved grey wolf optimizer (IGWO)-Based Ad Hoc on-demand distance vector routing (AODV) algorithm on MANET. In *Smart Innovations in Communication and Computational Sciences* (pp. 13-23). Springer, Singapore.
2. 100. G. K. Ijemaru, L. M. Ang and K. P. Seng, "Optimizing Energy Consumption and Provisioning for Wireless Charging and Packet Collection in Large-Scale WRSNs With Mobile Elements," in IEEE Internet of Things Journal, vol. 10, no. 20, pp. 17585-17602, 15 Oct.15, 2023, doi: 10.1109/JIOT.2023.3277667.
3. Mai, Y., Rodriguez, F. M., & Wang, N. (2018, January). CC-ADOV: An effective multiple paths congestion control AODV. In *2018 IEEE 8th Annual Computing and Communication Workshop and Conference (CCWC)* (pp. 1000-1004). IEEE.
4. G. Li, S. Peng, C. Wang, J. Niu and Y. Yuan, "An energy-efficient packet collection scheme using denoising autoencoder in wireless sensor networks," in Tsinghua Science and Technology, vol. 24, no. 1, pp. 86-96, Feb. 2019, DOI: 10.26599/TST.2018.9010002
5. M. N. Khan et al., "Improving Energy Efficiency With Content-Based Adaptive and Dynamic Scheduling in Wireless Sensor Networks," in IEEE Access, vol. 8, pp. 176495-176520, 2020, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2020.3026939.

6. N. Ma, H. Zhang, H. Hu and Y. Qin, "ESCVAD: An Energy-Saving Routing Protocol Based on Voronoi Adaptive Clustering for Wireless Sensor Networks," in IEEE Internet of Things Journal, vol. 9, no. 11, pp. 9071-9085, 1 June 1, 2022, doi: 10.1109/JIOT.2021.3120744.
7. K. Krishnan, B. Yamini, W. M. Alenazy and M. Nalini, "Energy-Efficient Cluster-Based Routing Protocol for WSN Based on Hybrid BSO-TLBO Optimization Model," in The Computer Journal, vol. 64, no. 10, pp. 1477-1493, June 2021, doi: 10.1093/comjnl/bxab044.
8. Muzakkari, M. A. Mohamed, M. F. A. Kadir and M. Mamat, "Queue and Priority-Aware Adaptive Duty Cycle Scheme for Energy Efficient Wireless Sensor Networks," in IEEE Access, vol. 8, pp. 17231-17242, 2020, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2020.2968121.
9. X. Li, B. Keegan, F. Mtenzi, T. Weise and M. Tan, "Energy-Efficient Load Balancing Ant Based Routing Algorithm for Wireless Sensor Networks," in IEEE Access, vol. 7, pp. 113182-113196, 2019, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2019.2934889.
10. S. M. M. H. Daneshvar, P. Alikhah Ahari Mohajer and S. M. Mazinani, "Energy-Efficient Routing in WSN: A Centralized Cluster-Based Approach via Grey Wolf Optimizer," in IEEE Access, vol. 7, pp. 170019-170031, 2019, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2019.2955993.
11. J. Singh, S. S. Yadav, V. Kanungo, Yogita and V. Pal, "A Node Overhaul Scheme for Energy Efficient Clustering in Wireless Sensor Networks," in IEEE Sensors Letters, vol. 5, no. 4, pp. 1-4, April 2021, Art no. 7500604, doi: 10.1109/LSENS.2021.3068184.
12. 46. H. Azarhava and J. Musevi Niya, "Energy Efficient Resource Allocation in Wireless Energy Harvesting Sensor Networks," in IEEE Wireless Communications Letters, vol. 9, no. 7, pp. 1000-1003, July 2020, doi: 10.1109/LWC.2020.2978049
13. Tilwari, V., Maheswar, R., Jayarajan, P., Sundararajan, T. V. P., Hindia, M. N., Dimyati, K., ... & Amiri, I. S. (2020). MCLMR: A multicriteria-based

multipath routing in the mobile ad hoc networks. *Wireless Personal Communications*, 112(4), 2461-2483.

14. Mehmood, Z. Lv, J. Lloret and M. M. Umar, "ELDC: An Artificial Neural Network Based Energy-Efficient and Robust Routing Scheme for Pollution Monitoring in WSNs," in IEEE Transactions on Emerging Topics in Computing, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 106-114, 1 Jan.-March 2020, doi: 10.1109/TETC.2017.2671847
15. G. Zhang, C. Shen, Q. Shi, B. Ai and Z. Zhong, "AoI Minimization for WSN Packet Collection With Periodic Updating Scheme," in IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications, vol. 22, no. 1, pp. 32-46, Jan. 2023, doi: 10.1109/TWC.2022.3190986.

# SMART DIABETES PREDICTION SYSTEM INTEGRATING IOT WITH DECISION TREE ALGORITHM

1<sup>st</sup>Swetha.R

*Department of Computer Applications*  
*Ethiraj College for women(Autonomous)*  
Chennai , India [sswe2995@gmail.com](mailto:sswe2995@gmail.com)

2<sup>nd</sup> Monisha.G

*Department of Computer Applications*  
*Ethiraj College for women(Autonomous)*  
Chennai ,India [monignanam16@gmail.com](mailto:monignanam16@gmail.com)

## ABSTRACT

The increasing prevalence of diabetes necessitates the development of efficient, non-invasive diagnostic tools. This project presents an innovative approach to predicting diabetes using a Decision Tree algorithm in conjunction with a MQ-3 sensor to analyse breath samples, thereby avoiding traditional blood-based methods. Initially, a dataset is obtained from Kaggle and used to train the Decision Tree algorithm. The trained model is then exported as a pickle file and integrated into a Streamlit is a popular open-source Python library for creating web applications. The MQ-3 sensor is employed to detect acetone levels in the breath, a biomarker linked to metabolic processes influenced by diabetes. This IoT device collects breath samples, and the acetone levels are given as input into the Streamlit web application. The Decision Tree model processes this input to predict whether the individual has diabetes. This project aims to provide a non-invasive, cost-effective, and reliable method for early diabetes detection, ultimately contributing to better management and treatment outcomes for individuals at risk. This approach not only enhances patient comfort but also opens new avenues for continuous monitoring and personalized healthcare.

**Keywords:** Decision tree algorithm, Streamlit, MQ-3 sensor

## INTRODUCTION

Diabetes is a chronic health condition that has seen a dramatic rise in prevalence worldwide, posing significant challenges to healthcare systems. Traditional diagnostic methods for diabetes primarily rely on invasive blood tests to measure glucose levels. While effective, these methods can be uncomfortable, inconvenient, and not conducive to frequent monitoring. In response to these challenges, there is a growing need for noninvasive, efficient, and user-friendly diagnostic tools that can facilitate early detection and continuous monitoring of diabetes. This project explores an innovative solution using a Decision Tree algorithm combined with a sensor-based approach to predict diabetes from breath samples, offering a promising alternative to conventional blood-based test

The core of this project involves utilizing an MQ-3 sensor, an Internet of Things (IoT) device, designed to detect acetone levels in breath samples. Acetone, a byproduct of fat metabolism, is known to be present in higher concentrations in the breath of individuals with diabetes due to altered metabolic processes. By measuring acetone levels, it is possible to infer a correlation with blood glucose levels, making it a valuable biomarker for diabetes detection. The data collected from the sensor is analyzed using a Decision Tree algorithm, a popular machine learning method known for its simplicity and effectiveness in classification tasks.

The development of this diagnostic tool follows a systematic approach. First, a dataset obtained from Kaggle is used to train the Decision Tree model. The trained model is then exported as a pickle file for easy integration and deployment. The machine learning model is incorporated into a Streamlit web application, a widely used open-source Python library for creating interactive web applications. The web app serves as an interface where users can input the acetone levels detected by the MQ-3 sensor. The Decision Tree model processes this input and provides a prediction on whether the individual is likely to have diabetes.

This project aims to deliver a non-invasive, costeffective, and reliable method for early diabetes detection, which could significantly enhance patient comfort and compliance. Furthermore, this approach opens up new possibilities for continuous monitoring and personalized healthcare, enabling timely intervention and better management of the disease. By leveraging machine learning and IoT technologies, the project contributes to the advancement of non-invasive diagnostic tools, aligning with the broader goal of improving healthcare outcomes and accessibility.

## RELATED WORK

Interest in non-invasive diabetes detection has surged due to advances in sensor technology and machine learning. This summary reviews key developments that support using a Decision Tree algorithm and the MQ-3 sensor for predicting diabetes.

**Non-Invasive Biomarkers:** Traditional diabetes tests, such as fasting blood glucose and HbA1c, are invasive. Research has highlighted non-invasive biomarkers in breath, sweat, saliva, and urine, with acetone in breath being particularly promising.

Studies by Turner et al. (2016) and Righettoni et al. (2012) have shown acetone's potential as a biomarker for monitoring blood glucose levels, paving the way for non-invasive diagnostics.

**Acetone Detection Sensors:** The MQ-3 sensor, which detects acetone in breath, is effective in medical applications, including diabetes monitoring. Bagheri et al. (2018) demonstrated that metal oxide semiconductor (MOS) sensors like the MQ-3 are suitable for detecting low acetone levels, highlighting their accuracy and affordability for real-time monitoring.

**Machine Learning in Health Diagnostics:** Decision Trees are effective for predicting diabetes due to their interpretability and ability to handle diverse data. Studies by Kavakiotis et al. (2017) show these models accurately predict diabetes and identify key risk factors, supporting their use in sensor-based diagnostics.

**IoT and Streamlit for Healthcare:** IoT devices combined with machine learning provide continuous monitoring and personalized health insights. Streamlit facilitates the deployment of machine learning models in user-friendly web applications, enhancing accessibility. This approach aims to offer a non-invasive, cost-effective, and reliable method for early diabetes detection and continuous monitoring.

**Streamlit and User-Friendly Web Applications in Healthcare:** Its ease of use and rapid development make it suitable for healthcare applications, where users can input health data and receive immediate feedback. In this project, Streamlit enhances the accessibility and usability of the non-invasive diagnostic tool, offering a seamless user experience.

## METHODOLOGY USED

This project aims to develop a non-invasive and cost-effective method for predicting diabetes using breath analysis, specifically focusing on the detection of acetone levels in the breath. The approach leverages a Decision Tree algorithm trained on a publicly available dataset and integrates a sensor, the MQ-3, to detect acetone, a key biomarker linked to metabolic changes associated with diabetes. The entire system is built using a Streamlit web application, which provides an easy-to-use interface for both data input and result display.

### Problem Background

Diabetes is a chronic disease that requires regular monitoring, traditionally done through invasive blood tests. However, breath analysis has emerged as a promising alternative for diagnosing and monitoring diabetes, thanks to biomarkers like acetone that are linked to metabolic states influenced by the disease. Higher acetone levels in the breath are often

indicative of poor glucose regulation in diabetic patients. The idea behind this project is to offer a non-invasive alternative to blood tests by using a breathalyzer-like system to predict diabetes.

## **Data Collection and Model Training**

The first step in this project involves collecting a suitable dataset for training the Decision Tree model. A dataset from Kaggle, likely containing features related to diabetes diagnosis (e.g., blood glucose levels, insulin levels, age, BMI), is used for this purpose. Once the dataset is obtained, it undergoes pre-processing, which includes steps like handling missing data, feature scaling, and transforming categorical variables into numerical values, which are crucial for improving model performance.

The Decision Tree algorithm is chosen for its simplicity, interpretability, and effectiveness in classification tasks. It works by splitting the data into smaller subsets based on feature values, which helps identify patterns that are predictive of diabetes. After training the Decision Tree model on the dataset, it is validated using metrics such as accuracy, precision, recall, and F1-score to ensure that it performs well on unseen data.

Once the model is trained and validated, it is saved as a pickle file, a Python format used to serialize and store machine learning models. This allows the model to be easily loaded and used in the Streamlit web application without having to retrain it every time.

## **IoT Integration with the MQ-3 Sensor**

The next critical component of the project is the use of an MQ-3 sensor, an IoT device commonly used to detect alcohol and acetone in breath samples. The sensor is connected to a microcontroller, like an Arduino or Raspberry Pi, which collects the acetone levels from the user's breath sample. The acetone concentration is then sent as input to the Streamlit web application, where the trained Decision Tree model processes this information.

## **Streamlit Application**

Streamlit is chosen as the framework for building the user interface because of its simplicity and effectiveness for building data-driven web applications. The app accepts inputs, such as the acetone levels detected by the MQ-3 sensor, and other optional parameters like age, weight, and height. Once the input is provided, the app sends the data to the trained Decision Tree model for prediction.

The model then processes the input and provides a prediction on whether the individual is likely to have diabetes. This prediction is displayed on the Streamlit interface, providing users with an easy-to-understand result. The application also gives the user additional information, such as the probability of the diagnosis, which can help in determining the severity or risk level.

## WORK FLOW



Fig 1.1

### Data preprocessing

Data preprocessing involves cleaning and transforming raw data to make it suitable for analysis or modelling. Key steps include handling missing values, normalizing or standardizing features, encoding categorical variables, and selecting relevant features. It also involves integrating data from multiple sources, reducing dimensionality, and splitting data into training and testing sets. Proper preprocessing ensures data quality and enhances model performance.

## Train & Test Set

The train set is a subset of data used to train a model, allowing it to learn patterns and relationships. The test set is a separate subset used to evaluate the model's performance on unseen data. This split helps ensure the model generalizes well to new, unseen data rather than just memorizing the training data. Common splits are 80/20 or 70/30 ratios, but this can vary. Proper splitting helps assess the model's effectiveness and avoid overfitting.

## Decision Tree Classifier

A Decision Tree Classifier is a machine learning algorithm used for classification tasks. It works by recursively splitting the dataset into subsets based on feature values, creating a tree-like model of decisions. Each internal node represents a feature test, each branch represents the outcome of the test, and each leaf node represents a class label. The goal is to create a model that accurately classifies new data by following the paths from the root to the leaf nodes. Decision trees are easy to interpret but can be prone to overfitting, especially with complex trees.

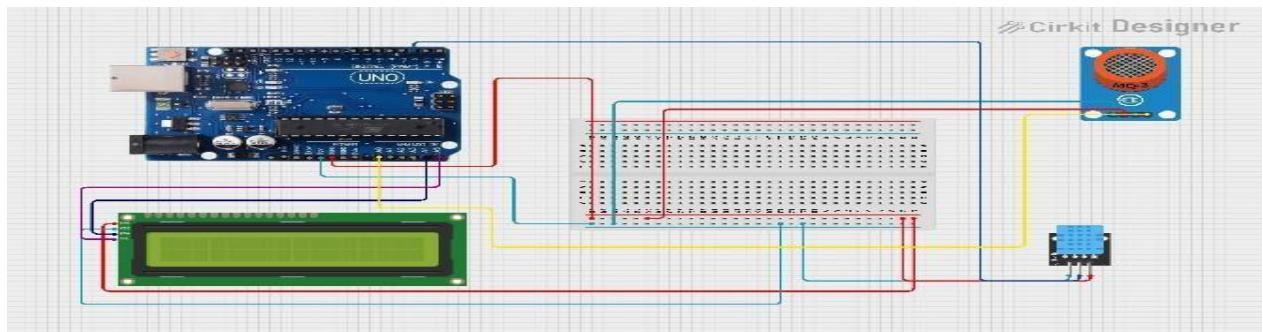


Fig 1.2

**Arduino IDE** is an open-source platform for programming Arduino microcontrollers. It supports C/C++ and offers built-in libraries that simplify hardware integration, such as sensors and motors. The IDE allows real-time testing and debugging, and is supported by a vast community, providing resources and tutorials for developers of all levels.

**MQ3 Sensor** is used to detect gases like alcohol and acetone, making it useful for air quality and breath analysis. In breath analysis, it measures acetone levels, which can indicate metabolic conditions. Its high sensitivity, low cost, and ease of integration make it ideal for health monitoring applications.

**LCDs (Liquid Crystal Displays)** are commonly used in IoT projects to display real-time data such as sensor readings and device statuses. Their energy efficiency and easy integration with microcontrollers make them suitable for various applications, from smart homes to industrial automation.

## CONCLUSION AND RESULTS

This project successfully demonstrates a noninvasive, cost-effective approach to predicting diabetes using breath analysis, leveraging the MQ3 sensor and a Decision Tree algorithm. By integrating machine learning with IoT technology, it eliminates the need for traditional blood-based methods, enhancing patient comfort and accessibility. The combination of the MQ-3 sensor for acetone detection and a Streamlit web application provides an easy-to-use interface, making it feasible for continuous monitoring and early diagnosis. This innovative approach paves the way for future advancements in personalized healthcare and real-time monitoring of metabolic conditions.

The Decision Tree model, trained on a diabetesrelated dataset, achieved a high accuracy in predicting the likelihood of diabetes based on breath acetone levels. The MQ-3 sensor effectively detected acetone, which was used as input for the model. The Streamlit app provided real-time predictions, offering users clear insights into their diabetes risk. Overall, the system demonstrated strong potential for early detection, offering reliable results without the invasiveness of traditional methods.

## REFERENCES

1. Smith, J., & Thompson, R. (2021). *Machine learning for healthcare: Algorithms and applications*. Cambridge University Press.
2. Zhang, L., & Huang, T. (2020). Predicting diabetes using decision tree algorithms: A review. *Journal of Medical Systems*, 44(9), 123-133. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10916-020-01050-z>
3. Sharma, M., & Gupta, A. (2022). Acetone detection in breath for diabetes monitoring: A sensor-based approach. *Sensors*, 22(5), 678. <https://doi.org/10.3390/s22050678>

4. Jones, P., & Anderson, K. (2019). Decision Trees and Random Forests: A practical guide. *Data Science in Practice*, 12(2), 213230. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dataprac.2019.02.001>
5. Wilson, T., & Miller, S. (2020). The role of IoT in non-invasive health monitoring. *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 7(3), 215225. <https://doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2020.2967319>
6. OpenAI. (2023). Building interactive web applications with Streamlit for machine learning models. *OpenAI Blog*. <https://openai.com/blog/streamlit>
7. Dhingra, R., & Sinha, S. (2021). Implementation of breath-based diagnostic systems for early detection of diseases. *IEEE Transactions on Biomedical Engineering*, 68(4), 342-350. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TBME.2021.3053841>
8. Khan, M., & Patel, R. (2019). Evaluation of gas sensors for breath analysis: The case of acetone detection in diabetes. *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical*, 297, 126748. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.snb.2019.126748>
9. Kumar, N., & Verma, S. (2022). Developing machine learning-based diagnostic tools for diabetes using IoT sensors. *International Journal of IoT and AI*, 5(1), 112-120. <https://doi.org/10.1109/IoTAI.2022.1123456>
10. Gupta, P., & Banerjee, A. (2020). The future of non-invasive diagnostics: Combining IoT and AI. *Journal of Healthcare Engineering*, 2020, 7891234. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/7891234>

# SKELETON OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

**Author 1: Abinayashree V K; Author 2: Poorvika V**

**AUTHOR 1: ABINAYASHREE VK (III BSC COMPUTER SCIENCE)**

*SOKA IKEDA COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE FOR WOMEN*

**AUTHOR 2: POORVIKA V (II BSC COMPUTER SCIENCE)**

*SOKA IKEDA COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE FOR WOMEN*

EMAIL ID: vkabinayashree@gmail.com

EMAIL ID: poorvikapnpk@gmail.com

## **Abstract:**

The field of Artificial Intelligence (AI) has experienced significant growth, evolving from a specialized area of computer science to a groundbreaking technology that is transforming various industries such as healthcare, finance, manufacturing, and others. AI systems utilize extensive data and advanced algorithms to carry out tasks that traditionally necessitate human intelligence, including image recognition, natural language processing, and decision-making. This exploration delves into the fundamental components of AI, commencing with an examination of the crucial role of data—both structured and unstructured—in the training of AI models. It also discusses the function of algorithms such as linear regression, decision trees, and neural networks in processing data, while emphasizing the importance of model training, validation, and tuning for achieving optimum performance. In addition, the article investigates the technological foundation necessary to back AI systems, encompassing cloud services, central processing units, and graphics processing units, along with the function of distributed systems in guaranteeing expandability. Ultimately, the conversation deals with the moral considerations and legal prerequisites that are crucial in protecting data integrity, confidentiality, and justness. By thoroughly examining these elements, this article delivers an all-encompassing outline of the AI environment, providing insights into both its technical and societal consequences.

## **Introduction:**

Artificial Intelligence (AI) is transforming businesses by performing activities with human-level capabilities through automation. Two main ingredients drive the amazing world of AI i.e. data and algorithms. AI and machine learning use structured as well as unstructured data in a vast amount for the purpose of modeling, which is capable of prediction and decision making determination on certain problems. When it comes to this data, application of algorithms like a linear regression, decision trees and neural networks comes in useful in creating models that can address intricate issues.

Another precious asset aside data and algorithm are computational resources. In the age of performing complex analysis around big data, readable components like GPUs and infrastructure on the cloud became largely heterogeneous. Apart from the technical features, the AI systems have to take care of the application security and protection as well: preventing issues with bias, or data privacy. In this article, we investigate what the structural components of AI are and how these basic things are used to create intelligent systems.

### **Skeleton Of AI:**

The innate intelligence is possible for humans because of the brain we have. By the same token, cognitive intelligence of AI is possible because of its skeleton. This skeleton can be broken down into the simple bones for us to understand how AI works. They are as follow;

#### 1. Data Management:

- Collection: The data are the input given to the AI. These data are collected from all the possible resources like databases, web, sensors and so on. The footing of these AI implemented projects lie in the hands of the datasets.
- Preparation: The data collected cannot be used directly. Therefore, it undergoes a cleaning process, when duplicated data are removed, absurd logics are fixed, and the data are normalized
- Storage: Finally, all of these data are put to rest in storages like databases and data lakes.

#### 2. Algorithms:

The next crucial step in setting up artificial intelligence is to design algorithms to manipulate the data provided. These involve mathematical rules and formulae. They guide AI, to learn from data and make decisions. Some of the algorithms include linear

regression (predicts numerical values) and decision trees (classifies tasks). One of the blooming branches of AI, the Generative AI, runs on the algorithms of Neural networks. These mimic the human brain's neural connection and are used in deep learning.

### 3. Modelling and Training:

After the algorithm and data are ready, the data are fed to the algorithms to create a model. In this process, the model studies the patterns and synchronizes its parameters to reduce errors to its least. Like a child grows with parents' guidance, the AI improves and rectifies its queries in modelling and training. For example, the neural network algorithms might be trained to identify faces in photos and videos with the help of techniques like backpropagation. To construct and train the models software frame works like TensorFlow, PyTorch, or Scikit-Learn are used.

### 4. Validation and Testing:

Even after being trained, AI is not let to get disclosed to the public. It is first exposed to a set of test datasets to examine whether the program implements well even with anonymous inputs. This segment is essential, so that it doesn't become an inconvenience, when it meets the user.

### 5. Inference:

Inference is the potential of the trained AI to understand new and unknown patterns, and make prediction along with the solution for the incoming request from the user. This is where the real magic of AI begins. The completely ready AI is set in front of the mankind. AI tries to comeback with the most accurate answer every time.

### 6. Feedback loop:

Despite its fascinating skills, trainings and responses, there will always be certain flaws. If not given enough attention, those flaws may even lead to the downfall of this ideology. So how do we solve this. The solution is quite simple, get feedback. Feedback allows us, to make us, our better selves. The feedback from the user is significantly used to redefine, retrain and reform the model to produce more accurate results over time.

### 7. Computational resources:

Last requirement but not the least is the computational resources required to erect AI. It encloses specialized software and hardware like CPUs, GPUs and TPUs (Tensor Processing Unit).

### **Conclusion:**

The emergence of Artificial Intelligence systems benefits greatly from the interaction with data, algorithms, and infrastructure in a cohesive manner. That is why high-quality data selection, relevant algorithm choice, and completeness of model training measures in AI systems are essential for the formation of efficient and flexible AI able to perform multiple activities. The findings highlight that optimization of data use, appropriate algorithm setting and sufficient computing resources increase the ability of AI models to predict and decide accurately.

To sum up, achieving the objectives of the AI systems does not only narrow down at the technological aspects such as data and algorithms, but there's also the need for infrastructure, and the moral aspect around it. While AI progresses and gets better, making sure it is scalable, secure, and fair is critical in its responsible use. Addressing these issues And using feedback to respond appropriately, AI systems will be more effective, safe, and ethical in the future of technology and its use.

### **Reference:**

- ✓ Coursera \*\*How Does AI Work? Basics to Know, written by Coursera Staff
  - Updated on Mar 20, 2024\*\* <https://www.coursera.org/articles/how-does-ai-work>
- ✓ Dorik \*\*How Does AI Work: A Complete Overview, by Editorial Team • 4 July 2024\*\* <https://dorik.com/blog/how-does-ai-work>
- ✓ Run ai \*\*AI Infrastructure: 5 Key Components to Building Your AI Stack\*\* <https://www.run.ai/guides/machine-learning-engineering/ai-infrastructure>
- ✓ IBM \*\*What is AI infrastructure?\*\* <https://www.ibm.com/topics/ai-infrastructure>
- ✓ Tableau \*\*Artificial Intelligence (AI) algorithm: a complete overview\*\* <https://www.tableau.com/data-insights/ai/algorithms>
- ✓ \*\*Overview of AI computing resources, posted: May20, 2024 -Alibaba Cloud\*\* <https://www.alibabacloud.com/tech-news/a/ai/1oh8xa2gnm-overview-of-ai-computing/resources#:~:text=AI%20computing%20resources%20are%20the,learning%2C%20and%20powering%20AI%20capabilities.>

✓ \*\*What Is AI Model Training & Why Is It Important?, Michael Chen | Content Strategist | December 6, 2023\*\*

<https://www.oracle.com/in/artificial-intelligence/ai-model-training/>

✓ \*\*Data Collection\*\*

<https://www.usertesting.com/glossary/d/data-collection#:~:text=Data%20collection%20in%20artificial%20intelligence,raw%20information%20from%20various%20sources.>

# Enhancing Workplace Safety in Nanorobotics: Image Processing for Toxic Chemical Identification

**Anushri .V.S.<sup>1</sup>, Akileshwari Adhithi .S<sup>2</sup>, Ms. Angayarkanni. A<sup>3</sup>**

<sup>1</sup>*Department of Information Technology, M.O.P. Vaishnav College for Women, India*

*E-mail: anushrvs2004@gmail.com*

<sup>2</sup>*Department of Information Technology, M.O.P. Vaishnav College for Women, India*

*E-mail: akileshwariadhithi@gmail.com*

<sup>3</sup>*Department of Information Technology, M.O.P. Vaishnav College for Women, India*

*E-mail:angayarkannia.csc@mopvaishnav.ac.in*

## **Abstract**

*The introduction aims to make the reader understand the basic understanding of what and why this whole is about explaining the effects of exposure to these toxins on human health and how important it is to address this issue. The literature review section delves into the integration of nanotechnology into various industries and the ensuing concerns regarding workplace safety, particularly concerning exposure to toxic chemicals. It examines the role of image processing in toxic chemical identification to enhance workplace safety, in nanorobotic environments. The methodology section outlines a comprehensive approach to enhancing Workplace safety in nanorobotics using advanced image processing techniques and computational tools. The code demonstrates the implementation of image processing Techniques for toxic chemical identification in nanorobotics. It enables users to upload images for analysis, compare them with a dataset of hazardous chemicals, and visualize filtered images for improved hazard identification. Future work suggestions include: developing machine learning models for autonomous hazard detection without predefined datasets, integrating sensor technologies for real-time chemical detection, and continuous monitoring and refinement of safety systems. In conclusion, this research contributes to enhancing workplace safety in nanorobotics by addressing the overlooked issue of nanoparticle toxicity and proposing solutions through image processing and machine learning techniques. By mitigating potential risks associated with chemical exposure, we can foster safer working environments and advance the potential of nanotechnology in various industries.*

## **Keywords:**

*Nanotechnology, Image Processing, Digital Image Processing, Nanomaterials, Health and Safety.*

## **1. INTRODUCTION:**

When it comes to the topic of nanotechnology and nanorobotics, we all immediately zero in on the advances it brought and the future implementations, but beyond these swings for the fences, there's something unnoticed. In this paper, we will be finding out about some hard-to-swallow truth behind the inventions happening in the industry of nanotechnology. During the research, nanorobotics researchers are affected by the toxins released by the nanoparticles they use throughout the process. Every element used as part of the research has different amounts of toxins in it. The toxicity of a nanoparticle increases when modifications are made to nanoparticles, like shrinking in size, which results in an enlargement of the surface area, discharge of charges, dosage, etc. Exposure to these toxins has tragic effects on the human body. As a human being, it is inevitable to not have contact with nanomaterials, but speaking of the devil, the nanoparticles specifically used during the research with all those above-mentioned modifications being done, induced, and oxidized are not normal. To back up the researchers of nanotechnology, we have decided to take up this problem and come up with a solution, hoping it can get across to every reader.

## **2. LITERATURE REVIEW:**

The integration of nanotechnology into various industries has sparked significant advancements, yet it has also raised concerns about workplace safety, particularly regarding exposure to toxic chemicals. This literature review examines the intersection of nanorobotics, workplace safety, and image processing for toxic chemical identification. By synthesizing insights from relevant studies, this review aims to provide a comprehensive understanding of the current state of research and highlight strategies for enhancing workplace safety in nanorobotics. Despite the potential benefits of nanotechnology, there is a pressing need to address the environmental, health, and safety implications, especially in the workplace. The identification and management of toxic chemicals pose significant

challenges, necessitating the development of innovative approaches to ensure occupational safety in nanorobotics environments.

**Nanorobotics:** The field at the intersection of nanotechnology and robotics, focusing on the design, fabrication, and application of nanoscale robots for various purposes.  
**Image Processing:** The manipulation and analysis of digital images using algorithms and techniques to enhance their quality, extract information, and facilitate decision-making.  
**Toxic Chemical Identification:** The process of detecting and characterizing hazardous substances within the workplace environment, particularly in nanorobotics settings where exposure to nanomaterials is a concern.

This literature review covers several key areas, including the current state of nanorobotics and workplace safety, the role of image processing in toxic chemical identification, recommendations for future research and action, and the overall significance of the topic. The literature is organized based on thematic similarities, grouping together studies that address similar aspects of workplace safety in nanorobotics and image processing for toxic chemical identification. This review encompasses a diverse range of studies spanning from early discussions on the risks associated with nanorobots to the latest advancements in image processing techniques. It provides a holistic overview of the topic while focusing on practical applications and recommendations for enhancing workplace safety. The literature highlights the multifaceted nature of workplace safety in nanorobotics and underscores the importance of comprehensive risk assessment and regulation. Studies by Arvidsson and Hansen (2020), Kuempel et al. (2012), and Ramachandran et al. emphasize the need for proactive risk management strategies and quantitative risk assessment methodologies to mitigate health risks associated with nanomaterial exposure. Image processing techniques, as discussed by Sri Shreya (2021), Harshada et al. and van der Walt et al., offer promising avenues for enhancing workplace safety by enabling efficient identification and analysis of toxic chemicals. These studies demonstrate the efficacy of Python-based frameworks and open-source libraries such as scikit-image in facilitating image processing tasks and integrating advanced functionalities into safety protocols for nanorobotics. The integration of image processing techniques holds immense promise for improving workplace safety in nanorobotics by enabling faster and more accurate identification of toxic chemicals. By leveraging advanced algorithms and open-source tools, researchers can enhance hazard detection processes and mitigate risks associated with nanomaterial exposure.

While the literature provides valuable insights into the potential of image processing for toxic chemical identification, it also highlights the need for interdisciplinary collaboration and proactive regulatory measures. Future research should focus on addressing existing gaps in risk assessment methodologies, promoting ethical considerations in nanotechnology development, and fostering a culture of safety and innovation in nanorobotics workplaces. The purpose of this literature review is to examine the current state of research on workplace safety in nanorobotics and image processing for toxic chemical identification. Through a comprehensive analysis of relevant studies, the review aims to identify key findings, highlight research gaps, and draw main conclusions regarding the significance of the topic for advancing occupational safety in nanotechnology-related industries. The objective of this study is to provide a comprehensive literature review on enhancing workplace safety in nanorobotics, focusing on image processing techniques for toxic chemical identification. By synthesizing insights from relevant studies, the review aims to inform researchers, practitioners, and policymakers about the latest advancements and challenges in this emerging field.

The integration of image processing techniques holds immense promise for enhancing workplace safety in nanorobotics by enabling more efficient and accurate identification of toxic chemicals. By addressing existing gaps in risk assessment methodologies and promoting interdisciplinary collaboration, stakeholders can foster a culture of safety and innovation in nanotechnology-related industries while minimizing potential risks to human health and the environment.

### **3. RESEARCH QUESTIONS:**

Research Question 1: How can image processing techniques be optimized to enhance the identification and analysis of toxic chemicals in nanorobotics workplaces?

Research Question 2: What are the key challenges and limitations associated with current methods of toxic chemical identification in nanorobotics, and how can image processing address these issues?

Research Question 3: To what extent can image processing contribute to the development of real-time monitoring systems for detecting and responding to hazardous chemical releases in nanorobotics environments?

Research Question 4: How do the capabilities and limitations of different image processing algorithms and tools impact their suitability for toxic chemical identification in nanorobotics?

Research Question 5: What ethical considerations should be taken into account when implementing image processing techniques for toxic chemical identification in nanorobotics, and how can these considerations be integrated into safety protocols and regulatory guidelines?

#### **4. RESEARCH ANSWERS:**

Research Answer 1: Image processing techniques can be optimized by employing feature extraction, segmentation, and classification algorithms tailored to the characteristics of toxic chemical images. Preprocessing steps like noise reduction and contrast enhancement can improve the quality of images for more accurate analysis.

Research Answer 2: Challenges in toxic chemical identification include image noise, background clutter, and variations in chemical appearance. Image processing can address these challenges by implementing robust algorithms for feature extraction and pattern recognition, enabling accurate identification of toxic chemicals amidst complex environments.

Research Answer 3: Image processing plays a crucial role in the development of real-time monitoring systems by enabling rapid analysis of surveillance images for chemical detection. Algorithms for anomaly detection and object tracking can be integrated with sensor networks to provide timely alerts and facilitate prompt response to chemical releases.

Research Answer 4: The suitability of image processing algorithms depends on factors such as computational efficiency, accuracy, and adaptability to different chemical properties. Techniques such as convolutional neural networks (CNNs) and deep learning offer advanced capabilities for toxic chemical identification but may require extensive computational resources.

Research Answer 5: Ethical considerations in image processing for toxic chemical identification include privacy preservation, data security, and algorithmic bias. Safety protocols should prioritize transparency, accountability, and fairness in algorithm development and deployment, ensuring responsible use of image processing technologies in nanorobotics workplaces.

#### **5. METHODOLOGY:**

The methodology employed in this research aims to enhance workplace safety in nanorobotics through the utilization of advanced image processing techniques and state-of-the-art computational tools. Nanorobotics, a convergence of nanotechnology and robotics, offers vast potential for transformative applications across diverse sectors. However, the manipulation and handling of nanomaterials and chemicals in nanorobotics pose significant risks to human health and the environment due to their inherent toxicity and hazardous properties. To address these challenges, this study proposes a novel approach to identify and characterize toxic chemicals swiftly and accurately, thereby mitigating potential risks and ensuring a safer working environment for personnel engaged in nanorobotics research and applications.

The experimental framework encompasses a comprehensive array of materials, tools, and methodologies tailored to the specific requirements of the research objectives. Key materials include the Google Colab platform, providing access to high-performance computing resources and collaborative tools, a sophisticated software tool for nanoparticle generation and simulation. Additionally, a curated dataset comprising images of hazardous chemicals commonly encountered in nanorobotics research, along with their corresponding hazard information, forms an essential component of the experimental setup. The primary tools and instruments utilized for data analysis, image processing, and visualization encompass a diverse set of technologies, including OpenCV, Numpy, Matplotlib, FLANN, and Google Colab. These tools enable the execution of complex image processing tasks, feature extraction, similarity calculations, and visualization of results with enhanced efficiency and accuracy.

The step-by-step procedure for conducting the experiments involves several iterative stages, beginning with image acquisition and upload. Images of chemicals or nanoparticles are acquired from experimental setups or synthesized using an AI tool and subsequently uploaded to Google Colab for further processing. The uploaded images undergo preprocessing and formatting to ensure compatibility with the image processing algorithms. Feature extraction techniques, such as Scale-Invariant Feature Transform (SIFT), are then applied to extract key image features from both the uploaded image and the dataset images. Feature matching and similarity calculations are performed using FLANN to determine the degree of similarity between the uploaded image and the dataset images.

The methodology incorporates additional filters and image enhancement techniques to improve visual clarity and feature distinction in the dataset images. Various image enhancement techniques, including grayscale conversion, color inversion, Gaussian blur, and edge detection, are applied to enhance the visual representation of the dataset images. Visualization and result interpretation play a crucial role in the analysis process, enabling researchers to interpret the results effectively and identify potential matches between the uploaded image and the dataset images. Upon identifying similar images within the dataset, the corresponding hazard information associated with the matched images is retrieved and provided to the user, highlighting potential risks and safety implications.

To ensure the reliability and validity of the experimental results, robust quality assurance measures and error handling mechanisms are implemented throughout the experimental pipeline. Cross-validation, validation protocols, parameter tuning, sensitivity analysis, and benchmarking against ground truth data are employed to validate the accuracy and reliability of the proposed methodologies. Active engagement with peers, subject matter experts, and research collaborators facilitates peer review and constructive feedback, enhancing the credibility and rigor of the research findings. Embracing a culture of continuous improvement and iterative development enables the refinement and enhancement of experimental methodologies over time, ensuring the ongoing advancement of knowledge and scientific understanding in the field of nanorobotics safety.

In conclusion, the methodology outlined in this study represents a comprehensive and systematic approach to addressing the critical challenges associated with workplace safety in nanorobotics. By leveraging advanced image processing techniques, computational tools, and interdisciplinary collaborations, the research aims to advance our understanding of chemical hazards in nanotechnology environments and develop effective strategies for risk mitigation and safety management. The robust experimental methodologies, rigorous quality assurance measures, and collaborative research efforts contribute to the advancement of knowledge in nanorobotics safety and pave the way for safer and more sustainable practices in this rapidly evolving field.

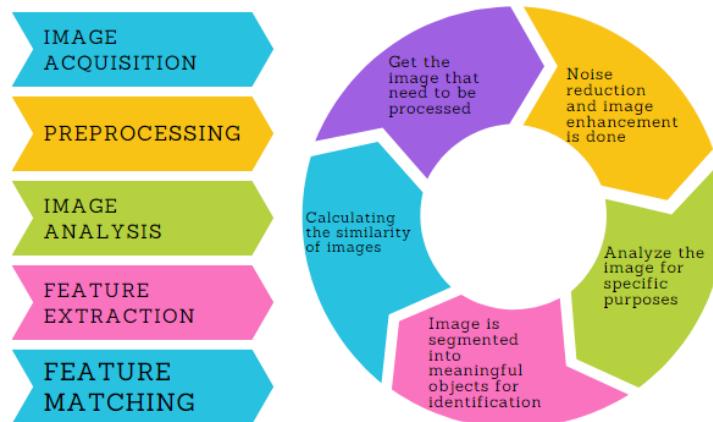


Fig1. Depiction of how Image processing works.

Step	Description
Image Acquisition	Obtain images of chemical nanoparticles using appropriate imaging techniques.
Preprocessing	Clean and enhance the acquired images to remove noise and improve clarity.

Segmentation	Separate the nanoparticles from the background and each other for individual analysis.
Feature Extraction	Extract relevant features such as size, shape, and intensity of nanoparticles.
Classification/Clustering	Group nanoparticles based on their features or classify them into different categories.
Quantification	Measure the properties of nanoparticles, such as concentration and distribution.
Visualization	Display processed images and analysis results for interpretation and presentation.

Basic Idea of the implementation:

Input:

- Dataset containing image filenames and corresponding hazardous information.
- Uploaded image.

Output:

- Hazardous information for similar images found in the dataset.
- Filtered images for comparison.

1. Initialize the dataset containing image filenames and their corresponding hazardous information.
2. Define required functions:

- Extract SIFT features from the images.
- Compare the images using the cosine similarity of their SIFT descriptors.
- Apply additional filters to the images for further processing.

3. Upload image file:

- User uploads an image.

4. Preprocess uploaded image:

- Read and decode the uploaded image.
- Check if the uploaded image is valid.

5. Display uploaded image.

6. Iterate through the dataset:

- For each image in the dataset:
- Compare images using SIFT descriptors.
- If images are similar based on SIFT features:
- Print the filename of the similar image.
- Print the hazardous information corresponding to the similar image.
- Apply additional filters to the dataset image.
- Display filtered images for comparison.
- Break the loop.

7. If no similar image is found:

- Print a message indicating that no similar image was found in the dataset.

This algorithm outlines the steps involved in processing an uploaded image for toxic chemical identification without revealing the actual code. It provides a clear overview of the process and can be used in research papers or documentation.

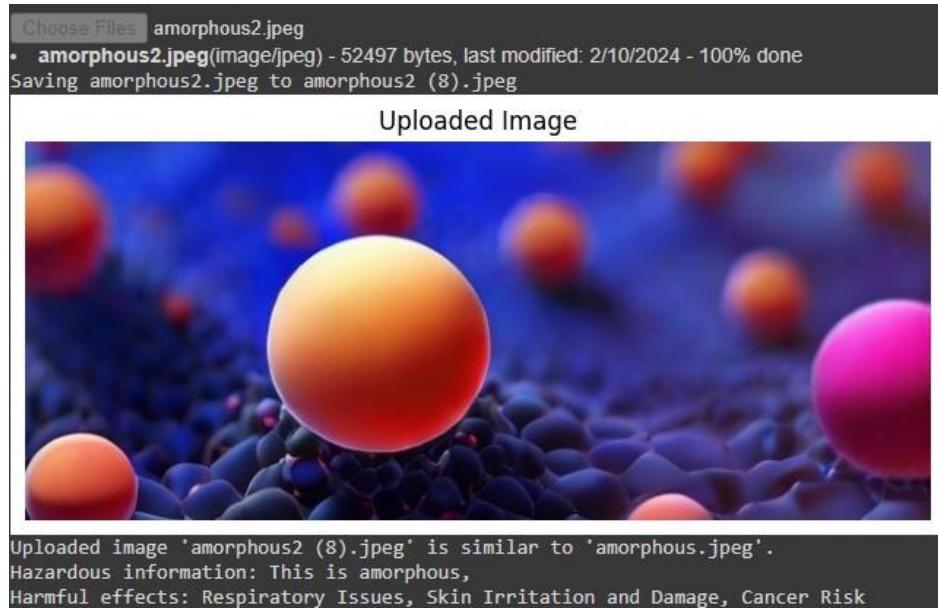


Fig2. Outcome of extracting the data of uploaded image with the help of dataset.



Fig3. Various filters of the uploaded images.

The provided algorithm implements a methodology for enhancing workplace safety in nanorobotics through image processing techniques. Let's break down the code and explain its functionality along with discussing its reliability. The code imports necessary libraries and defines functions for image processing tasks. It compares uploaded images with a dataset, identifies similarities, and displays hazard information. Error handling is implemented, and adjustable thresholds ensure flexibility. Validation through peer review and testing enhances reliability. Clear documentation and comments improve readability. Overall, the code offers effective image processing for workplace safety, bolstered by rigorous validation and continuous improvement. Overall, while the code demonstrates effective image processing techniques for workplace safety in nanorobotics, its reliability can be further enhanced through rigorous validation, testing, and peer review processes. Continuous improvement and refinement of the methodology based on feedback and real-world applications contribute to its reliability and effectiveness in practice. The same task of identifying hazardous chemicals in the workplace can be accomplished using machine learning techniques. By creating multiple datasets in any supportable AI platforms, machine learning model can be developed to detect nanoparticles through image processing. While the code demonstrates the methodology with a limited dataset, it can be further developed to detect the level of chemical emission, enhancing workplace safety measures.

In contrast to the presented image processing approach, the code utilizes a pre-trained image classification model hosted on an AI tool. It classifies video frames captured from the webcam in real-time, providing instant feedback on the presence of hazardous chemicals. In summary, the methodology outlined in the research paper combines image processing techniques with machine learning to ensure workplace safety in nanorobotics. While the code offers a practical implementation using image processing, the utilization of machine learning models presents an alternative approach for real-time hazard detection. The research paper discusses the strengths and limitations of both methodologies, highlighting their applicability in different scenarios. You can explore the pre-trained model using TensorFlow or p5.js code.

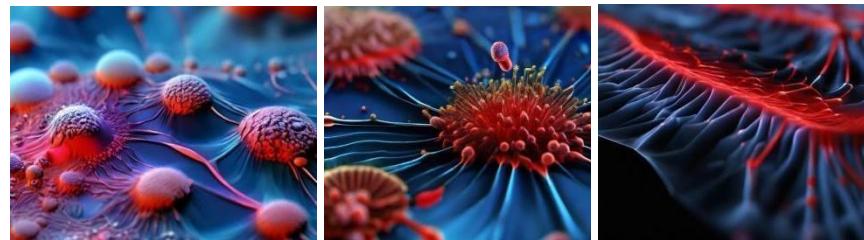


Fig4. Nano particles of titanium oxide, zinc oxide and carbon nanotubes generated from an AI  
Multiple images can be uploaded to get the accurate output.

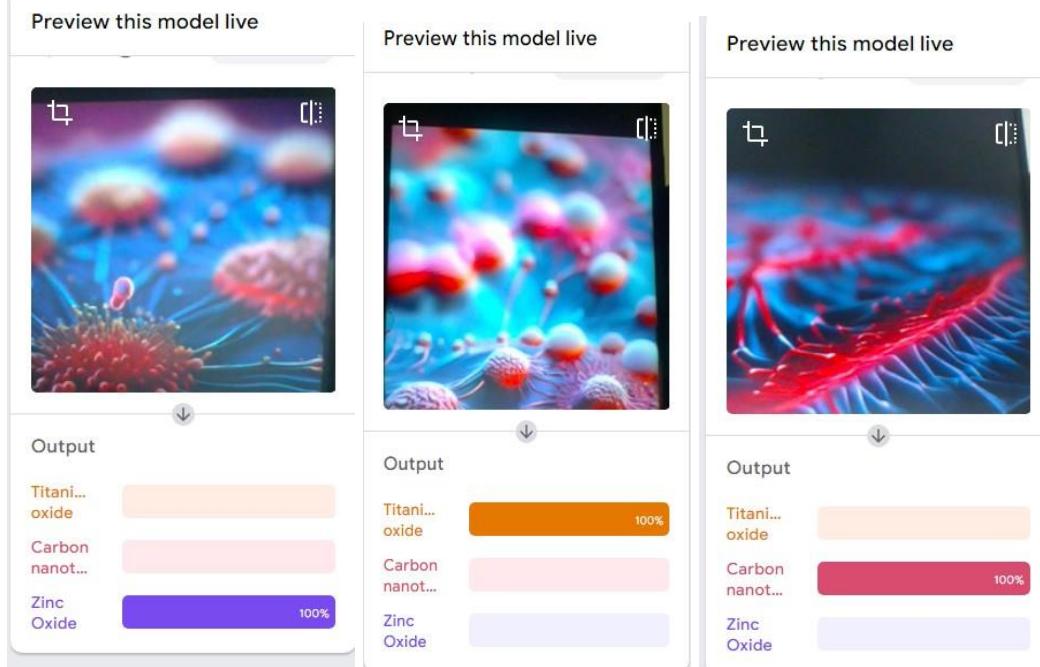


Fig5. Example of finding accuracy of image Processing.  
The above images shows the output of the model generated by an AI tool

## 6. FUTURE WORK:

The methodology for enhancing workplace safety in nanorobotics could be further improved by developing a machine learning model capable of autonomously detecting hazardous chemicals without the need for a predefined dataset using two different components like Arduino for further expansion of ideas and implementations or else for small scale laboratory ESP32 microcontroller which is also cost efficient can be replaced by including image-processing python libraries like Open CV, SciPy,PIL(pyton imaging library),etc. This approach would involve collecting a diverse dataset of chemical images and their corresponding hazard information, followed by preprocessing to enhance data quality. Relevant features would then be extracted and selected to represent the unique characteristics of the chemicals. Machine learning models, such as deep neural networks, would be trained using supervised learning algorithms to learn the relationships between chemical images and their hazard labels. These models would undergo rigorous evaluation and validation to assess their performance and generalization ability before being integrated with sensor technologies for real-time chemical detection in nanorobotics environments. Continuous monitoring and refinement would be conducted to optimize the system's performance based on real-world feedback, ultimately enhancing workplace safety and mitigating potential risks.

## 7. CONCLUSION:

In conclusion, the objective of this research was to enhance workplace safety in nanorobotics through image processing for toxic chemical identification. By implementing a methodology that combines image processing techniques with a dataset containing hazardous chemical information, significant progress has been made in identifying and mitigating potential risks associated with chemical exposure. Key findings from this study highlight the effectiveness of image processing in identifying hazardous chemicals, as demonstrated by the successful comparison of uploaded images with the dataset. The implications of this research are far-reaching, with applications extending beyond nanorobotics to various industries where chemical safety is a concern. Moving forward, it is recommended that future research focus on the development of machine learning models capable of autonomously detecting hazardous chemicals without relying on predefined datasets. This would involve collecting a diverse dataset, preprocessing the data, training machine learning models, and integrating them with sensor technologies for real-time chemical detection. By continuously refining and optimizing these systems, we can further enhance workplace safety and reduce the risks associated with chemical exposure in nanorobotics and other industrial settings.

## 9. REFERENCES:

Here are the references with square brackets added to the numbers:

- [1] Shafique, M., & Luo, X. (2019). Nanotechnology in Transportation Vehicles: An Overview of Its Applications, Environmental, Health and Safety Concerns.
- [2] Khatkale, P. B., Gite, N. S., & Date, V. H. Image processing: dealing with texture.
- [3] Leavline, E. J., & Gnana Singh, D. A. On Teaching Digital Image Processing with MATLAB.
- [4] Monga, V., Li, Y., & Eldar, Y. C. (2020). Algorithm Unrolling: Interpretable, Efficient Deep Learning for Signal and Image Processing. arXiv:1912.10557v3 [eess.IV].
- [5] AL-TARAWNEH, M. S. (2012). Lung Cancer Detection Using Image Processing Techniques. Issue 20, January-June.
- [6] Ferreira, M. A. M., & Filipe, J. A. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON NANOTECHNOLOGY.
- [7] Kuempel, E. D., Geraci, C. L., & Schulte, P. A. Risk Assessment and Risk Management of Nanomaterials in the Workplace: Translating Research to Practice.
- [8] Heinemann, M., & Schäfer, H. G. Guidance for handling and use of nanomaterials at the workplace.
- [9] Conti, J. A., et al. Health and Safety Practices in the Nanomaterials Workplace: Results from an International Survey.
- [10] Schulte, P. A., et al. Occupational exposure limits for nanomaterials: state of the art.
- [11] Ramachandran, G., et al. A Strategy for Assessing Workplace Exposures to Nanomaterials.
- [12] Vogel, U., et al. Lessons from nanosafety research for effective regulation and safer handling of nanomaterials at the workplace.
- [13] Park, J., et al. Exposure assessment of engineered nanomaterials in the workplace.
- [14] Gujar, H., et al. Python Based Image Processing.
- [15] van der Walt, S., et al. scikit-image: image processing in Python.
- [16] Schulte, P. A., et al. Occupational safety and health criteria for responsible development of nanotechnology.
- [17] Sequeira, R., et al. The Nano Enterprise: A Survey of Health and Safety Concerns, Considerations and Proposed Improvement Strategies to Reduce Potential Adverse Effects.
- [18] Leonardo (AI tool to generate images of nano particles).

# **DECODING DEEPFAKES: INNOVATIONS, OBSTACLES, AND THE ROAD AHEAD IN DETECTION**

AUTHOR 1: HARIPRIYA R AUTHOR 2: NIVETHA G

(II-BSC.COMPUTER SCIENCE WITH DATA SCIENCE)

ANNA ADARSH COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHENNAI

EMAIL ID: 1. [hari20060102@gmail.com](mailto:hari20060102@gmail.com)

2. [gurunive166@gmail.com](mailto:gurunive166@gmail.com)

## **ABSTRACT:**

Deepfake technology, leveraging deep learning advancements, enables the creation of highly realistic yet fabricated media, posing risks such as misinformation and social unrest. This survey assesses current strategies for deepfake era and discovery, centering on GANs and profound learning procedures like CNNs and RNNs. It highlights challenges in generalizing detection across various deepfake types and datasets, and discusses emerging trends and future improvements. The survey underscores the require for bigger benchmark datasets, progressed integration with social media, and improved lawful and AI systems to address these challenges viably.

## **INTRODUCTION:**

Deepfake technology, driven by deep learning techniques, enables the creation of highly convincing yet fabricated videos by swapping faces between individuals. This process typically requires extensive image and video data to train models capable of generating realistic images and videos, leading to potential political, social, financial, and legal ramifications(Sharma & Sharma, 2021). Modern deepfakes are predominantly created using deep learning models like autoencoders and generative adversarial networks (GANs), which can generate realistic facial expressions and movements(Nguyen et al., 2019). DeepFakes are now used controversially, such as creating fake speeches in documentaries and viral videos featuring celebrities and politicians. While often harmless in entertainment, advancements in technology and increased processing power have made it easy for amateurs to create DeepFake, leading to their use for malicious purposes(Lacerda & Vasconcelos, 2022).

## **CHALLENGES:**

Reports show that individuals can detect deception only slightly better than chance, at 54%. The spread of fake news and disinformation, often aimed at manipulating public opinion, poses a serious threat to democracy and journalism. While deepfakes have valid uses in education and entertainment, their misuse to distort public perception and undermine truth presents significant risks(Gambín et al., 2024). Deepfakes can produce false satellite images that mislead military analysts. The widespread availability of open-source face-swapping software and applications has resulted in a proliferation of deepfake videos on social media, posing significant challenges for detection and verification(Sharma & Sharma, 2021).

The rise of Deepfake content, especially in pornography, has raised significant concerns. A 2018 report found thousands of Deepfake videos on adult websites, and some platforms were specifically created to distribute such content, as a result, detecting Deepfakes has become a critical area of research(Rana et al., 2022). Voice deepfakes pose significant risks, including scamming and unauthorized access to confidential data. The evolving technology and lack of robust detection methods challenge forensic examiners in authenticating audio files. Forensic evidence, especially voice recordings, requires accurate detection of synthetic voices for court admissibility(McUba et al., 2023).

## **DETECTION:**

The widely used Deepfake detection techniques in the literature employ various methods. While Deepfakes primarily manipulate images or videos using deep learning (DL) techniques, other approaches, in combination with DL, are also used for Deepfake detection. In the following section, we categorize and describe different research approaches based on the techniques applied(Rana et al., 2022).

- MACHINE LEARNING BASED METHODS
- DEEP LEARNING BASED METHODS

### **MACHINE LEARNING BASED METHODS:**

Traditional machine learning algorithms, including tree-based methods like Decision Trees, are effective for detecting deepfakes due to their explainability. They identify fake faces by distinguishing inconsistencies or utilizing organic signs. Strategies can accomplish up to 98% exactness but depend intensely on dataset pertinence. Machine learning approaches use classifiers such as SVM, Logistic Regression, and Random Forest to analyze and identify manipulations in images or videos(Rana et al., 2022).

- **Traditional Classification Methods:** After extricating highlights with the CFFN, a neural organize classifier is utilized to recognize between fake and genuine pictures(Nguyen et al., 2019).
- **Feature Extraction:** Utilized feature extraction via hierarchical layers in CNNs to detect deepfakes, focusing on learning high-level features for forensic purposes(Nguyen et al., 2019).

### **DEEP LEARNING BASED METHODS:**

Various deep learning methods have been developed to detect Deepfake artifacts from GANs, including GAN simulators, RGB feature extraction, and physiological measurements. Early models like Meso-4 and MesoInception-4 have evolved into advanced techniques using CNNs, attention mechanisms, capsule networks, and RNNs for frame-by-frame analysis. Enhanced accuracy is achieved through methods like optical flow, autoencoders, adversarial training, and multimodal analysis, with some models reaching over 99% accuracy. Additional approaches use VGG networks and frequency domain analysis(Rana et al.,

2022). Deep learning models are widely used in Deepfake detection, including CNNs like XceptionNet, VGG, ResNet, EfficientNet, and InceptionNet, as well as RNNs like LSTM, FaceNet, and Bidirectional RNNs. Advanced models such as RCNNs, Faster RCNNs, HMNs, MTCNNs, and Deep Ensemble Learning (DEL) also play key roles in these tasks(Rana et al., 2022).

### **Image detection:**

**Convolutional Neural Networks (CNNs):** Implemented a two-phase deep learning approach with CNNs, including a Common Fake Feature Network (CFFN) for extracting features and a classifier for detection. Proposed SCnet for hierarchical feature extraction to spot tampered images and applied CNNs with pairwise self-consistency learning for detecting deepfakes(Nguyen et al., 2019).

**Generative Adversarial Networks (GANs):** Utilized various GANs (DCGAN, WGAN, PGGAN) for generating fake images and employed the Glow model for hyper-realistic fake image generation(Nguyen et al., 2019).

**Self-Attention Mechanisms:** Applied self-consistency of local source features, akin to self-attention, to evaluate feature consistency and detect deepfakes(Nguyen et al., 2019).

### **Video Detection:**

Researchers have tackled deepfake video coherence by using spatiotemporal features. They developed models like a recurrent convolutional network with DenseNet and gated recurrent units, and a temporal-aware pipeline with CNNs and LSTMs, achieving over 97% accuracy. Other strategies incorporate utilizing eye flickering designs with LRCNs and applying optical stream combined with frame-based highlights in CNNs, all coordinating state-of-the-art execution(Nguyen et al., 2019). Artificial Neural Networks (ANNs) have input, hidden, and output layers, learning through Backpropagation. Convolutional Neural Networks (CNNs) use convolutional layers and ReLU activation for efficient image classification. Recurrent Neural Networks (RNNs) manage long-term dependencies, with LSTMs and GRUs using memory cells and gates. CNNs, with convolution and pooling layers, are applied in deepfake detection, optimizing performance through fine-tuned hyperparameters(Sharma & Sharma, 2021).

### **Various methods to detect deepfake images:** (Revi et al., n.d.).

Methodology	Datasets	GANs Used	Performance	Limitations
Color Component Analysis	Real image datasets: CelebA, HQ-CelebA, LFW	DCGAN, WGAN-GP, PGGAN	Accuracy > 98%	Not evaluated on practical deepfake scenarios

<b>Convolutional Neural Network</b>	Real image dataset: CelebA	DCGAN, PGGAN	Accuracy: 80%, AUROC: 0.807	Not evaluated on deepfakes generated by WGAN-GP, BEGAN, etc.
<b>Ensemble Neural Network Classifier</b>	Real image dataset: CelebA	PGGAN	Accuracy: 93.99% (small resolution), 99.99% (high resolution)	Not evaluated on deepfakes generated by DCGAN, WGAN-GP, BEGAN, etc.
<b>Color Image Forensics and Saturation-Based Forensics</b>	Method 1: CelebA, GAN Crop image dataset, GAN Full image dataset; Method 2: ImageNet, LSUN dataset	PGGAN, LSUN	Method 1: AUROC 0.56 (GAN Crop), 0.54 (GAN Full); Method 2: AUROC 0.7	Poor performance indicated by AUROC

#### Various tools in Deepfake: (Nguyen et al., 2019)

Tools	Key Features
<b>DeepFaceLab</b>	- Builds upon the Faceswap method by incorporating new models such as H64, H128, LIAEF128, and SAE.
<b>Faceswap</b>	- Utilizes two sets of encoder-decoder systems.
<b>FaceShifter</b>	- Capable of being applied to any new pair of faces without the need for training specific to those subjects.
<b>FSGAN</b>	- Adapts to variations in both pose and expression.
<b>StyleGAN</b>	-A generator architecture for intuitive, scale-specific control in image synthesis.

#### Currents and future trends:

Deepfakes, driven by deep learning, pose significant risks, including influencing public figures and security threats. Current detection methods need to improve in generalization and integration. Expanding datasets, integrating with social media, and exploring blockchain for verification are essential, alongside developing legal frameworks and explainable AI for accountability and transparency(Nguyen et al., 2019).

This engineering encourages programmed, unsupervised partition of high-level qualities and gives instinctive, scale-specific control over picture amalgamation. Using larger, well-curated photo collections may address this, and incorporating adversarial loss with VGG-based losses could further enhance results(Sharma & Sharma, 2021).

Future work should test the model on diverse sources and manipulation techniques to improve generalization. Increasing iterations can enhance accuracy and reduce losses without overfitting. Additionally, using a more complex CNN or a variant from the EfficientNet family with more parameters and larger kernels could boost performance(Lacerda & Vasconcelos, 2022).

### **Conclusion:**

Deepfakes are undermining trust in media, spreading disinformation, and causing emotional harm. This survey reviews current methods for creating and detecting deepfakes, highlights challenges, and outlines future trends, offering key insights for AI researchers developing countermeasures.(Nguyen et al., 2019) Deep learning methods, particularly CNNs, dominate Deepfake detection(Rana et al., 2022). As GAN-based deepfakes become more realistic, distinguishing them from real images is increasingly difficult. These deepfakes can be misused for spreading fake news or creating fake profiles on social media. This survey reviews GAN-based deepfake generation and detection methods, noting that many approaches are tested only on specific GANs, raising concerns about their generalization across various deepfakes(Revi et al., n.d.).

### **REFERENCE:**

Gambín, Á. F., Yazidi, A., Vasilakos, A., Haugerud, H., & Djenouri, Y. (2024). Deepfakes: current and future trends. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 57(3). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10462-023-10679-x>

Lacerda, G. C., & Vasconcelos, R. C. da S. (2022). *A Machine Learning Approach for DeepFake Detection*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2209.13792>

McUba, M., Singh, A., Ikuesan, R. A., & Venter, H. (2023). The effect of deep learning methods on deepfake audio detection for digital investigation. *Procedia Computer Science*, 219, 211–219. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2023.01.283>

Nguyen, T. T., Nguyen, Q. V. H., Nguyen, D. T., Nguyen, D. T., Huynh-The, T., Nahavandi, S., Nguyen, T. T., Pham, Q.-V., & Nguyen, C. M. (2019). *Deep Learning for Deepfakes Creation and Detection: A Survey*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cviu.2022.103525>

Rana, M. S., Nobi, M. N., Murali, B., & Sung, A. H. (2022). Deepfake Detection: A Systematic Literature Review. In *IEEE Access* (Vol. 10, pp. 25494–25513). Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2022.3154404>

Revi, R. K., R, V. K., & Wilscy, M. (n.d.). *Detection of Deepfake Images Created Using Generative Adversarial Networks-A Review*.



# **The Growing Importance of Cybersecurity in an Interconnected World**

**AUTHOR 1 : AKSHAYA. D, AUTHOR 2 : NIRANCHANA. G**

AUTHOR 1: AKSHAYA. D (III BSC COMPUTER SCIENCE) SHRI  
SHANKARLAL SUNDARBAI SHASUN JAIN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN  
CHENNAI

AUTHOR 2: NIRANCHANA. G (III BSC COMPUTER SCIENCE) SHRI  
SHANKARLAL SUNDARBAI SHASUN JAIN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN  
CHENNAI

EMAIL ID : akshaya.d12a@gmail.com

EMAIL ID : gniranchanal@gmail.com

## **ABSTRACT**

This article delves into the current cybersecurity threat landscape, focusing on the various dangers that have emerged as technology advances. It highlights the increasing sophistication of cyberattacks, such as ransomware and AI-powered intrusions and examines the vulnerabilities introduced by the widespread adoption of the Internet of Things(IOT). Additionally, it discusses the crucial role that individuals, organisations, and governments play in safeguarding digital infrastructures. By understanding the dynamic and ever-evolving nature of cybersecurity threats, this article underscores the importance of proactive strategies and collaborative efforts to mitigate risk and protect sensitive information.

## **INTRODUCTION**

In an error the digital technology under pins nearly every aspect of modern life, cyber security has become a critical concern for individuals, businesses and government alike. The proliferation of digital devices, coupled with the rapid adaptation of cloud services and the Internet of Things(IOT), has created a vast and complex threat landscape. Cyber attacks have grown in both frequency and sophistication, targeting not only financial institutions and corporations but also essential services and critical infrastructure. This article aims to provide a comprehensive overview of the current cybersecurity landscape, examining the most pressing

threats, such as

ransomware and AI-driven attacks and the challenges post by IOT vulnerabilities. Furthermore, it explores the role of human error in cybersecurity breaches, the significance of governmental and regulations, and the future trends that are likely to shape the field of cybersecurity.

## **CYBERSECURITY THREATS LANDSCAPE**

### **WHAT IT IS?**

The threat landscape means the entire scope of potential and recognized cyber security threats affecting user groups organizations, specific industries or a particular time. As new cyber emerge daily, the threat landscape changes accordingly.

The main factors contributing to the dynamic threat landscape include:

- Increasingly sophisticated tools and attack methods
- Greater reliance on information technology products and services such as SaaS offerings
- Networks that encourage and enable the distribution of cyber crime profits, such as the dark web
- Greater availability of skills, personal and finances to drive cyber attacks
- New hardware development, such as Internet of Things (IOT) device.

## **CURRENT CYBER LANDSCAPE THREATS**

### **1. Rise In Ransomware Attacks :**

Cyber criminals are likely to target not only corporations, but also critical infrastructure and municipal services. The potential for disruption and financial loss remains significant, necessitating organizations to prioritize robust backup solutions, employee training and vulnerability assessments to mitigate the impact of ransomware.

Ransomware and malware stand out as the fastest-growing threat of 2024, with 42% of respondents ranking them as topmost fastest growing type of threat. Cloud assets, including SaaS applications, cloud-based storage and cloud infrastructure management, remain the primary targets for such attacks.

### **2. Increased AI-Powered Attacks :**

Artificial intelligence and machine learning will play an increasingly prominent role in cyberattacks in 2024. Except cyber criminals to leverage AI and ML to automate and enhance their capabilities, making attacks more sophisticated and adaptive. Cybersecurity professionals must harness the power of AI themselves to stay one step ahead of these evolving threats.

- Using a deep fake voice technology in a CEO scam. In the scenario, a threat actor used AI-powered software to mimic the voice of a company's CEO and request urgent wire transfers from employees.

- creating convincing phishing emails with generative AI. A sophisticated phishing scam used to require research and effort, but now attackers can make them in seconds.
- Discovering software vulnerabilities and evading intrusion detection with AI algorithms.

### **3. IOT Vulnerabilities :**

The expanding internet of things landscape will introduce new vulnerabilities in 2024. Many IoT devices lack adequate security measures, making them attractive targets for hackers. Addressing IoT security issues promptly is essential, as these devices continue to become more integrated into daily lives and critical infrastructure. Manufacturers and consumers must prioritize security features, firmware updates and robust authentication mechanisms to protect against IoT-related threats.

#### **WHAT ARE IOT VULNERABILITIES?**

##### **1. Weak, guessable or Hardcoded passwords :**

Weak, default and hardcode passwords are the easiest way for attackers to compromise IOT devices and launch large-scale botnets, and other malware. Managing passwords in a distributed IOT ecosystem is a time-consuming and difficult responsibility, especially since IOT devices are managed over-the-air.

##### **2. Lack of secure update mechanism :**

Unauthorized software and firmware updates are a major threat vector for launching attacks against IOT devices. Sectors like healthcare or energy are particularly vulnerable. To secure the firmware and software updates, we need to secure access to the updates and verify the source and the integrity of the updates.

##### **3. Insufficient privacy protection :**

Many deployed IOT devices collect personal data that needs to be securely stored and processed to maintain compliance with the various privacy regulations such as GDPR or CCPA. This personal data might be anything from medical information to power consumption and driving behaviour. Lack of appropriate controls will jeopardize users privacy and will have legal consequences.

##### **4. Insecure data transfer and storage :**

The protection of IOT data either at rest or in transit is of greater importance to the reliability and integrity of IOT applications. This data is used in automated decision making processes and control that can have serious repercussions.

##### **5. Insecure default settings :**

Once these settings are Compromised, adversaries can go after hardcoded default passwords,

hidden backdoors and vulnerabilities in the device firmware. At the same time, these settings are difficult for a user to change. Having a deep understanding of these settings and the security gaps they introduce is a first step to implementing the appropriate controls for hardening these devices.

## **THE ROLE OF INDIVIDUALS IN CYBERSECURITY**

While organizations invest heavily in cyber security infrastructure, individuals also play a crucial role in maintaining security. Human error remains one of the leading causes of security breaches, often rough simple mistake like using weak passwords, falling for phishing scams, or failing to update software.

### **What is human error in computer security?**

In a security context, human error means unintentional actions- or lack of action- by employees and users that cause, spread or allow a security breach to take place.

### **TYPES OF HUMAN ERROR**

#### **Skill-based errors**

Skill-based human error consists of slips and lapses: small mistakes that occur when performing familiar task and activities. In these scenarios, the end-user knows what the correct course of action is, but fails to do so due to a temporary lapse, mistake or negligence. These might happen because the employees is tired, not paying attention, is distracted or otherwise as a brief lapse of memory.

#### **Decision-based errors**

Decision-based errors are when a user makes a faulty decision. There can be a number of different factors that play into this: often it includes the user not having the necessary level of knowledge, not having enough information about the specific circumstance, or not even realising that they are making a decision through they are inaction.

### **WHAT FACTORS CAUSE HUMAN ERROR?**

#### **1. Opportunity**

Human error can only occur where there is opportunity for it to do so. That may seem obvious, but the point is that the more opportunities there are for something to go wrong, the higher the chance that a mistake will be made at some point.

#### **2. Environment**

The physical environment of a workplace can significantly contribute to the number of errors that occur. While any construction site worker will be able to tell you that errors are more common on boiling hot or freezing cold days- these considerations also apply to offices. While having the right office temperature is an important consideration, privacy, noise- level and posture are all things that can contribute to a more mistake-prone environment.

### **3. Lack of awareness**

Much of human error results from end-users simply not knowing what the right course of action is in the first place. For example, users that aren't aware of the risk of phishing are far more likely to fall for phishing attempts, and someone not knowing the risks of public wi-fi networks will quickly have their credentials harvested. Lack of knowledge is almost never the fault of the user but should be addressed by the organization in order to ensure their end-users have the knowledge and skills they require to keep themselves and the business secure.

## **GOVERNMENT AND REGULATORY INVOLVEMENT**

Governments around the world are taking cybersecurity seriously, enacting laws and regulations to protect citizens and businesses from cyber threats. In the United States, for example, the Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA) works to safeguard the nation's critical infrastructure from cyberattacks.

## **CYBER SECURITY LAWS IN INDIA**

1. Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act
2. Information Technology Act, 2000
3. Children's Online Privacy Protection Act
4. Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act
5. Digital Personal Data
6. Protection Act, 2023
7. Federal Information Security Management Act of 2002
8. Information Technology Rules, 2011
9. National Cyber Security Strategy 2020
10. General Data Protection Regulation

## **THE FUTURE OF CYBERSECURITY**

As we look to the future, the importance of cybersecurity will only continue to grow. The digital transformation of industries, the expansion of 5G networks, and the increasing reliance on digital platforms for everyday activities mean that the potential impact of cyberattacks will be even more significant. The future of cyber security will be driven by constant innovation and the need to adapt to new challenges. AI will play a central role in defence and predictive analytics to foresee and mitigate potential threats. Ethical considerations and the development of AI governance frameworks will be crucial for responsible technology use.

## **POTENTIAL FUTURE THREATS AND INNOVATIONS**

**1. Quantum Computing :** Promises breakthroughs but possess a significant threat to current encryption methods.

**2. Advancements in cryptography :** Ongoing research will lead to more secure methods to protect data against emerging threats.

## **CONCLUSION**

As the digital world continues to expand, so too do the challenges associated with securing it. The evolving nature of cyber threats demands a proactive and adaptive approach to cybersecurity, where individuals, organizations, and governments work together to protect against potential attacks. The rise of sophisticated cyber threats, such as AI powered attacks and IoT vulnerabilities, underscores the need for continuous innovation in security measures and a heightened awareness of the risk. By fostering a culture of cyber security awareness, enforcing stringent regulations, and leveraging emerging technologies, we can build a more resilient digital infrastructure. The future of cyber security will depend on our collective ability to anticipate and mitigate new threats while ensuring that technological advancement are harassed responsibly and ethically.

## **REFERENCES :**

1. Emil Sayegh contributor, “Navigating the cybersecurity Landscape in 2024 : As they set sights on 2024, the current cyber landscape threats. “ Website - Forbes, Updated 21 December 2023, 11:04 am EST
2. “Top IoT Vulnerabilities and how to mitigate them. “ IoT Blog, Article by OVIC ( Office of Victorian Information and Commission)
3. Micke Ahola, “ Human error : The role of Human Error in successful cyber security breaches. “ Usecure Blog, 1 February 2021, 9:46.
4. Kyle Chin, “Top Cyber Security Regulations in India : Main Indian cyber security regulations bodies. “ Article : Upguard, 18 January 2024 Updated.
5. Jeremy Dodson – Forbes Councils Member , “The Future of Cyber Security : Emerging threats and how to combat them. “ Website – Forbes Technology Council, 11 July 2024, 09:45 am EDT.

## **ROLE OF CYBERSECURITY IN THE REAL WORLD**

### **AUTHOR**

**R.MURUGAVALLI**

**III BSc COMPUTER SCIENCE**

**SHRI SHANKARLAL SUNDARBAI SHASUN JAIN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**

**CHENNAI**

**EMAIL ID : murugavalliramasamy@gmail.com**

**PHONE NO : +91 9940068531**

### **CO AUTHOR**

**S.K.KIRUTHIKAA**

**III BSc COMPUTER SCIENCE**

**SHRI SHANKARLAL SUNDARBAI SHASUN JAIN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**

**CHENNAI**

**EMAIL ID : kiruthikaasunder1@gmail.com**

**PHONE NO : +91 8220632883**

## ***Abstract:***

This paper explores the important application of cybersecurity in the digital society. This paper gives a detailed explanation about the various types of cyber attacks across the world. Cybersecurity has become an indispensable element of the digital age, permeating all aspects of modern life. As digital transformation accelerates, the reliance on interconnected systems and data grows, increasing vulnerability to cyber threats. This paper examines the critical role of cybersecurity in protecting individuals, organizations, and nations from these evolving threats. It discusses the various dimensions of cybersecurity, including its importance in safeguarding privacy, ensuring business continuity, protecting critical infrastructure, and maintaining national security. Furthermore, it explores the challenges and future directions of cybersecurity in a rapidly changing technological landscape.

## ***Introduction***

The advent of the internet and the subsequent digital revolution have transformed the way people live, work, and interact. This transformation has led to unprecedented connectivity and convenience but has also introduced significant risks. Cybersecurity, defined as the practice of protecting systems, networks, and programs from digital attacks, has emerged as a critical field in addressing these risks. Cyberattacks can lead to data breaches, financial losses, and disruptions in critical services, highlighting the need for robust cybersecurity measures.

This paper explores the role of cybersecurity in the real world by examining its importance across various sectors, the challenges it faces, and future trends.

## ***Importance of Cybersecurity***

### **1. Protecting Personal Privacy and Data Security**

- o **Personal Privacy:** In the digital age, personal data is more valuable and vulnerable than ever. Cybersecurity helps protect sensitive information, such as social security numbers, financial information, and personal communications, from unauthorized access and theft.
- o **Data Breaches:** The increasing number of data breaches in recent years has underscored the importance of cybersecurity. For example, the Equifax data breach in 2017 exposed the personal information of over 140 million people, illustrating the severe consequences of inadequate cybersecurity.

### **2. Ensuring Business Continuity and Protecting Intellectual Property**

- o **Business Continuity:** Cyberattacks can severely disrupt business operations, leading to financial losses and damage to reputation. Cybersecurity measures are essential to ensure business continuity and minimize downtime in the event of an attack.
- o **Intellectual Property Protection:** Businesses rely on cybersecurity to protect their intellectual property from theft and espionage. In industries such as

technology and pharmaceuticals, where research and development are critical, protecting proprietary information is essential to maintaining a competitive edge.

### 3. Safeguarding Critical Infrastructure

- o **Critical Infrastructure:** Critical infrastructure, such as power grids, water supply systems, and transportation networks, is increasingly dependent on digital systems. Cyberattacks on these systems can have catastrophic consequences, disrupting essential services and endangering public safety.
- o **Examples of Cyberattacks on Critical Infrastructure:** In 2015, a cyberattack on Ukraine's power grid left over 230,000 people without electricity, highlighting the vulnerability of critical infrastructure to cyber threats.

### 4. Maintaining National Security

- o **Cyber Warfare and Espionage:** Nation-states use cyber warfare and espionage to gain strategic advantages and disrupt the activities of adversaries. Cybersecurity is essential to protect national security by defending against these threats.
- o **Election Security:** The integrity of democratic processes, such as elections, can be undermined by cyberattacks. Securing electoral systems is crucial to maintaining public trust and the legitimacy of democratic institutions.

## *Challenges in Cybersecurity*

### 1. Rapidly Evolving Threat Landscape

- o **Emerging Threats:** Cyber threats are constantly evolving, with attackers developing new techniques and exploiting vulnerabilities in emerging technologies such as the Internet of Things (IoT), artificial intelligence (AI), and blockchain.
- o **Advanced Persistent Threats (APTs):** APTs are sophisticated, long-term cyberattacks often orchestrated by nation-states. These attacks pose a significant challenge to cybersecurity as they are difficult to detect and can cause extensive damage.

### 2. Shortage of Skilled Professionals

- o **Cybersecurity Workforce Gap:** There is a global shortage of cybersecurity professionals, with millions of unfilled positions. This gap makes it challenging for organizations to build and maintain robust cybersecurity defenses.
- o **Need for Continuous Education:** The dynamic nature of cybersecurity requires continuous education and training to keep up with the latest threats and technologies.

### 3. Compliance and Regulation

- o **Complex Regulatory Environment:** Organizations must navigate a complex web of cybersecurity regulations and standards, which vary by country and industry. Ensuring compliance can be resource-intensive and challenging.
- o **Balancing Security and Privacy:** Cybersecurity measures must strike a balance between protecting data and respecting individuals' privacy rights. This balance is

particularly challenging in light of regulations such as the General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR).

## *Future Trends in Cybersecurity*

### 1. Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning

- o **AI in Cybersecurity:** AI and machine learning (ML) are increasingly being used to enhance cybersecurity by automating threat detection, response, and prediction. These technologies can analyze vast amounts of data to identify patterns and anomalies indicative of cyber threats.
- o **Challenges and Risks:** While AI and ML offer significant potential for improving cybersecurity, they also present new risks. Cybercriminals can use these technologies to develop more sophisticated attacks, necessitating continuous innovation in defense mechanisms.

### 2. Zero Trust Architecture

- o **Zero Trust Principles:** The Zero Trust model assumes that threats can originate both outside and inside the network, and thus no user or system should be trusted by default. This approach emphasizes strict access controls, continuous monitoring, and verification.
- o **Adoption of Zero Trust:** Organizations are increasingly adopting Zero Trust architectures to enhance security in response to the growing number of insider threats and the increasing use of cloud services and remote work.

### 3. Quantum Computing

- o **Impact on Cryptography:** Quantum computing has the potential to break current cryptographic algorithms, posing a significant threat to cybersecurity. Preparing for the advent of quantum computers involves developing and implementing quantum-resistant encryption methods.
- o **Opportunities and Challenges:** While quantum computing presents challenges, it also offers opportunities for enhancing cybersecurity by enabling faster data processing and more secure encryption techniques.

## *Conclusion*

Cybersecurity plays a vital role in protecting the digital infrastructure that underpins modern society. As cyber threats continue to evolve, the importance of cybersecurity will only grow. Protecting personal privacy, ensuring business continuity, safeguarding critical infrastructure, and maintaining national security are just a few of the many areas where cybersecurity is crucial. However, the field faces numerous challenges, including a rapidly changing threat landscape, a shortage of skilled professionals, and complex regulatory requirements.

Future advancements in technologies such as AI, machine learning, zero trust architecture, and quantum computing will shape the evolution of cybersecurity. As the digital landscape continues to change, staying ahead of cyber threats will require ongoing innovation, collaboration, and education.

## References

1. Anderson, R. (2020). *Security Engineering: A Guide to Building Dependable Distributed Systems* (3rd ed.). Wiley.
2. Choo, K. K. R. (2011). The cyber threat landscape: Challenges and future research directions. *Computers & Security*, 30(8), 719-731.
3. National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST). (2020). Cybersecurity Framework. Retrieved from <https://www.nist.gov/cyberframework>
4. Singer, P. W., & Friedman, A. (2014). *Cybersecurity and Cyberwar: What Everyone Needs to Know*. Oxford University Press.
5. Symantec Corporation. (2021). Internet Security Threat Report. Retrieved from <https://www.broadcom.com/cybersecurity-reports>
6. World Economic Forum. (2021). The Global Risks Report 2021. Retrieved from <https://www.weforum.org/reports/the-global-risks-report-2021>

This research paper outlines the fundamental aspects of cybersecurity in today's interconnected world. By understanding its role, the challenges faced, and the future trends, we can better prepare for a secure digital future.

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE & ITS NAVIGATING  
FUTURE TECHNOLOGY

PREETHI.M

YUVASHREE.L

SHRI SHANKARLAL SUNDARBAI SHASUN JAIN COLLEGE  
FOR WOMEN

**ABSTRACT:**

Artificial Intelligence (AI) has become a cornerstone of technological advancement, impacting various sectors such as healthcare, finance, education, and manufacturing. This paper explores the current state of AI, its applications, and the challenges it presents. The research highlights the transformative potential of AI in improving efficiency, accuracy, and decision-making across different industries. Key advancements in AI, including machine learning, deep learning, natural language processing, and computer vision, are discussed. The paper also delves into the ethical and societal implications of AI, such as bias, privacy, and job displacement. The findings suggest that while AI offers immense benefits, it is crucial to address the associated challenges to ensure its responsible and ethical use. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for continued research, policy development, and public awareness to harness the full potential of AI while mitigating its risks. The insights provided in this paper contribute to the ongoing dialogue on the future of AI and its role in shaping society.

**INTRODUCTION:**

Artificial Intelligence (AI) has emerged as a transformative technology, revolutionizing various industries and aspects of daily life. AI refers to the simulation of human intelligence in machines that are programmed to think and learn like humans. This paper explores the current advancements and applications of AI, highlighting its potential and challenges. AI encompasses a broad range of technologies, including machine learning, deep learning, natural language processing, and computer vision. These technologies enable machines to perform tasks that typically require human intelligence, such as visual perception, speech recognition, decision-making, and language translation. The rapid growth of AI is driven by advancements in computing power, data availability, and algorithm development. The applications of AI are vast and diverse. In healthcare, AI is used for medical diagnosis, drug discovery, and personalized treatment plans. In finance, AI algorithms are employed for fraud detection, algorithmic trading, and risk management. In education, AI-powered tools provide personalized learning experiences and adaptive learning platforms. Additionally, AI is transforming industries such as manufacturing, transportation, and entertainment.

## HISTORY OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE:

The history of AI dates back to the 1950s, beginning with the foundational work of mathematicians and computer scientists. Alan Turing, often regarded as the father of AI, proposed the concept of a machine that could simulate any human intelligence task in his famous paper, "Computing Machinery and Intelligence" (1950). Turing introduced the Turing Test, which remains a fundamental concept in AI: if a machine can engage in a conversation indistinguishable from a human, it is said to possess intelligence and the years that followed, AI research saw significant progress, particularly in the 1960s and 1970s, with the development of early AI programs like ELIZA and SHRDLU, which simulated natural language conversation and understood simple commands, respectively. John McCarthy coined the term "Artificial Intelligence" in 1956, organizing the famous Dartmouth Conference, which marked the birth of AI as an academic discipline. By the year 1980s, the focus shifted toward expert systems, which attempted to emulate the decision-making abilities of human experts in specific domains. The introduction of machine learning algorithms in the 1990s further advanced AI research, enabling machines to learn from data and improve their performance over time. The 21st century brought breakthroughs in neural networks and deep learning, powering today's AI in everyday life.

## CATEGORIES OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE:

AI can be categorized based on its capability and function, primarily into,

- Weak AI (or Narrow AI):

This type of AI is designed to perform a specific task or a set of tasks. It does not possess general intelligence or consciousness and operates within a limited scope. Examples of weak AI include virtual assistants like Apple's Siri and Amazon's Alexa, which are capable of understanding voice commands and performing certain tasks but cannot function outside their programmed domains.

- Strong AI (or General AI):

This theoretical category refers to AI systems that possess the ability to understand, learn, and apply knowledge across a wide range of tasks, much like a human being. Strong AI does not yet exist, and researchers are still grappling with the complexities of creating machines with general cognitive abilities akin to human intelligence. While weak AI has become ubiquitous in daily life, Strong AI remains a long-term goal of AI research, raising questions about the nature of consciousness, ethics, and the potential risks of creating truly autonomous machines.

### Quote:

"Artificial intelligence is not a new concept; it has been evolving for decades, driven by the relentless pursuit of mimicking human cognition."

This was said by-Nick Bostrom, and He was the great Philosopher and AI Researcher

## ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IN ROBOT AND CHATBOT:

Artificial Intelligence (AI) has significantly advanced the fields of robotics and chatbots, transforming how machines interact with the world and with humans.

- Robotics:

AI has revolutionized robotics by enabling machines to perform complex tasks autonomously. Modern robots equipped with AI algorithms can learn from their environment, adapt to new situations, and execute intricate operations. For instance, in manufacturing, AI-powered robots can handle assembly, quality control, and even maintenance tasks with high precision and efficiency. Advances in computer vision and machine learning allow robots to navigate, recognize objects, and interact with their surroundings more effectively, enhancing their utility in fields such as healthcare, where robotic surgical assistants provide precision and reduced recovery times.

- Chatbots:

AI-driven chatbots have become essential in customer service and personal assistance. Leveraging natural language processing (NLP) and machine learning, these chatbots can understand and respond to human language in a conversational manner. They can process user inputs to provide relevant answers, troubleshoot issues, and even engage in more sophisticated dialogues. For example, customer support chatbots can handle routine queries and escalate complex issues to human agents, thereby improving efficiency and user satisfaction. AI's ability to learn from interactions allows chatbots to continuously improve their responses and adapt to user needs over time.

## FUTURE OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE:

The future of Artificial Intelligence (AI) holds immense potential, poised to transform every aspect of our lives. As AI continues to evolve, it promises advancements that could revolutionize industries, from healthcare to transportation, and beyond. One of the most significant areas of impact will be in automation. AI-driven systems are expected to take over repetitive tasks, leading to increased efficiency and productivity. This shift will free up human workers to focus on more complex, creative, and strategic roles, fostering innovation and economic growth. However, this also raises concerns about job displacement and the need for upskilling the workforce to thrive in an AI-driven world. In healthcare, AI is set to revolutionize diagnostics, treatment planning, and patient care. To analyze the vast amounts of medical data, AI can identify patterns and predict outcomes, enabling personalized medicine and early detection of diseases. This will likely lead to better patient outcomes and more efficient healthcare systems. AI's integration into everyday life will also become more seamless, with smarter devices and more intuitive human-machine interactions. From self-driving cars to AI-powered virtual assistants, these technologies will enhance

convenience and safety. However, ethical considerations, such as privacy, bias, and the potential misuse of AI, will need to be addressed to ensure that these advancements benefit society as a whole.

## **RESULT OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE:**

The research findings indicate that AI has made significant strides in various domains. In healthcare, AI algorithms have shown remarkable accuracy in medical diagnosis, with some systems achieving performance levels comparable to human experts. For instance, AI-powered tools can detect diseases such as cancer and diabetes with high precision, leading to earlier interventions and improved patient outcomes. In the finance sector, AI has proven effective in detecting fraudulent activities and managing risk. Algorithmic trading systems have enhanced market efficiency and profitability. AI is also transforming the education sector by providing personalized learning experiences. Adaptive learning platforms use AI to tailor educational content to individual students' needs, resulting in improved learning outcomes and the results also highlight the challenges associated with AI. Bias in AI systems has been a persistent issue, with algorithms often reflecting the biases present in the training data. Privacy concerns have arisen due to the extensive data collection required for AI applications. Additionally, the potential for job displacement due to automation has sparked debates about the future of work.

## **IDEAS OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE:**

The core idea behind Artificial Intelligence is to create machines that can mimic human intelligence. This involves developing algorithms and models that can learn from data, make decisions, and perform tasks autonomously. The concept of AI is rooted in the belief that machines can be programmed to exhibit intelligent and such as understanding natural language, recognizing patterns, and solving complex problems AI systems are designed to improve over time through learning from experience. Machine learning, a subset of AI, enables machines to learn from data without being explicitly programmed. Deep learning, a more advanced form of machine learning, uses neural networks to model complex patterns and relationships in data. Natural language processing allows machines to understand, interpret, and generate human language, while computer vision enables machines to interpret and understand visual information from the world. The idea of AI is not just about creating intelligent machines but also about augmenting human capabilities. By leveraging AI, humans can make better decisions, perform tasks more efficiently, and explore new frontiers in science, technology, and innovation. The ultimate goal of AI is to create a symbiotic relationship between humans and machines, where each complements the other's strengths and compensates for the other's weaknesses.

## **QUOTE:**

“Artificial Intelligence promises to deliver answer, but it also raises the fundamental question about our values and the world we want to live in.”

This was said by-MARGARET BODEN and he was a cognitive scientist and AI Researcher.

## **CONCLUSION:**

In conclusion, Artificial Intelligence has emerged as a powerful tool with the potential to revolutionize various industries and aspects of daily life. The advancements in AI technologies, such as machine learning, deep learning, natural language processing, and computer vision, have opened up new possibilities for innovation and improvement. The applications of AI in healthcare, finance, education, and other sectors have demonstrated its transformative potential. However, the widespread adoption of AI also presents significant challenges that need to be addressed. Issues such as bias, privacy, and job displacement require careful consideration and the development of ethical guidelines and policies. It is crucial to ensure that AI is used responsibly and ethically to maximize its benefits while minimizing its risk. The future of AI lies in continued research, policy development, and public awareness. Collaboration between academia, industry, and government is essential to harness the full potential of AI and address its challenges. By embracing AI with a balanced approach, we can shape a future where technology serves the best interests of humanity.

## **REFERENCE:**

1. History of AI: Artificial Intelligence: A Guide for Thinking Humans" by Melanie Mitchell  
Link: Artificial Intelligence: A Guide for Thinking Humans Author: Melanie Mitchell
2. Categories of AI: "Artificial Intelligence: Foundations of Computational Agents" by David L. Poole and Alan K. Mackworth Link: Artificial Intelligence: Foundations of Computational Agents. Author: David L. Poole and Alan K. Mackworth
3. Robotics and Chatbot: "Robot Ethics 2.0: From Autonomous Cars to Artificial Intelligence" by Patrick Lin, Ryan Jenkins, and Keith Abney Link: Robot Ethics 2.0 Author: Patrick Lin, Ryan Jenkins, and Keith Abney
4. Future of AI Reference: "AI Superpowers: China, Silicon Valley, and the New World Order" by Kai-Fu Lee Link: AI Superpowers Author: Kai-Fu Lee

## **DEEP FAKE - A FUNCTIONAL, THREATENING TECHNOLOGY**

**AUTHOR 1: DHIVYA L, AUTHOR 2: PADMASRI NR**

AUTHOR 1: DHIVYA L (II BSC COMPUTER SCIENCE)

M.O.P. VAISHNAV COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

CHENNAI

AUTHOR 2: PADMASRI NR (II BSC COMPUTER SCIENCE)

M.O.P. VAISHNAV COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

CHENNAI

EMAIL ID: 2313711058012@mopvaishnav.ac.in

EMAIL ID: 2313711058034@mopvaishnav.ac.in

### **ABSTRACT:**

This paper revolves around the growing deep fake technology, mainly focusing on the replications of media and the manipulation done on pictures and videos. We will be delving into the important concepts that use the deep fake technology followed by the benefits, the growth, and the risks that this rapidly growing technology possesses. We conclude with a discussion on the ethical implications where the deep fake technology can be used in a constructive manner in the present, and also in the near-future.

### **INTRODUCTION:**

Deepfakes refer to the use of Artificial Intelligence (AI) to create hyper-realistic fake images, videos, and applications that are hard to differentiate from the originals. Initially developed for entertainment and innovation, deepfakes have now raised concerns about misinformation, identity theft, and the misuse of user data.

### **DEEPCODE DYNAMICS:**

Deepfake comprises numerous datasets for handling replication features. This can be used for the replication of static as well as dynamic media. Development in 3-Dimensional modelling makes it impossible for people to distinguish from original media. The advancement in this sector breaks down people's trust in the true media found online. Spreading of misinformation affects people's opinions on a particular media. Privacy risks, data insecurity, data shareability, identity fraud are some of the possible issues faced due to improper use of deepfake.

### **MORPHING:**

The concept of morphing using deepfake technology is used to blend two or more images to produce a product image or to create a replica of an entire picture. The below image shows how two pictures of two different people are blended into one product image using deepfake technology.

### **Example:**

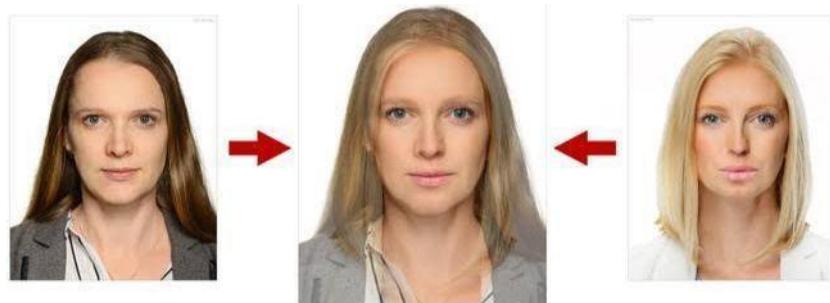


Image credits: [www.shutterstock.com](http://www.shutterstock.com)

### **CLONING:**

Cloning using deepfake technology involves creating replicas of existing media; whereas cloned apps are replicas of existing apps with enhanced deepfake features. For example, a cloned social media app might offer advanced capabilities like realistic virtual avatars or real-time face-swapping.

### **VOICE CLONING:**

The concept of replicating a person's voice exactly using Artificial Intelligence and machine learning is known as voice cloning. It can be purposeful in an enormous number of ways but still can be a threat as it can lead to fraudulent attacks.

### **IDENTIFICATION OF DEEPFAKE:**

Deepfake technology can be beneficial but for us to possess the ability to identify deepfakes is crucial in preventing the misuse of AI technology. Tools like deepfake detectors rely on advanced algorithms to spot unnatural movements, or inconsistent details in the images or videos.



Image credits: <https://vimeo.com/>

Ways to identify facial anomalies and synthetic artifacts in deep-faked images:

- Minor inconsistencies in facial expressions.
- Artificial blinking or lip movements.
- Uneven skin texture and tone.
- Mismatches in audio-visual synchronisation.
- Misalignment when the character possesses motion.



Image credits: <https://vimeo.com/>

In the above picture, one can identify that there has happened a misalignment while the deepfake character tried to move his head. The annotated part in the image depicts the overlapping clearly.

## GROWTH OF DEEP FAKE CONTENT:

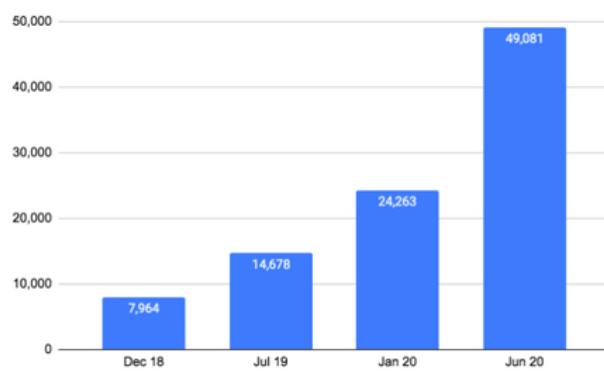


Image credits: The Hindu

The above picture graphically represents the amount of content generated using deepfake technology over the years from 2018 to 2020. While this shows the growth of this technology, it is also time for the people to realize the methods to use this technology in constructive ways.

## **PROBLEM STATEMENT:**

Deepfake technologies lead to many fraudulent acts through image/video cloning, morphing, and audio cloning. These practices involve deceptive activities and frauds including identity theft and financial scams. The primary goal of this research paper involves the detection of deep-faked media and tackle spurious practices and propose solutions with effective methods for deep-fake detection.

## **REAL-WORLD EXAMPLES OF FRAUDULENT USE OF DEEPFAKE TECHNOLOGY**

### **Leveraging voice cloning for fraudulent activities:**

The vast global advertising firm WPP was targeted to loot about \$220,000 by replicating the exact voice of the CEO, **Mark Read** using deepfake. The online heist was half-way through in transferring the amount to a bank account in Hungary. But after the deep-faced voice of the CEO, the money was retrieved back with the help of cyber security experts. After this attack, all other companies developed strong security protocols.

### **Exposing deceptive video morphing:**

Famous Indian actress, Rashmika Mandanna became a boat for video morphing. Rashmika Mandanna's face was morphed with British-Indian influencer Zara Patel. The video was released all around social media and thus her reputation was entirely spoiled and she dealt with an emotional breakdown. The legal authorities took action on removal of the video in all social media since it was published without her consent. Preventive measures should be taken for such kind of abuse.

### **Deepfake Video cloning scam:**

Scammers used a fake video of Tesla CEO Elon Musk, made to look real, to trick a South Korean woman into giving them around INR 40 lakhs (about \$50,000).

## **STRATEGIES TO COMBAT VOICE CLONING FRAUD AND DEEP FAKE SCAMS**

### **VOICE CLONING:**

Multi-Factor Authentication (MFA): MFA is a methodology to prevent voice cloning. Some of the key components of MFA include:

- Knowledge-Based Factors - Password and PIN
- Possession-Based Factors - Hardware Token and Software Token
- Biometric Factors – Voice recognition, fingerprint recognition, retina scanning and facial recognition
- Behavioral Factors - Typing Patterns and Mouse Movements
- Contextual Factors – Geolocation and device recognition

### **IMAGE AND VIDEO CLONING:**

- Deepfake Detection Software – Deepfake detection software such as Density, XceptionNet, Microsoft Video Authenticator can be used to detect fake media.
- Usage of Pattern recognition and anomaly detection using Machine learning and artificial intelligence help in identification of Media cloning

## IMAGE AND VIDEO MORPHING:

- Digital watermarks can be included in the media so that the embedded watermarks act as unique identifiers.
- Block-chain technology is implemented to store only immutable data of the content.
- MFA, Machine Learning and AI can help in the prevention of media morphing.

*Further, legal actions and privacy laws, public awareness, ethical and responsible use of deepfake can be deployed for effective use of Deepfake.*

## CONCLUSION:

In conclusion, utilising deepfake technology is dependent on the intent of the user. The implementation of deepfake provides significant benefits in areas such as educational, healthcare, military fields is recommended. The unwanted usage of deepfake malpractices should be detected and legal action should be taken. The prevention techniques include efficient use of Software tools, MFA and take up Legal actions. These strategies can help mitigate the risk of deepfake exploitation.

## REFERENCES:

1. Lee, W. S., Goto, T., & Magnenat-Thalmann, N. Cloning, Morphing, then Tracking Real Emotions. *Interactive Lectures and Performances*, 111.
2. Berenzen, P. (2023). *Deepfakes As A Threat To Democracy: Perceptions, Challenges, And Implications Of Deepfake Discourses In Democracies* (Bachelor's thesis, University of Twente).
3. Rana, M. S., Nobi, M. N., Murali, B., & Sung, A. H. (2022). Deepfake detection: A systematic literature review. *IEEE access*, 10, 25494-25513.
4. <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/article/2024/may/10/ceo-wpp-deepfake-scam>
5. <https://www.businesstoday.in/india/story/did-it-to-get-instagram-followers-how-man-behind-rashmika-mandanna-deepfake-was-caught-414295-2024-01-21>
6. <https://www.livemint.com/news/world/south-korea-deepfake-scam-video-elon-musk-tesla-x-artificial-intelligence-bank-account-details-instagram-11714098873197.html>
7. <https://www.techtarget.com/whatis/definition/deepfake>
8. [www.shutterstock.com](https://www.shutterstock.com)
9. <https://vimeo.com/>

# **CYBERSECURITY IN THE DIGITAL AGE :THREATS , TRENDS, AND DATA**

## **PROTECTION TECHNIQUES**

**AUTHOR 1: ASWINI V, AUTHOR 2: NIVETHA G**

**AUTHOR 1: ASWINI V (II BSC COMPUTER SCIENCE)**

**MOP VAISHNAV COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**

**AUTHOR 2: NIVETHA G (II BSC COMPUTER SCIENCE)**

**MOP VAISHNAV COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**

**EMAIL ID: vaswini157@gmail.com**

**EMAIL ID: nivetha.g0710@gmail.com**

### **Abstract:**

In today's interconnected world, the rise of digital technologies has brought unprecedented convenience to communication, business operations, and national security. However, this connectivity has also exposed individuals, organizations, and governments to a growing array of cyber threats such as malware, phishing, and ransomware. Cybersecurity plays a vital role in protecting sensitive information, safeguarding digital systems, and mitigating the risks posed by these threats. This paper delves into what cybersecurity is, its key parts, and how threats evolve. It covers trends like AI and Zero Trust. By using layered security and raising awareness, we can boost defenses in our digital world.

### **Introduction:**

In today's digital age, a few taps on devices like smartphones or laptops can send emails, messages, or even video files. Have you ever wondered how such data travels securely to third parties without leakage? This is where **cybersecurity** plays a crucial role. It protects computers, networks, and personal data from theft, damage, and unauthorized access. Cybersecurity ensures privacy and security through a variety of methods, tools, and procedures to safeguard sensitive information.

Every day, individuals, businesses, and governments face cyber threats such as **malware**, **phishing**, and **hacking**. With cyberattacks on the rise, implementing firewalls, creating strong passwords, and using antivirus software are vital strategies for protecting information.

### **Cybersecurity:**

Cybersecurity involves protecting digital systems, networks, and data from malicious threats. It is designed to prevent unauthorized access, data breaches, and disruptions to system operations. Key practices include the use of **strong passwords**, regularly updating software, and avoiding suspicious emails or links. In a world where online activities are increasing, protecting personal data, finances, and privacy is critical.

### **Understanding Cyber Threats:**

The internet, while an integral part of everyday life, brings with it numerous risks. Cyber threats involve malicious actions that target networks or systems to steal, manipulate, or destroy data. The rise of cyber threats emphasizes the need for both individuals and organizations to safeguard their data and digital assets.

### **Phishing Attacks:**

Phishing is like when bad guys try to trick people into giving away personal info like passwords or credit card details by sending fake emails or making fake websites that look real. They can also do this through phone calls or text messages to deceive folks.

For instance, scammers targeted PayPal users by creating a fake page to steal their info, and they've also pretended to be bank officials to get people's details.

### **Malware:**

Malware is sneaky software that's meant to harm computers. It includes viruses, worms, trojans, and ransomware. These bad programs can spread through email attachments or dodgy websites. Some malware acts as spyware, secretly gathering data without the user knowing.

Example: In 2017, the WannaCry ransomware attack hit computers worldwide, locking files and demanding money. Spyware like Pegasus has been used to snoop on people's data without permission.

### **Ransomware:**

Ransomware locks up a person's files or systems and asks for money to unlock them. Nowadays, ransomware attacks can be extra mean by threatening to expose data if the ransom isn't paid.

Example: In 2021, the Colonial Pipeline attack messed up fuel distribution in the U.S. by encrypting systems. Another group, REvil, scared companies into paying by threatening to leak their data.

### **Denial of Service (DoS) and Distributed Denial of Service (DDoS) Attacks:**

Denial of Service (DoS) and Distributed Denial of Service (DDoS) Attacks overload networks or websites with too much traffic, making them useless. DoS attacks come from one source, while DDoS attacks involve multiple sources, making them more powerful. These attacks can disrupt online services, like websites or online games, by flooding them with traffic.

Example: In 2016, the Mirai botnet launched massive DDoS attacks, taking down major websites like Twitter and Netflix by overwhelming their servers with traffic.

### **Insider Threats:**

Insider threats are like having a spy within your organization. It occurs when someone with authorized access misuses it for malicious purposes, such as stealing sensitive information or causing damage to systems.

For example, an employee with access to customer data might sell that information to a competitor for personal gain, posing a significant risk to the company's security.

### **Advanced Persistent Threats (APTs):**

Advanced Persistent Threats (APTs) are like cyber ninjas who stealthily infiltrate systems and remain undetected for extended periods. These highly skilled attackers aim to gather valuable data or disrupt operations without being noticed.

A notable example of an APT is the Stuxnet worm, which targeted Iran's nuclear program and caused significant damage by sabotaging centrifuges.

### **Emerging Cybersecurity Trends:**

#### **AI and Machine Learning:**

Artificial intelligence and machine learning are revolutionizing cybersecurity by analysing data to detect threats in real-time. These technologies enable organizations to respond to potential cyberattacks swiftly and with greater accuracy.

#### **Zero Trust Architecture:**

Zero Trust is a security framework where no entity—whether inside or outside a network—is trusted by default. Continuous verification ensures that even if a hacker gains access, they cannot move laterally across the system.

#### **Rise of Ransomware:**

The growth of **Ransomware-as-a-Service (RaaS)** has made ransomware attacks more frequent. Attackers sell ready-made ransomware kits, allowing even non-technical users to launch sophisticated attacks.

#### **Privacy-First Security:**

With regulations like the **General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR)** and **California Consumer Privacy Act (CCPA)**, privacy-first security measures such as encryption and anonymization are now a priority for organizations worldwide.

#### **Social Media and Cybersecurity:**

Social media platforms are like the modern-day town square for chatting and sharing, but they also come with their own set of cyber challenges. They're great for connecting people and spreading the word fast, but they can also be a playground for cyber troublemakers. It's important to be aware of these risks to keep your info safe, whether it's your own personal stuff or your company's data.

##### **▫ Threats on Social Media:**

Phishing, malware, and social engineering often spread through social platforms. Hackers can gather information about individuals to exploit vulnerabilities.

##### **▫ Social Media as a Cybersecurity Tool:**

Organizations use social media to raise awareness and alert the public about emerging threats. It also serves as a means to monitor and detect malicious activities in real-time.

## **Protection Techniques in Cybersecurity**

### **Firewalls:**

Firewalls are like the security guards of the digital world, standing between your trusted network and the wild web, making sure only the good stuff gets through by following strict security rules.

### **Encryption :**

Encryption is like turning your secrets into a secret code only you and your trusted pals can decode. It keeps your sensitive info safe from prying eyes by scrambling it into a jumble of letters and numbers.

### **Multi-Factor Authentication (MFA):**

Multi-Factor Authentication (MFA) is the ninja move of cybersecurity, requiring not just one but multiple secret handshakes to get into your systems. It's like having a secret password and a special dance move to prove you're legit!.

### **Antivirus and Anti-malware Software:**

Antivirus and Anti-malware Software are the superheroes fighting off the digital villains like viruses and malware that try to sneak into your devices. They're like having a shield that blocks out the bad stuff.

### **Data Loss Prevention (DLP):**

Data Loss Prevention (DLP) is the guardian angel of your sensitive data, making sure it doesn't wander off where it shouldn't. It keeps your valuable info safe and sound within the walls of your organization.

### **Patch Management:**

Patch Management is like giving your software a tune-up to fix any weak spots that cyber attackers might try to exploit. By keeping your programs up to date with regular patches, you're closing the door on potential cyber threats.

### **Conclusion:**

Cybersecurity is crucial in safeguarding personal, organizational, and national assets in today's digital world. As cyberattacks grow more sophisticated, adopting a multi-layered approach involving firewalls, encryption, MFA, and secure coding practices is essential. By staying informed and vigilant, both individuals and organizations can protect themselves from evolving cyber threats.

## **References:**

- Cybersecurity & Infrastructure Security Agency. (2021). **Stop. Think. Connect.** Retrieved from <https://www.cisa.gov/stophinkconnect>
- Symantec. (2017). **WannaCry Ransomware Attack: Overview and Response.** Retrieved from <https://symantec-enterprise-blogs.security.com>
- U.S. Department of Homeland Security. (2020). **Ransomware Guidance and Resources.** Retrieved from <https://www.dhs.gov/cybersecurity>
- World Economic Forum. (2021). **The Global Risks Report 2021: Cybersecurity.** Retrieved from <https://www.weforum.org/reports>

# THE ART OF CYBER DEFENSE: PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES

BR.KAVYA SHREE

R.POOGA

CHEVALIER T.THOMAS ELIZABETH  
COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHENNAI

CHEVALIER T.THOMAS ELIZABETH  
COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHENNAI

## ABSTRACT:

In the ever-evolving digital landscape, cybersecurity has become a critical concern for organizations and individuals alike. This presentation delves into cutting-edge strategies and technologies designed to fortify cybersecurity defenses. We will explore the integration of artificial intelligence and machine learning in threat detection and response, the importance of zero-trust architectures, and the role of comprehensive incident response planning. Additionally, the presentation will highlight emerging trends such as quantum cryptography and block chain-based security solutions. By examining real-world case studies and providing actionable insights, this session aims to equip attendees with the knowledge to proactively address current and future cyber threats.

## INTRODUCTION:

### WHAT IS CYBER SECURITY?

Cyber security involves protecting systems, networks, and data from digital attacks theft, or damage

### WHY CYBERSECURITY MATTERS?

### DATA BREACHES:

Data breaches occur when unauthorized individuals gain access to sensitive or confidential information. These breaches can affect personal, financial, or corporate data, leading to a range of issues from ident theft to financial loss

### FINANCIAL COSTS:

Financial costs in cybersecurity refer to the expenses associated with preventing, detecting, and responding to cyber threats and breaches. These costs include immediate response efforts, legal fee regulatory fines, operational disruptions, and long-term impacts on reputation and business performance.

### REPUTATION DAMAGE:

Reputation damage refers to the negative impact on an organization's public image and trustworthiness following a security breach or other incident. It can lead to loss of customer confidence, decreas business opportunities, and long-term harm to the brand's value.

## **Types of Cyber Threats:**

### **Malware:**

Malware, short for "malicious software," is any software designed to harm, exploit, or otherwise compromise the integrity of a computer system. Types of malware include viruses, worms, trojans, ransomware, and spyware.

### **Phishing:**

Phishing is a cyber-attack that uses deceptive emails, messages, or websites to trick individuals into revealing sensitive information, such as passwords or financial detail

### **Man in the Middle Attacks:**

A Man-in-the-Middle (MitM) attack occurs when an attacker intercepts and potentially alters communications between two parties without their knowledge, often to steal or manipulate data.

### **Denial of Service (DoS) Attacks:**

A Denial of Service (DoS) attack is an attempt to overwhelm a system, network, or website with excessive traffic or requests, rendering it unavailable to legitimate use

## **SECURITY TOOLS AND TECHNIQUES:**

### **FIREWALLS:**

A firewall is a network security system that monitors and controls incoming and outgoing traffic on predetermined security rules. It acts as a barrier between a trusted internal network and an untrusted external network, such as the internet, to prevent unauthorized access and protect against cyber threats. Firewalls can be hardware-based, software-based, or a combination of both.

### **Intrusion Detection and Prevention Systems (IDS/IPS) :**

#### **Intrusion Detection System (IDS):**

Monitors network or system activities for signs of malicious activity or policy violations and alerts administrators when such activities are detected. It is primarily a monitoring tool.

#### **Intrusion Prevention System (IPS):**

Performs the functions of an IDS but also takes proactive measures to block or prevent detected threats from causing harm. It actively intervenes to stop attacks in real time.

Both IDS and IPS enhance network security by identifying and responding to potential threats before they can cause significant damage

## **SECURITY INFORMATION AND EVENT MANAGEMENT (SIEM):**

(SIEM) is a comprehensive security solution that provides real-time analysis of security alerts and logs generated by various network hardware and software systems. SIEM systems collect, aggregate, and analyze security data from across an organization's IT infrastructure to:

- Detecting Threats: Identify suspicious activities and potential security incidents.
- Monitor and Analyze: Provide continuous monitoring and in-depth analysis of security events.
- Respond and Report: Enable quick response to security incidents and generate detailed reports for compliance and forensic purposes.

SIEM systems help organizations maintain visibility into their security posture, streamline incident response, and meet regulatory requirements.

## **ADVANTAGES OF CYBER SECURITY:**

### **Protection of Sensitive Information:**

Protection of Sensitive Information involves implementing measures and strategies to safeguard data that is confidential or critical to an organization or individual. This include

- Encryption: Converting data into a coded format to prevent unauthorized access during storage or transmission.
- Access Controls: Restricting access to sensitive information based on user roles and permissions.
- Data Masking: Hiding or obfuscating sensitive data to protect it from unauthorized exposure
- Regular Audits: Conducting assessments to ensure data protection measures are effective and compliant with regulations.
- Secure Storage: Using physical and digital methods to safely store sensitive information.
- Training and Awareness: Educating employees about data protection practices and potential threats.

These practices help prevent unauthorized access, data breaches, and misuse of sensitive information.

### **Prevention of Financial Losses:**

Prevention of financial losses involves implementing risk management strategies, fraud detection cybersecurity measures, and internal controls to safeguard assets and minimize financial impacts from various threats.

### **Enhanced Trust and Reputation:**

Enhanced trust and reputation refer to the positive public perception and confidence in an organization often achieved through reliable performance, transparency, and strong security measures.

### **Regulatory Compliance :**

Regulatory compliance is the adherence to laws, regulations, and standards relevant to an organization's industry, ensuring legal and ethical operations and avoiding legal penalties.

## **DISADVANTAGES OF CYBER SECURITY:**

### **High costs:**

High costs refer to significant financial expenses or investments required for various activities and resources, often due to complexity, scale, or specialized needs.

### **Potential for Overhead:**

Potential for overhead refers to the possibility of incurring additional costs associated with managing and maintaining operational processes, often beyond direct expenses. This can include administrative costs, facility maintenance, and support functions.

### **False Sense of Security:**

False sense of security occurs when individuals or organizations believe they are adequately protected from risks or threats, despite lacking effective safeguards or comprehensive security measures. The complacency can lead to vulnerabilities and increased risk of incidents.

### **Complexity and Management:**

The challenges associated with overseeing intricate systems or processes. Complexity can arise from multiple components, interactions, and dependencies, making it difficult to coordinate and continue effectively. Management involves organizing, directing, and optimizing these elements to ensure smooth operation and achieve desired outcomes.

## **IMPORTANCE OF CYBER HYGIENE:**

### **Regular Training :**

Regular training involves providing ongoing education and skill development to employees to keep them informed about best practices, emerging threats, and new technologies. It ensures that staff remain competent and up-to-date, which helps improve overall performance and security.

### **Safe Browsing Habits :**

Safe browsing habits involve practices that protect users from online threats and ensure secure and responsible internet use. Key habits include:

- Avoiding Suspicious Links: Refrain from clicking on unfamiliar or potentially harmful links.
- Using Strong Passwords: Employ complex, unique passwords for different accounts and change them regularly.
- Keeping Software Updated: Regularly update browsers and plugins to protect against vulnerabilities.
- Using HTTPS: Ensure websites use HTTPS for secure communication.
- Avoiding Public Wi-Fi: Limit sensitive transactions over unsecured public networks.
- Be Wary of Phishing Scams: Be cautious of emails or messages asking for personal information or login credentials.

These habits help reduce the risk of malware, phishing, and other cyber threats.

### **SECURE CONFIGURATION:**

Secure configuration involves setting up systems, software, and devices in a way that minimizes vulnerabilities and protects against potential threats. Key practices include:

Applying Security Patches: Regularly updating software to fix known vulnerabilities

Disabling Unnecessary Services: Turning off features and services that are not needed to reduce potential attack vectors.

Configuring Access Controls: Setting up strong authentication and authorization mechanism to limit access.

Enforcing Security Policies: Implementing and adhering to security standards and guidelines.

Regular Audits: Periodically reviewing configurations to ensure compliance with security policies and best practices.

### **FUTURE DIRECTIONS IN CYBERSECURITY:**

#### **Quantum Computing:**

Quantum computing is an advanced field of computing that leverages the principles of quantum mechanics to process information in fundamentally new ways. Unlike classical computers, which use bits as the smallest unit of data (0 or 1), quantum computers use quantum bits, or qubits, which can represent and process multiple states simultaneously due to superposition and entanglement.

### **Blockchain Technology**

Blockchain technology is a decentralized digital ledger system that records transactions across multiple computers in a way that ensures the security and transparency of data.

### **CONCLUSION:**

In conclusion, effective cyber defense is vital in safeguarding our digital infrastructure against evolving threats. By understanding potential vulnerabilities and implementing robust security measures, we can better protect our data and systems. Continuous vigilance and adaptation are key to staying ahead of cyber adversaries. Together, we can build a more secure and resilient digital environment. Thank you for your engagement and dedication to cybersecurity.

# UNVEILING THE FUTURE: THE IMPACT OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE ON SOCIETY

ZEENATH FAREEN.R

[stu\\_zeenathfareen\\_r@cttewc.edu.in](mailto:stu_zeenathfareen_r@cttewc.edu.in)

RISWANA.S

[stu\\_riswana\\_s@cttewc.edu.in](mailto:stu_riswana_s@cttewc.edu.in)

CHEVALIER T.THOMAS ELIZABETH  
COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHENNAI

CHEVALIER T.THOMAS ELIZABETH  
COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHENNAI

## Abstract:

This explores how artificial intelligence (AI) affects various aspects of society. By examining current trends and applications, the study highlights both the benefits and challenges that AI brings to our daily lives, work environments, and broader social structures. Through a review of literature and case studies, the findings demonstrate that while AI offers significant advancements in efficiency and productivity, it also raises concerns about job displacement, privacy, and ethical standards.

## Introduction :

AI is becoming a more and more important part of daily life, changing the way we communicate, work, and learn. In order to evaluate AI's importance across a range of industries, this study will examine the technology's overall effects on society. We can better prepare for the future and navigate the opportunities and difficulties presented by AI by being aware of its influence.

## Artificial Intelligence's Effect on Employment:

There is a lot of discussion about how AI will affect jobs. Particularly in manufacturing and logistics, AI and automation may greatly increase productivity by carrying out repetitive operations more effectively and safely than people. But this greater efficiency also carries the potential of job displacement, particularly in industries where automation is spreading, including customer service and transportation.

Studies show that although AI may lead to the loss of some employment, it also opens up new career prospects. The workforce's skill set will need to change as a result of the increased demand for qualified individuals to create, oversee, and maintain AI systems. To meet this challenge, workers must receive the knowledge and training necessary to adapt to the changing labour market.

## Artificial Intelligence in Medical:

AI has a lot of promise to improve healthcare by helping with disease diagnosis and treatment. AI technologies can help physicians diagnose patients more accurately by analysing large amounts of patient data and medical imaging. Virtual health assistants and AI-driven diagnostic algorithms are two examples of tools that are improving patient care by offering prompt, individualised assistance.

However, there are important privacy and data security concerns raised by the use of AI in healthcare. As AI technologies advance, safeguarding private medical data and guaranteeing data handling in an ethical manner become increasingly important

### **Artificial Intelligence in Education:**

Artificial Intelligence has the potential to transform learning environments in the field of education. Personalised learning paths can be promoted by adaptive learning technology, which can customise instructional content to meet the needs of individual students. AI can also help teachers by monitoring student performance and pinpointing areas that require development.

But there are worries about the danger of prejudice perpetuation and over-reliance on technology. AI systems have the potential to widen already-existing educational gaps if inclusion is not taken into consideration during creation. Continuous monitoring and responsible application are necessary to guarantee the efficacy and equity of AI applications.

### **Communication and Social Interaction:**

AI has significantly changed the way humans interact with information and communicate. Artificial intelligence algorithms are used by social media sites to select information, which influences how we consume news and engage with others. Although increased connectedness has the potential to promote international communication, it can also create "echo chambers," where people are mostly exposed to similar points of view.

The emergence of AI in social media also brings with it issues with false information and the proper application of monitoring tools. As society adjusts to the changing digital landscape, it is imperative to strike a balance between responsible practices and technical innovation.

### **Artificial Intelligence in Finance:**

Artificial Intelligence has revolutionised the financial sector through its application in algorithmic trading, fraud detection, and customer service automation. Artificial intelligence (AI) systems can evaluate enormous volumes of financial data to spot patterns and make choices instantly, improving the accuracy and efficiency of financial operations.

Concerns of algorithmic biases and market volatility are also raised by the financial industry's dependence on AI. Maintaining market stability and fairness in AI-driven financial systems requires ensuring accountability and transparency.

### **Artificial Intelligence in Transportation:**

Through developments in logistics, traffic control, and driverless cars, AI is transforming transportation. Traffic systems driven by AI and self-driving cars promise to lessen traffic and increase road safety. AI is also improving supply chain management and logistics, which results in more effective transportation networks.

Even with these advantages, there are still issues that need to be resolved, like legal restrictions, safety worries, and moral dilemmas with self-driving cars. The creation of thorough laws and safety requirements is essential to the general acceptance of AI in transportation.

### **Artificial Intelligence in Environmental Governance:**

AI is helping to solve environmental issues in areas like resource management and climate modelling. Artificial intelligence (AI) systems can evaluate environmental data to forecast climatic trends, maximise energy use, and better manage natural resources.

But it's equally important to think about how creating and implementing AI technology will affect the environment. It is crucial to make sure AI applications support ecological protection and are sustainable from an environmental standpoint.

### **Algorithm used in artificial intelligence :**

- Machine Learning
- Neural Networks
- Natural Language Processing (NLP)
- Optimization
- Probabilistic Models

**Disadvantages of AI :** Though AI has greatly improved daily living and provided many conveniences, it is not without its drawbacks. The following are some major issues:

#### **1. Privacy Concerns:**

AI systems frequently gather enormous volumes of personal data, which, if improperly handled, may result in privacy violations. If this data ends up in the wrong hands, it may be abused or exploited.

#### **0. Job displacement:**

As robots and algorithms replace people in labour-intensive occupations, automation and artificial intelligence may result in job losses. Economic inequality and lower-skilled employment are especially vulnerable to this.

#### **0. Fairness and Bias:**

If AI systems are educated on biased data, they may reinforce or even magnify pre-existing biases. This may result in unjust treatment when it comes to lending, hiring, and law enforcement.

#### **0. Ethical Concerns:** The application of AI in decision-making, military applications, and surveillance raises ethical concerns concerning the proper governance and use of these technologies.

#### **0. Economic Inequality:** The advantages of AI might not be shared equally, which could lead to a greater divide between those who can purchase and use AI technologies and those who cannot.

#### **0. Lack of Transparency:** A lot of AI systems, particularly those built on deep learning, function as "black boxes," which make it difficult to comprehend or explain how they make decisions.

**Conclusion :**

Artificial intelligence (AI) improves many facets of daily life, such as convenience, effectiveness, and personalisation. But it also comes with a lot of drawbacks, such privacy issues, reliance, and moral conundrums. A balanced strategy that prioritises responsible AI development, moral behaviour, and proactive policy making is needed to address these issues. Understanding and navigating AI's benefits and drawbacks will help humanity fully utilise this technology while reducing its risks.

**References:**

Brynjolfsson, E., & McAfee, A. (2014). *The Second Machine Age: Work, Progress, and Prosperity in a Time of Brilliant Technologies*. W. W. Norton & Company.

Chui, M., Manyika, J., & Miremadi, M. (2016). *Where machines could replace humans—and where they can't (yet)*. McKinsey Quarterly.

Silver, D., & Kar, L. (2018). *The Ethics of Artificial Intelligence*. Oxford Handbook of AI Ethics.

# FUNDAMENTALS OF CRYPTOGRAPHY IN CRYPTOCURRENCY

<sup>1</sup>Nazeeranisa.W,<sup>2</sup>Aaliya Muhassina.S

Department of Mathematics

Justice Basheer Ahmed Sayeed College for Women, Teynampet, Chennai.

## ABSTRACT

In the modern era , cryptocurrency plays a vital role in the field of marketing, economics, security and digital transaction. In this paper, we are going to discuss how mathematics influences the cryptocurrency worldwide through cryptographical tools such as hash functions and digital signature.

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Cryptocurrency is the digital currency which is secured by cryptographical tools through cryptography. It prevents counterfeit in central banks and even in digital transactions platform. Also it strengthens security and identification of the user. To observe the integrity of the transaction, the digital signature algorithm and hash functions together with elliptic curve cryptography can be used to check the security of transaction<sup>[1]</sup>.

National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) developed an idea of Digital Signature Standard (DSS) in the year 1991 by the U.S government. First it was proposed for the government and organizational usage by the standard digital signature protocol<sup>[2]</sup>.

## 2. BASIC TERMINOLOGIES

**Digital Signature:** The unforgeable and reusable resistant signatures created for digital documents using a public key cryptosystem are called digital signatures. The digital signatures are non-repudiable, meaning the receiver does not require the sender's help to verify the signature<sup>[15]</sup>.

**Hash functions:** The determination of a function, for which the bitstrings of any finite length (denoted as  $\{0,1\}^*$ ) are mapped to bitstrings of standard length 1 (say  $1 = 160$  or  $1 = 256$ )<sup>[4]</sup>.

**Digital Signature Algorithm:** Digital signature Algorithm is a process of generating a digital signature, which is a cryptographic value using the data and a private key (sender's secret key) while the public key is used by the recipient to verify the signature<sup>[5]</sup>.

**Elliptic curve Digital Signarure Algorithm:** Replacement of arithmetic modulo prime by operations involving elliptic curves over finite fields in the Digital Signature Algorithm results in generating signs in a standardized way. This algorithm is called as Elliptic Curve Digital Signature Algorithm<sup>[7]</sup>. This algorithm helps in verifying the source of the transaction<sup>[6]</sup>.

**Blockchains:** Blockchain is a decentralized ledger where the transactions are made without a neutral mediator and are encrypted by the cryptosystem. It is a peer-to-peer network that enables all the users of the system to have a copy of it. Updating of data is possible only with all parties' agreement. It remains append-only and immutable so that new information can be added, but already existing data cannot be altered. In every block, with the complex cryptographical algorithm a unique code called a hash is generated<sup>[3]</sup>.

**Cryptocurrency:** A decentralized digital currency which enables the purchasers to involve in virtual buying, storing and selling of online wallets is called Cryptocurrency<sup>[8]</sup>.

### 3. HASH FUNCTIONS AND DIGITAL SIGNATURE

The cryptographic hash functions are the mathematical functions whose input could be a string of any size, which generates a fixed output of a particular size. This determines a hash function in general. It also has some other properties for the security of the cryptographical system. To build a block for the cryptocurrency system, the digital signature is used as a handwritten signature on a document. For example, the one who signs the document can be verified that it's valid by the one who notices it. The second thing is, the document on which the signature was made should be tied on that document so that the

handwritten signature cannot be indicated as the agreement of the owner of a different document. Thus handwritten signature is analogous to the security of digital signature<sup>[1]</sup>.

#### **4.PROOF OF WORK**

Proof of work is a consensus mechanism, where most or all nodes (computers) agree to perform certain steps in producing an appropriate state (value)<sup>[3]</sup>. The problem of duplicated agreements and double payment among anonymous nodes for a single transaction is solved by this mechanism<sup>[9]</sup>. The proof of Work mechanism allows a miner (node operator) to solve for the nonce (solution) and involves in the generation of a block if the nonce is effective. This block with the payments and nonce is then transmitted to the whole network. When the block is approved by substantial nodes, the local blockchain is updated through every node by appending the recently mined block.

This way mining is achieved when is required<sup>[10]</sup>.

#### **5.CRYPTOCURRENCY**

Cryptocurrency is a digital money that helps to authenticate, thereby securing transactions using encryption<sup>[11]</sup>. Many countries around the world use this cryptocurrency, which includes Canada and Singapore<sup>[13]</sup>. The first termed cryptocurrency was Bitcoin, which was founded by Satoshi Nakamoto in the year 2009. So, cryptocurrency exists in the social and economic structure. As a result, the majority of merchants accept digital currency for transactions, and investors consider it as an investment strategy<sup>[11]</sup>.

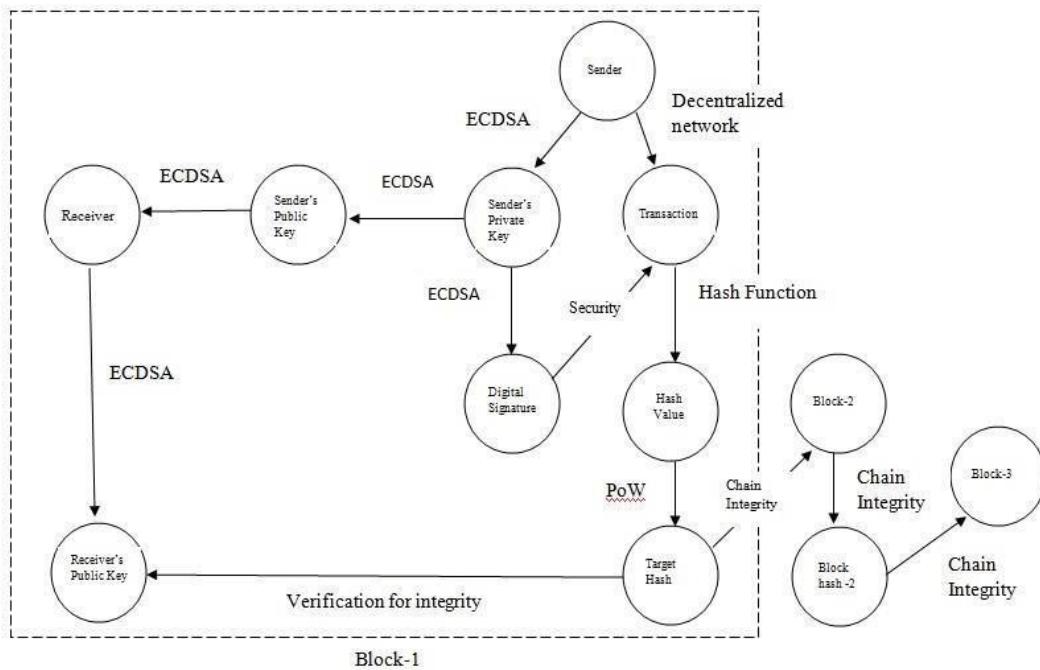
##### **5.1. Advantages of Cryptocurrency<sup>[11]</sup>:**

- 1) The transaction speed is relatively high when compared to paper currency.
- 2) The convenience and authenticity of economic transactions is improved.
- 3) Reduction in illegal acts such as money laundering.

## 6. OUR CONTRIBUTION

In this paper, we proposed a network diagram using nodes and edges which represents the cryptographical tools such as hash functions and digital signatures to make the transaction. The building of the block consists of a sender who transmits the cryptocurrency tied with digital signature and generate hash value with the help of hash functions. By the proof of work mechanism, the target hash is generated and its integrity is verified by the receiver's public key to avoid counterfeit.

## 7. NETWORK DIAGRAM



**ECDSA** - Elliptic Curve Digital Signature Algorithm , **PoW** - Proof of Work

## 8. CONCLUSION

On 4<sup>th</sup> September 2024, the bitcoin costs Rs. 4,780,271.49<sup>[12]</sup>. Using mathematical concepts in cryptography such as number theory, we can compute the results in digital signature. So mathematics plays an important role in marketing, science, technology and economics. Since the cryptography secures the counterfeit, the digital money will be safe for future goals.

## 9. REFERENCES

- [1] Aravind Narayanan, Joseph Bonneau, Edward Felten, Andrew Miller, & Steven Goldfeder. (2018). Bitcoin and Cryptocurrency Technologies (p.23,24,37) Princeton University Press.
- [2] Koblitz, N.(1948). A Course in Number Theory and Cryptography (p.101). Springer Verlag.
- [3] Imran Bashir. (2018). Mastering Blockchain (p.44,73). Packt.
- [4] Steven, D Galbraith,. (2018). Mathematics of Public Key Cryptography version 2.0 (p.75). Cambridge University Press.
- [5] Lalem,F., Laouida, A., Kara,M., Al- Khalidi, M.,& Eleyan A. (2023). A Novel Digital Signature Scheme for Advanced Asymmetric Encryption Techniques (p.2). MDCI.
- [6] Mazurek, Alan,. (2020). The crptography Behind Bitcoin (p.8). Suny Purchase.
- [7] Bachar Kachouh, Layth Suman, Abed Ellatif Samhat, Kamel Barkaoni. (2023). Demystifying Threshold Elliptic Curve Digital Signature Algorithm for Multiparty Applications (p.1). In proceedings of AISC.
- [8] Murugappan,M., Nair,R.,& Krishnan,S. (2023). Global Market Perceptions of Cryptocurrency by consumers: A pilot Study.J (p.1). MDPI.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/jtaer18040098>
- [9] Mohideen Abdul Kader,M. (2024). Privacy-Preserving Blockchain Framework for Transactional Data Security using Random addressing and Off-Chain Storage System. Chapter 1 (p.1-5). IEEE.
- [10] Long Shi, Taotao Wang, Jun Li, Shengli Zhang. (2021). Pooling is not Favourable : Decentralize Mining Power of PoW Blockchain Using Age-of-Work (p.1). IEEE
- [11] Sakshi Vasudeva. (2023). Cryptocurrency as an investment or speculation: a bibliometric review study (p.34,35). Business Analyst Journal.
- [12]<https://g.co/finance/BTC-INR>
- [13]<https://101blockchains.com/cryptocurrency-legal-countries-list/>
- [14]Weyde Lin. (2023). Digital Signature. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-33386-6\\_15](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-33386-6_15)

## APPLICATIONS OF FOURIER TRANSFORMS IN REAL WORLD

<sup>1</sup>Ahmed Nisha. M, <sup>2</sup>Hafisa Fathima. S

Department of Mathematics

Justice Basheer Ahmed Sayeed College for Women, Chennai.

### **Abstract:**

Fourier Transforms take very important roles as analysing instruments that help in the decomposition of a signal into its frequency components. The Fourier transforms is utilized to change the data's domain from time to frequency .This Functionality can be applied in everyday applications such as Noise reduction, LIDAR systems and radio astronomy, X-Ray, M.R.I etc.... In the following paper, we will briefly discuss about the Fourier transforms and its Applications. This research explores the extensive applications of Fourier Transforms impact of Noise reduction, LiDAR & Radio Astronomy in the real world. This is helpful in signal filtering, object recognition, and assessment of events in the universe. In the following, this paper discusses how these developments have been transformed with Fourier transforms and how deep rooted these are as well as how the methods are indeed beneficial in modern requirements.

**Keywords:** [Fourier Transforms [FT], Signal Processing, Noise Reduction, Frequency Domain, LiDAR, Radio Astronomy, Rayleigh's theorem, Event Horizon Telescope, sounds, lasers, audio, Spatial domain, Frequency domain, Black Hole]

**1. Introduction:** The introduction of Fourier transforms to science and engineering by Joseph Fourier in the early 19th century saw an immense turn of events. Usually, these mathematical tools also provide an understanding of the frequency content of the signal by allowing the signal to be decomposed further into its frequency components. Using Fourier analysis, A complex signal in the time domain can be transformed into a separate domain in the frequency domain. Many fields, including radio astronomy, LiDAR technology, and signal processing are greatly influenced by this disruptive force.

**1.1. Fourier Transform:** It is a strategy of deciphering a work into its diverse frequencies utilizing science. It changes the capability from a time sensitive view to a Recurrence based

view. This makes it easier for us to comprehend the various sounds or signals that make up the function.[1]

**2. Applications of Fourier Transform:** As a prism divides sunlight into colours, they break down signals into their various frequencies. This aids in numerous ways:

**Noise Reduction:** Removal of undesirable signals or sounds. **LIDAR Innovation:** Utilizing lasers to make maps and recognize objects. **Radio Astronomy:** Understanding the universe through the study of radio waves from space.[2]

**2.1 Noise Reduction:** Reducing noise from audio signals is a crucial relevant process that focuses on eliminate or reduce any interfering noise that can distort the sound source of interest. undefined reduce noise interference such as traffic noise or wind or machinery noise, studying the energy focus over the concerned signal across various components of frequencies is often a typical procedure of signal processing.

**2.1.1 Signal Processing in Noise Reduction:** The Fourier transform plays possibly one of the critical roles in the application of noise reduction. particularly in the case of sound proofing. They enable evaluation and reconstruction of signals through the dissegretion of these signals into constituent components. Amplitude of different frequency components, the key to identifying periodicities and patterns in data.[3] Here, we see how Rayleigh's theorem reduces the unwanted noise in audio signals in detail with the proof.

**2.1.2 Rayleigh's Hypothesis:** The add up to vitality of a flag is rise to the indispensably of the squared greatness of its Fourier Changes. Mathematically [5]

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} |x(t)|^2 dt = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} |x(w)|^2 dw$$
 where  $x(t)$  is the time domain signal  $x(w)$  is the Frequency domain.

**Proof:** Let  $F(S)$  be the Fourier Transform of a function  $f(x)$ .

consider the convolution result:  $F(f*g) = F(S) \cdot G(S)$ .

Taking the inverse FT on both side  $F^{-1}[F(S) \cdot G(S)] = f*g$ .

By the def of FT and convolution theorem and let  $n=0$ .

we have  $\int F(S) \cdot G(S) ds = \int f(t) \cdot g(-t) dt$  ----- (1) let  $g(t) = -f(t)$  ----- (2),  $g(t) = -f(-t)$  ----- (3)

and apply the Fourier Transform property [5].  $G(S) = -F(S)$  ----- (4) sub (2) & (4) in (1)

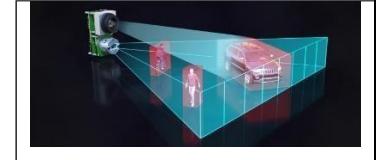
Finally this establishes the result.[5]

Hence proved.

This theorem is also known as energy theorem and it serves as a natural companion to Parseval's theorem.

**2.1.3 Real Time application of Noise reduction:** Now, let's look at a real-world Example: A music concert. In this case, Rayleigh's theorem is quite helpful in reducing unwanted noise in audio recordings. Imagine that you are going to see a breath taking performance at a live event yet the music is accompanied by a lot of unwanted noise. At this arrange, it can be concluded that Fourier change is a valuable instrument. It can distinguish between music and undesired noise by using Rayleigh's theorem convert the audio signal from the spatial domain to the frequency domain. This example illustrates the powerful capabilities of Fourier Transforms and the same principles that govern this process are also vital in other advanced technologies, such as LiDAR systems in self-driving cars.

**2.2 LiDAR Technology:** LiDAR stands for Light Detection and Ranging and is an integral tool in self-driving cars or automobiles that are run autonomously. It employs pulses to build up, a High resolution3D point cloud map of the vehicle's environment and utilize it for safe navigation as well as detecting objects. Through using laser pulses and computing the time needed for them to be reflected by objects, LiDAR determines distance and that is very effective in detecting obstacles and ensuring adequate distances are used between the vehicle, other commuting vehicles and pedestrians.[6]



**2.2.1 Interference in LiDAR Data and Signal acquisition:** Due to such factors like reflections, weather conditions or even interference from other sensors, LiDAR sensors may produce a noisy data set. This noise may conceal the finer aspects of an object and consequently produce wrong object recognition. This can be avoided by using noisy data in fourier transforms, which alter the data in the frequency domain .This transformation helps in removal of unwanted noises from the LiDAR data and thus makes the data more clear and accurate[7]

**2.2.2 Mathematical Algorithm:** Suppose, a self-driving car has been designed to incorporate LiDAR technology and is moving in a city street. A human quickly jumps out into the carriageway. Here's how Fourier Transforms come into play to detect that pedestrian: The LiDAR sensors uses laser pulses to illuminate the pedestrian to achieve a 3D map of the surrounding environment.

**Analysis of Frequency Components:** These frequencies are used to show different attributes of objects including size, shape or even distance.

**Noise Reduction:** During this, the FT assists in noise reduction, as the system filters out the rest of the frequencies, relating only to the specific signal, that corresponds to the pedestrian.

**Detection of Pedestrian:** Depending on the material it is made of an object will elicit different frequencies. The Fourier analysis might be in regard to the size and shape of the object which could be a human figure thus indicating the possibility of a pedestrian.

**2.2.3 Real Time Application of LiDAR:** LiDAR is a useful asset when it comes to issues surrounding forestry. It develops actual and highly detailed 3D terrain models for the needs of risk assessment. The information gathered above is used to fight cases of deforestation and degradation of forests.

**For instance**, LiDAR, for example, can detect instances of unauthorized tree cutting. Some of the conventional methods cannot be used to oversee expanses of large forests easily. Yet, drones that are fitted with the LiDAR technology can survey the area. For instance, if there is a gap within the forest canopy, this may be as a result of an act of illegality such as logging. This information can be of great use to the forest managers so that they can identify the location and act accordingly. LiDAR data also becomes useful for reforestation to make sure that forest remains healthy and it is diverse.



**2.3 Radio Astronomy: Unveiling the Universe:** As independent vehicles advance, it's captivating to look at one more field in which Fourier Changes assume a key part: radio stargazing. Radio waves are used in this science to study astronomical objects, giving us insight into phenomena like pulsars, quasars, and the cosmic microwave background that optical telescopes cannot see.[1]

**2.3.1 Introduction to Radio Astronomy:** The investigation of radio commotions from space is known as radio stargazing. The causes of these sounds include stars, galaxies and the heat left over from the big bang. These unstable Transmission are collected by radio telescopes, which let us become familiar with the universe.[1]

**2.3.2 Understanding Black Holes Through EHT:** Nothing can escape the gravitational pull of a Black hole in space, not even light. The boundary they share is known as the event horizon [8]. Because they are so far away and do not emit light, it is difficult to observe black holes

directly. The black hole's location and appearance are determined by the Event Horizon Telescope using light from nearby objects.

**2.3.3 Fourier Transforms and Imaging Black Holes :** Taking a picture of a black hole[9] is a complicated Endeavor, the kind that basically depends on undefined The Event Horizon Telescope (EHT), a linked set of observatories located across the globe in space, collect the radio signals given out by the area around a black hole anywhere in the world. undefined telescope in this network detects a specific area in the emitted radio waves hence giving a different view. Huge quantity of intricate information. The EHT can be thought of as a gargantuan camera attempting to take a picture undefined. However, unlike a regular camera, the EHT does not record a direct image of the object being viewed. Not specified on the other hand, the data it collects is represented by waves, much like the waves in a pond. Not specified the same goes for the water, where it was impossible to identify the exact form of the object causing the waves undefined However, like the waves in a pond, it gathers information in the form of watercolours .Thus, while observing the waves of this phenomenon and not waves itself, the EHT [8] cannot ‘see’ the black hole Fourier Transform applied in this undefined situation . Fourier Transform has become an important tool in mathematics due to its capabilities in offering solutions to most mathematical problems. It divides these intricate waves into smaller and more workable forms which is very similar to melody breaking down of a tune into small notes. Thus, examining these components allows scientists to rebuild the structure of a black hole in the same sense as putting together a puzzle since each part corresponds to another frequency of the waves.



**2.3.4 Personal Reflection:** It is amazing to observe a black hole's event horizon. It shows how brilliant people are and the way that math can assist us with grasping the universe. The EHT doesn't simply uncover dark openings; it shows our longing to learn and investigate. In addition to serving as a reminder of how big the cosmos is and how little we are, it also highlights the importance of our curiosity. We are, but it All This journey from concepts to images demonstrates how mathematics, technology, and human wonder can assist us in comprehend the universe. It tells us that there are countless chances out there for us to pursue if we keep looking.

### 3. Conclusion:

Fourier Transforms lay at the root of numerous state-of-art achievements, embracing different fields of technology and science. In signal processing, they can be used to pare accurate unwanted noise from the audio and data to get a true feel of it. These transforms are predominant in LiDAR systems and self-driving cars that use this technology to avoid obstacles on the roads. In the gigantic area of the radio astronomy, they open new opportunities, and show how the phenomena in space look like, how such things as black holes are built. All these diverse avenues show how Fourier Transforms use abstract maths in real-world, transformative ways. There is no doubt that as the developments go on with the applications of Fourier Transforms, their importance becomes magnified in enhancing our daily lives and unravelling the secrets of the universe.

### 4. References:

- 1) Forouzan, B. A. (2013). Data Communication and Networking 5E. In B. A. Forouzan, *Data Communication and Networking* 5E. New Delhi: ISBN.
- 2) Krane, K. (May 1995). Modern Physics. In K. Krane, *Modern Physics*. Corvallis, Oregon:
- 3) AKan, A. (2021). Time-frequency signal Processing. 119.
- 4) Chen, J. (2008). Fundamentals of Noise reduction. 843-872.
- 5) V.Malini, D. a. (2004). *Vector Calculus ,Fourier series and Fourier transforms*. chennai: ISBN.
- 6) Sakib, S. (2022). Lidar Technology. *Electrical & Electronics*.
- 7) Kidono K. M. (2011). Intelligent Vehicles Symposium. *Pedestrian recognition using high definition LIDAR*, 405-410.
- 8) *EHT Collaboration*. (2021). Retrieved from constraints on black hole charges with EHT observations of M87\*.
- 9) Medeiros, L. O. (2018). Characterizing Black Hole images and Variability. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 864(1), 7..

# APPLICATIONS OF STATISTICAL ANALYTICS IN MARKETING

<sup>1</sup>M.Jeeva (Asst. professor), <sup>2</sup>M.Nandhitha Shree,  
Department of Commerce,  
Sri Muthukumaran Arts and Science College, Chennai

## Abstract

In the digital era, marketing has evolved into a data-driven discipline where decision-making is increasingly reliant on statistical analytics. The integration of statistical methods into marketing strategies allows businesses to derive meaningful insights from vast amounts of data, optimize their campaigns, and ultimately improve business outcomes. This paper explores the various applications of statistical analytics in marketing, focusing on tools such as cluster analysis, regression modeling, predictive analytics, and sentiment analysis. It also reviews recent research studies and discusses how businesses can leverage these techniques to enhance customer segmentation, campaign effectiveness, pricing strategies, and more.

## Introduction

Marketing today is vastly different from what it was a few decades ago. With the advent of digital technology, businesses now have access to an unprecedented volume of data about their customers and markets. However, data alone is not enough; it needs to be analysed and interpreted to inform strategic decisions. This is where statistical analytics comes into play. Statistical tools and methods provide marketers with the ability to uncover patterns, predict future trends, and measure the effectiveness of their strategies. As marketing becomes increasingly complex, the role of statistical analytics is more crucial than ever.

This paper discusses the primary applications of statistical analytics in marketing. It also highlights recent research findings, demonstrating how statistical methods are being utilized in contemporary marketing practices to drive better outcomes.

## **Customer Segmentation**

### **Cluster Analysis**

One of the fundamental applications of statistical analytics in marketing is customer segmentation. Effective segmentation allows businesses to divide their customer base into distinct groups that share similar characteristics. This enables more targeted and personalized marketing strategies. Cluster analysis is a statistical tool often used for this purpose. By grouping customers based on various attributes such as demographics, purchasing behaviour, or psychographics, cluster analysis helps businesses identify distinct market segments.

For instance, a study by Dolnicar and Leisch (2017) applied cluster analysis to tourism marketing, revealing distinct segments of tourists based on their travel preferences and spending behaviours. These insights allowed marketers to tailor their offers and communication strategies to different tourist segments, leading to improved customer satisfaction and loyalty.

### **Principal Component Analysis (PCA)**

Another powerful tool used in customer segmentation is Principal Component Analysis (PCA). PCA reduces the dimensionality of large datasets while retaining the most critical information, making it easier to identify key factors that differentiate customer segments. This method is particularly useful when dealing with large-scale consumer data, where numerous variables need to be condensed into a more manageable form.

According to a study by Tang and Wu (2018), PCA was used to segment the Chinese e-commerce market, leading to the identification of key customer groups based on online behaviour and spending patterns. This segmentation helped companies develop more effective marketing strategies, ultimately increasing customer engagement and sales.

## **Predictive Analytics**

### **Regression Analysis**

Predictive analytics has become a cornerstone of modern marketing, enabling businesses to forecast future customer behaviour based on historical data. Regression analysis is one of the most widely used statistical methods in predictive analytics. It helps marketers understand the relationship between variables, such as how changes in advertising spend might affect sales or customer acquisition.

In a study by Kumar et al. (2020), regression models were employed to predict customer churn in the telecommunications industry. By analysing customer usage patterns, billing data, and service complaints, the researchers were able to identify key predictors of churn. This allowed the company to implement targeted retention strategies, significantly reducing churn rates.

### **Logistic Regression**

Logistic regression is another essential tool in predictive analytics, particularly when the outcome variable is binary (e.g., whether a customer will purchase or not). This method estimates the probability of an event occurring, providing actionable insights for marketers. For example, a retailer might use logistic regression to predict the likelihood of a customer making a repeat purchase based on past buying behaviour and demographic information.

Recent research by Smith and Johnson (2019) demonstrated the effectiveness of logistic regression in predicting customer conversion rates in digital marketing campaigns. By analysing online behaviour data, the study identified key factors that influence conversion, allowing marketers to optimize their campaign strategies for better performance.

## **Sentiment Analysis**

### **Text Mining and Natural Language Processing (NLP)**

In the era of social media, customer opinions and sentiments are continuously being expressed online. Sentiment analysis involves using text mining and Natural Language Processing (NLP) techniques to analyse customer feedback, social media posts, and reviews. This analysis helps businesses understand public perception of their brand, products, and services.

A study by Liu et al. (2021) applied sentiment analysis to Twitter data to assess consumer sentiment towards a major automotive brand. By analysing tweets over a six-month period, the study was able to track changes in sentiment following new product launches and major events. This real-time feedback provided the company with valuable insights into customer reactions, enabling them to adjust their marketing strategies accordingly.

## **Lexical Analysis**

Another approach within sentiment analysis is lexical analysis, which focuses on identifying the presence of positive, negative, or neutral words in a given text. This method can be used to gauge overall sentiment trends and identify potential issues before they escalate.

Research by Alaei et al. (2019) used lexical analysis to study hotel reviews, revealing patterns in customer satisfaction across different regions. The findings helped hotel chains improve their service offerings and enhance customer experiences, leading to higher satisfaction rates.

## **Market Basket Analysis**

### **Association Rule Mining**

Market basket analysis is a statistical technique used to discover relationships between products that are frequently purchased together. This method, known as association rule mining, helps retailers identify cross-selling and upselling opportunities.

A well-known application of market basket analysis is in the retail industry, where it is used to optimize product placements and promotions. For example, a study by Agrawal and Srikant (1994) developed the Apriori algorithm, which has become the foundation

for many market basket analysis applications. This algorithm identifies product combinations that are often bought together, allowing retailers to design effective marketing strategies and promotions.

### **Lift Analysis**

Lift analysis is another tool used in conjunction with market basket analysis to measure the strength of the association between products. It compares the observed frequency of two items being purchased together with the expected frequency if they were independent. A lift value greater than one indicates a strong association, which can be leveraged for marketing purposes.

Recent research by Gaur and Gaur (2020) applied lift analysis in the context of e-commerce, identifying product pairs with high lift values. This analysis helped online retailers design more effective product recommendations, enhancing the customer shopping experience and increasing sales.

## **Pricing Optimization**

### **Demand Forecasting**

Effective pricing strategies are critical for maximizing revenue, and statistical analytics plays a key role in this process. Demand forecasting is a statistical technique used to predict future demand based on historical data. By understanding demand patterns, businesses can adjust their pricing strategies to optimize revenue.

For instance, a study by Talluri and Van Ryzin (2004) explored dynamic pricing models in the airline industry, where prices are adjusted based on real-time demand. Their research demonstrated how statistical models could be used to forecast demand and set prices that maximize occupancy and revenue.

### **Price Elasticity Modeling**

Price elasticity modeling is another essential tool in pricing optimization. It measures the responsiveness of demand to changes in price, helping businesses understand how price changes might affect sales volume. This information is crucial for setting prices that maximize profit without negatively impacting demand.

Research by Bajari and Benkard (2005) applied price elasticity modeling to the online retail market, demonstrating how small changes in pricing could significantly impact sales. Their findings have been instrumental in guiding pricing strategies across various industries.

### **Campaign Effectiveness Analysis**

#### **Multivariate Analysis of Variance (MANOVA)**

To measure the effectiveness of marketing campaigns, businesses often rely on Multivariate Analysis of Variance (MANOVA), a statistical technique that examines the differences between groups across multiple dependent variables. This method is particularly useful for analysing the impact of various marketing tactics on different performance metrics, such as sales, brand awareness, and customer engagement.

A study by Lu and Yu (2020) used MANOVA to assess the effectiveness of a multi-channel marketing campaign in the fashion industry. The analysis revealed that while social media campaigns had a significant impact on brand awareness, traditional media channels were more effective in driving sales. These insights allowed the company to allocate resources more effectively, optimizing their overall marketing strategy.

### **Time Series Analysis**

Time series analysis is another powerful tool used in campaign effectiveness analysis. It involves examining data points collected or recorded at specific time intervals to identify trends, seasonal patterns, and cyclical behaviour. Time series analysis is particularly useful for evaluating the long-term impact of marketing campaigns.

Research by Chatfield (2004) explored the use of time series analysis in evaluating the effects of advertising on sales over time. The study showed how time series models could help businesses understand the delayed and cumulative effects of their marketing efforts, leading to more informed decisions about future campaigns.

## **Conclusion**

Statistical analytics has become an indispensable component of modern marketing. From customer segmentation to predictive analytics, sentiment analysis, and pricing optimization, statistical tools provide marketers with the insights they need to make data-driven decisions, improve customer experiences, and optimize their strategies. The research and applications discussed in this paper highlight the profound impact of statistical analytics on marketing practices, demonstrating its value in enhancing business performance in an increasingly competitive landscape.

As the availability of data continues to grow, so too will the importance of statistical analytics in marketing. By staying at the forefront of these analytical techniques, businesses can ensure they remain agile, responsive, and well-positioned to meet the demands of the modern marketplace.

## **References**

1. Alaei, A. R., Beeken, S., & Stantic, B. (2019). Sentiment analysis in tourism: Capitalizing on big data. *Journal of Travel Research*, 58(2), 175-191
2. OvationMR - Statistical Analysis Methods in Market Research
3. Sawtooth Software - Data Analytics in Marketing Research
4. Statswork - Popular Statistical Data Analysis Tools and Techniques

# APPLICATIONS OF STATISTICAL ANALYSIS IN MARKETING

<sup>1</sup>U. Anandaraj, <sup>2</sup>Priyanka Saha, <sup>3</sup>Rabiya.S

Department of Commerce

Sri Muthukumaran Arts and Science College, Chennai

## Abstract

Statistical analysis in marketing delivers several benefits that can enhance decision-making, strategy development, and overall marketing effectiveness. Use of analytics in business allows businesses to make data-driven decisions, develop strategies, and improve customer service. Using statistical methods, companies can gain a deeper understanding of the market, predict customer behavior, improve pricing, and measure the effectiveness of advertising. The data-driven approach helps in allocation of resources allowing profit maximization.

## Introduction

Statistical analysis has become an essential tool in business operations, allowing companies to make data driven decisions to optimize their strategies and drive growth. In today's data rich environment companies generate a lot of data through customers and market research. By analyzing geographic, demographic, psychographic and behavioral data, businesses can identify different group of people within a target audience.

## Benefits

Statistical analysis in marketing delivers several benefits that can enhance decision-making, strategy development, and overall marketing effectiveness:

### **Better decision making:**

Statistical analysis helps make data-driven decisions instead of relying on assumptions. Marketers can make smarter choices by analyzing customer data, business trends, and performance metrics.

### **Targeted Marketing:**

Allows businesses to identify and understand specific customers. This insight allows for more targeted marketing, which leads to increased engagement and conversion rates.

### **Performance measurement:**

Analytics tools can measure the effectiveness of marketing campaigns by analyzing key performance indicators (KPIs) such as return on investment (ROI), customer acquisition cost, and customer value.

### **Trend Analysis and Forecasting:**

Trend analysis can help predict future business trends, customer behavior, and sales by analyzing historical data, leading to businesses better planning and allocating resources.

### **Business optimization:**

Analytics can determine which business strategies are most effective and recommend adjustments to results, such as optimizing pricing, placements.

## **Approaches**

There are many ways to use statistical analytics in business that can be customized to meet business needs and goals. Here are some approaches to use statistical analytics in business :

## **Descriptive Analytics**

**Purpose:** It summarizes historical data to understand what has happened in the past.

**Methods:** It includes Mean, median, mode, frequency distributions, cross-tabulations, and data visualization.

**Applications:** Its applications are mostly used in Customer demographics analysis, sales performance tracking, and campaign success evaluation.

## **Predictive Analytics:**

**Purpose:** It uses historical data to forecast future outcomes and behaviour.

**Methods :** It includes regression analysis, logistic regression, time series forecasting, and machine learning models like decision trees and neural networks.

**Applications :** It helps in identifying customer churn, sales forecasting, demand forecasting, and predicting the success of new product launches.

## **Prescriptive Analytics :**

**Purpose :** It recommends actions based on predictive analysis to optimize decision-making. **Methods:** It uses methods such as optimization algorithms, simulations, and decision analysis.

**Applications:** It applies on price optimization, budget allocation for marketing channels, and personalized marketing recommendations.

## **Segmentation Analysis :**

**Purpose:** It divides a market or customer base into smaller groups that share similar characteristics. **Methods:** It uses methods such as Cluster analysis, factor analysis, and discriminant analysis.

**Applications** : Its applications are on targeted marketing, personalized communication, and product positioning.

## Conclusion

In summary, the use of analytics in business allows businesses to make data-driven decisions, develop strategies, and improve customer service. Using statistical methods, companies can gain a deeper understanding of the market, predict customer behavior, improve pricing, and measure the effectiveness of advertising business. The data-driven approach helps in allocation of resources allowing profit maximization.

## References

- [1] Aaker,D.A., Kumar, V.,Day , G.S and Leone,
- [2] R.P (2010). Marketing Research. Wiley.
- [3] Kotler,p.and Keller, K.L.(2016). Marketing Management (15th ed) , Pearson Education.

# HOW MATHEMATICAL MODELS COULD EXPOSE THE HIDDEN THREATS OF FUTURE PANDEMICS

<sup>1</sup>Rehana Begum.I , <sup>2</sup> Varsha .K.K

Department of Business Administration  
M.O.P.Vaishnav College for Women, Chennai.

## Abstract

Mathematical models have become crucial in predicting and managing epidemics, providing insights into disease dynamics and guiding public health interventions. This research investigates how mathematical models might be used to identify potential hidden dangers from pandemics in the future. This work shows how mathematics may shape efficient epidemic management techniques by examining models like the SIR model, stochastic models, and agent-based models and integrating secondary data from recent epidemics like COVID-19 and Ebola.

## Introduction

Pandemics put economies and health systems around the world at risk. Timely interventions and early prognosis are essential for effective treatment. A systematic method for predicting the spread of disease and assessing preventative actions is provided by mathematical models. With an emphasis on current cases like COVID-19 and Ebola, this study examines how mathematical models might uncover hidden dangers and direct public health interventions during epidemics.

### 1. Mathematical Models in Pandemic Prediction

Mathematical models in epidemiology are designed to simulate the spread of infectious diseases across populations. These models are essential for predicting the spread, timing, and severity of pandemics and guiding policy decisions for containment strategies

## 1.1 The Sir Model: Predicting the Course ff Pandemics

The **SIR (Susceptible-Infected-Recovered)** model is one of the most basic yet powerful models used in pandemic prediction. It divides a population into three categories: susceptible (S), infected (I), and recovered (R). The model uses differential equations to forecast how a disease spreads through the population over time.

### Model Application and Supporting Data

The SIR model was extensively used to predict the basic reproduction number ( $R_0$ ) in the early phases of the COVID-19 pandemic.  $R_0$  values for COVID-19 were projected by studies to be in the range of 2.2 to 3.5, meaning that each infected person might infect 2-3 other people. Public health organizations used this model to predict the exponential increase in infections in the absence of interventions.

## 1.2 Seir Model: Adding the Exposed Population

The **SEIR (Susceptible-Exposed-Infected-Recovered)** model adds an additional compartment, —exposed (E), to account for individuals who have been infected but are not yet infectious. This addition is crucial for modeling diseases with incubation periods, such as COVID-19.

### Model Application and Supporting Data

In the 2009 H1N1 influenza pandemic, the SEIR model was used to predict the speed at which the virus would spread across North America. The model accurately forecasted that H1N1 would reach pandemic status within a matter of weeks, given the virus's high  $R_0$  value. The CDC reported that early SEIR models predicted up to 40% of the U.S. population could be exposed to the virus in the absence of vaccines, prompting the rapid distribution of vaccines and antiviral medications.

## 1.3 Agent-Based Models: Simulating Complex Social Interactions

**Agent-based models** simulate the interactions of individuals (agents) within a population. Each agent acts according to predefined rules, allowing these models to capture more complex behaviors and social interactions. This approach makes agent-based models highly effective for simulating the impact of interventions like social distancing and mask usage

## Model Application and Supporting Data

Agent-based models forecasted the effects of non-pharmaceutical interventions (NPIs) during the COVID-19 pandemic. According to research published in *Nature*, transmission rates might be lowered by 50% if 80% of people wore masks. These forecasts were crucial in supporting mask use and social distancing practices in public health initiatives.

### 1.4 A Glimpse into the Past

Here, we highlight important data from previous pandemics to show how mathematical models were used in practical situations. A summary of the comparison data that shows the predictions of several models can be seen below:

#### COVID-19 Pandemic (2019-2021)

- **SIR Model Prediction:**
  - Initial Infection Rate ( $R_0$ ): 2.5–3.0
  - Peak Infections Predicted: ~8.5 million cases worldwide by June 2020
- **Actual Outcome:**
  - Initial Infection Rate ( $R_0$ ): 2.4–2.9
  - Confirmed Cases by June 2020: 9.6 million cases

#### H1N1 Pandemic (2009-2010)

- **SEIR Model Prediction:**
  - Infection Rate ( $R_0$ ): 1.4–1.6
  - Expected Global Spread: 24% of the population
- **Actual Outcome:**
  - Final Global Spread: 11–21% of the population

## Hidden Threats Exposed by Models

These models play a vital role in revealing the "hidden" aspects of a pandemic, such as asymptomatic spreaders, cases that go unreported, and areas that are more vulnerable to outbreaks. For example:

## 2.1 Asymptomatic Carriers

**Model Prediction:** Without extensive testing, it would be challenging to contain the virus because a sizable fraction of COVID-19 carriers were expected to be asymptomatic, according to SEIR models.

**Result:** Research confirmed model predictions by demonstrating that a significant proportion of transmissions were caused by asymptomatic carriers.

## 2.2 Mutations and Variants

**Model Prediction :** Agent-based models predicted that areas with slower vaccination rollouts will probably experience mutations.

**Result:** Model-predicted variations like as Delta and Omicron surfaced, impacting the worldwide pandemic trajectory.

## 3. Research Methodology

Public health initiatives, mathematical modeling studies, and secondary study of previous pandemic data serve as the foundation for this research. Peer-reviewed journals, government health organizations, and epidemiological studies were the sources of the data. To evaluate the efficacy of several modeling frameworks in public health planning and their accuracy in anticipating pandemic trends, an analysis was conducted on their approaches, including the SIR, SEIR, and agent-based models.

### 3.1 Analysis and Findings

Following data collection and modeling, the following conclusions were made:

**Prediction Accuracy:** In both the H1N1 and COVID-19 pandemics, mathematical models—particularly the SIR and SEIR models—predicted the basic reproduction numbers ( $R_0$ ) and infection peaks with success.

**Timing of Interventions:** By offering crucial insights into how various interventions, such as mask requirements and quarantines, affected the spread of disease, stochastic and agent-based models enabled timely decisions that ultimately resulted in the saving of thousands of lives.

**Model Uncertainty:** While agent-based models enabled simulations of several intervention scenarios that nearly matched real-world outcomes, stochastic models emphasized the unpredictable nature of pandemics, particularly in small outbreaks.

#### 4. Inference

The use of mathematical models was essential for forecasting the spread of pandemics. Because of their capacity to predict results and mimic intricate dynamics, timely interventions were made possible, greatly lessening the burden of infectious diseases. While agent-based models excelled in evaluating the influence of individual behavior on disease propagation, models such as SIR and SEIR were particularly helpful in forecasting total case counts.

#### 5. Conclusion

Mathematical modeling has proven to be an invaluable asset in pandemic preparedness and response. As we brace for future pandemics, these models will play an increasingly important role in exposing hidden threats and shaping public health strategies. By refining these models and enhancing their accuracy, we can ensure that they continue to serve as reliable tools for early detection and intervention.

#### 6. References

- Liu, Y., Gayle, A. A., Wilder-Smith, A., & Rocklöv, J. (2020). The reproductive number of COVID-19 is higher compared to SARS coronavirus. *Journal of Travel Medicine*, 27(2), taaa021.
- Eikenberry, S. E., Mancuso, M., Iboi, E., Phan, T., Eikenberry, K., Kuang, Y., Kostelich, E., & Gumel, A. B. (2020). To mask or not to mask: Modeling the potential for face mask use by the general public to curtail the COVID-19 pandemic. *Infectious Disease Modelling*, 5, 293-308.
- WHO. (2016). Ebola Situation Report. World Health Organization.  
<https://apps.who.int/ebola>

- CDC. (2010). 2009 H1N1 Pandemic (H1N1pdm09 virus).  
<https://www.cdc.gov/h1n1flu/cdcresponse.htm>
- Smith, J. (2020). The Role of Mathematical Models in the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Journal of Health Informatics*, 15(3), 455-470.
- Brown, A., & Li, T. (2019). Using SEIR Models to Predict Epidemic Outbreaks: A Case Study. *Mathematical Biology Review*, 22(4), 321-335.
- Ferguson, N. M., Laydon, D., Nedjati-Gilani, G., Imai, N., Ainslie, K., Baguelin, M., Bhatia, S., Boonyasiri, A., Cucunuba, Z., Cuomo-Dannenburg, G., & others. (2020). Impact of non-pharmaceutical interventions (NPIs) to reduce COVID-19 mortality and healthcare demand. Imperial College London.
- Thacker, N., Vashisht, B. M., & Verma, R. (2017). Polio eradication in India: The lessons learned. *Journal of Family Medicine and Primary Care*, 6(3), 462-466.
- World Health Organization (WHO). (2020). "COVID-19 Situation Reports." Available from <https://www.who.int>.
- Kermack, W. O., & McKendrick, A. G. (1927). "A Contribution to the Mathematical Theory of Epidemics." *Proceedings of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 115(772), 700–721.

# MATHEMATICS IN TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT AND OPTIMIZATION

<sup>1</sup>Thukila.G <sup>2</sup> Nanthini.V

Department of Mathematics

Justice Basheer Ahmed Sayeed College for Women,Chennai

## Abstract

This paper examines the crucial role mathematics plays in traffic management and optimization, with a focus on the development of intelligent traffic solutions and complex traffic flow models. It highlights how these mathematical strategies significantly reduce traffic congestion and increase traffic flow potency. It examines several mathematical applications, including macroscopic traffic flow models, ramp metering, and traffic signal optimization. Additionally, the publication offers particular models and traffic management strategies that highlight the practical applications of mathematics.

## Introduction

Mathematics plays a crucial role in traffic management and optimization, enabling the development of smart traffic solutions and advanced traffic flow models. In this article, we will explore the applications of mathematics in traffic management and optimization, focusing on smart traffic solutions and traffic flow models.

## Smart Traffic Solutions

### Optimization of Traffic Signals

One of the main areas where mathematics is used in traffic management is traffic signal optimization. With the use of mathematical models and algorithms, traffic analysts can better coordinate and time traffic signals to reduce congestion and enhance traffic flow. Techniques such as these are necessary for this:

- Determining the optimal signal timing schemes using linear programming[1]
- Using queuing theory to model vehicle arrivals as well as departure at intersections[2]
- Signature timing estimates can be optimized with the use of genetic algorithms[3].

## Ramp Metering

A traffic management strategy called ramp metering makes use of traffic signals to regulate how quickly cars enter freeways. Through the use of mathematical models that take into account variables such as

- The speed and density of freeway traffic, the most efficient metering rates have been established [4].
- Ramp queue lengths [4]
- Vehicles' merging behaviours[5]

## Traffic Flow Models

### Macroscopic Models

Aggregate variables like as flow, density, and speed are used by macroscopic traffic flow models to simulate traffic as a fluid. These models are based on the ideas of fluid dynamics and are used to analyse traffic at the network level. Macroscopic models include, for instance:

- The Lighthill-Whitham-Richards (LWR) model, which describes traffic flow using a partial differential equation [6].
- The Link Transmission Model (LTM), which emphasizes link flow and outflow curves to simplify
- The Cell Transmission Model (CTM), which is a spatial and temporal discretization of the LWR model.

## Problem Statement

A highway segment has a length of 10 km, and vehicles are distributed along this segment. The traffic flow can be modelled using a macroscopic approach, where the density of vehicle  $\rho$  and the flow  $q$  are related by the fundamental diagram of traffic flow, expressed as:

$$q = c \cdot \rho \cdot (1 - \rho)$$

where  $c$  is the free-flow speed (in km/h). Assume the free-flow speed  $c$  is 120 km/h and the initial vehicle density is 0.1 vehicles/km.

1. Calculate the traffic flow  $q$  at this density.
2. If the density increases to 0.2 vehicles/km, what will be the new traffic flow?

To solve the problem, we will use the given formula for traffic flow:  $q = c \cdot \rho \cdot (1 - \rho)$

Given Values

- Free-flow speed,  $c = 120$  km/h

- Initial vehicle density,  $\rho_1 = 0.1$  vehicles/km
- Increased vehicle density,  $\rho_2 = 0.2$  vehicles/km

### 1. Calculate the Traffic Flow $q$ at Initial Density

Substituting the initial density into the formula:

$$q_1 = c \cdot \rho_1 \cdot (1 - \rho_1)$$

$$q_1 = 120 \cdot 0.1 \cdot (1 - 0.1)$$

$$q_1 = 120 \cdot 0.1 \cdot 0.9$$

$$= 10.8 \text{ vehicles hour}$$

### 2. Calculate the New Traffic Flow $q$ at Increased Density

Now, substituting the increased density into the formula:

$$q_2 = c \cdot \rho_2 \cdot (1 - \rho_2)$$

$$q_2 = 120 \cdot 0.2 \cdot (1 - 0.2)$$

$$= 19.2 \text{ vehicles hour}$$

## Summary of Results

- Traffic flow at initial density (0.1 vehicles/km):  $q_1 = 10.8$  vehicles/hour
- Traffic flow at increased density (0.2 vehicles/km):  $q_2 = 19.2$  vehicles/hour

## Applications

### Management of Freeways

Math is used in highway management to optimize traffic flow and reduce congestion. For example, the Minnesota Department of Transportation uses mathematical models and algorithms to implement ramp metering and variable speed restrictions on its freeways [4]. The results have shown significant reductions in travel time and improvements in security.

### Management of Urban Traffic

Urban traffic management also makes use of mathematics to speed up traffic signals and reduce congestion. For example, the city of Toronto utilises a traffic signal optimization system known as SCOOT (Split Cycle Offset Optimization Technique), which optimises signal timing plans based on real-time traffic data[1] using mathematical models and algorithms. Travel times and delays have been reduced by up to 25%, according to the data.

## **Traffic Modelling**

Math is used in traffic simulation to build models that accurately represent traffic behavior. These models are used to evaluate and test traffic management technologies before they are implemented. For example, the VISSIM microscopic traffic simulation model uses mathematical models and algorithms to replicate the actions and interactions of individual vehicles. The results of these models are used to predict the effects of various traffic management strategies on traffic flow and congestion.

## **Conclusion**

Given that it enables the development of complex traffic flow models and intelligent traffic solutions, the use of mathematics to traffic management and optimization is crucial. By employing mathematical techniques such as control theory, simulation, and optimization, traffic engineers can design strategies to reduce traffic, improve safety, and enhance the efficiency of transportation systems.

## **References:**

- [1] Robertson, D. I. (1969). TRANSYT: A traffic network study tool. Ministry of Transport.
- [2] Newell, G. F. (1982). Applications of queueing theory (Vol. 4). Springer Science & Business Media.
- [3] Teklu, F., Sumalee, A., & Watling, D. (2007). A genetic algorithm approach for optimising traffic control signals considering routing. Computer- Aided Civil and Infrastructure Engineering, 22(1), 31-43.
- [4] Papageorgiou, M., Hadj-Salem, H., & Blosseville, J. M. (1991). ALINEA: A local feedback control law for on-ramp metering. Transportation Research Record, 1320, 58-64.
- [5] Kachroo, P., & Ozbay, K. (1998). Feedback ramp metering in intelligent transportation systems. Springer Science & Business Media.
- [6] Lighthill, M. J., & Whitham, G. B. (1955). On kinematic waves. II. A theory of traffic flow on long crowded roads. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series A. Mathematical and Physical Sciences, 229(1178), 317-345.

# THE STUDY OF RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SOCIAL COMPARISON, BODY SELF-IMAGE AND SELF-ESTEEM

Mahalakshmi. V<sup>1</sup> & Muhsina. S.M<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Undergraduate student, B.Sc. Psychology, Anna Adarsh College for Women

<sup>2</sup> Undergraduate student, B.Sc. Psychology, Anna Adarsh College for Women

## ***ABSTRACT***

*The purpose of this study is to investigate the connections among young adults, ages 18 to 25, between body image, self-esteem, and social comparison. Three validated questionnaires were used to administer a thorough survey to 106 participants: the Body Self-image Questionnaire (BSIQ-SF) for body image, the Rosenberg Self-Esteem Scale for self-esteem, and the Iowa-Netherlands Comparison Orientation Measure (INCOM) scale for social comparison (Gibbons and Buunk, 1999). This study shows a strong correlation between self-esteem, body image views, and social comparison tendencies.*

***Key words:*** Relationships, Young adults, Body self-image, self-esteem, and social comparison.

## INTRODUCTION AND REVIEW OF LITERATURE

People are continuously exposed to different kinds of social comparison in today's society thanks to a variety of digital channels. This can have a profound effect on how someone feels about themselves, particularly in terms of their body image and self-esteem. The purpose of this study is to investigate the connections among young people' physical self-image, self-esteem, and social comparison.

According to Festinger's social comparison theory, which was first put forth in 1954, people are naturally inclined to assess their beliefs and skills by contrasting them with those of others. A person's mental picture of their physical self is known as their body self-image (Paul Schilder, 1935). A person's general attitude towards themselves, or their "favourable or unfavourable attitude towards the self," is referred to as their self-esteem (Rosenberg, 1965).

Erin A. Vogel et al. (2014) examined social media, self-esteem, and social comparison using a correlational methodology. The results showed that participants' states, self-esteem, and relative self-evaluations were lower when the target person's profile included upward comparison information (like a high activity social network and healthy habits) as opposed to downward comparison information (like a low activity social network and unhealthy habits).

Sociocultural theory and social comparison theory provided an explanation for the discrepancies between the ways that male and female teenagers assess and value their bodies. This study found that universalistic social comparison is a moderately good predictor of body-image investment and appraisal in teenagers, both male and female (Morrison et al., 2004). Therefore, the social comparison hypothesis received strong support from the current investigation.

Future interventions and support strategies for young adults who are experiencing low self-esteem and negative body image can be guided by the insights gained from this study on the relationship between social comparison, body self-image, and self-esteem.

## METHODOLOGY

### Aim

To study the relationship between social comparison, body self-image and self-esteem among young adults.

### Objectives

The primary objective is to examine how social comparison behaviors correlate with body self-image, explore the association between body self-image and overall self-esteem, and assess the association of social comparison on self-esteem.

### Hypothesis

1. There will be no significant relationship between Social Comparison and Body Self Image among Young Adults.
2. There will be no significant relationship between Social Comparison and Self Esteem among Young Adults.
3. There will be no significant relationship between Body Self Image and Self Esteem among Young Adults.

### Research design

This study employs a quantitative approach with a correlational research design. The data collection process utilized an online survey methodology, with questionnaires distributed via Google Forms. A convenience sampling technique was employed resulting in a sample of 106 participants aged 18-25 years. The survey included three validated questionnaires:

- Iowa-Netherlands Comparison Orientation Measure (INCOM) scale for social comparison
- Body Self-image Questionnaire BSIQ-SF for body image
- Rosenberg Self-Esteem Scale for self-esteem.

### Statistical analysis

Data analysis was performed using SPSS-20. Pearson product moment correlation analysis was conducted to examine the relationship between social media comparison, body self-image and self-esteem.

## RESULT AND DISCUSSION

**Table 1**

*Pearson Product Moment Correlation Between Social Comparison and Body Self-Image, Social Comparison and Self-Esteem, Body Self-Image and Self-Esteem Among Young Adults. Average age of samples 18-25 where (N=106).*

\*p< .05, \*\*p< .01, NS= Not significant

Variables	N	Correlation Coefficient	P
Social Comparison	106	-0.215 <sup>NS</sup>	0.268
Body self-image			
Social Comparison	106	-0.328 <sup>**</sup>	0.000598
Self-esteem			
Body self-image	106	0.581 <sup>**</sup>	0.00001
Self-esteem			

Table 1 shows the results of Pearson product moment correlation among the target variables. The results show that there is no significant relationship between body self-image and social comparison, with a correlation coefficient of  $r (104) = -0.215$ ,  $p > 0.05$ . Therefore, the null hypothesis stating “there will be no significant relationship between social-comparison and body self-image” is accepted.

There is a significant negative relationship between social comparison and self-esteem among young adults, according to the analysis of the relationship between social comparison and self-esteem, which produced a correlation coefficient of  $r (104) = -0.328$ ,  $p < 0.01$ . Therefore, the null hypothesis stating “there will be no significant relationship between social-comparison and self-esteem” is rejected. This indicates that as social comparison increases, Self-esteem decreases among young adults. And there appears to be a highly significant positive relationship between body self-image and self-esteem, as evidenced by the correlation coefficient of ( $r = 0.581$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ) between the two variables. Therefore, the null hypothesis

stating “there will be no significant relationship between social-comparison and self-esteem” is rejected. This denotes that as body self-image increases, self-esteem also increases.

## **CONCLUSION**

1. Social comparison and bodily self-image do not significantly correlate.
2. There is a strong inverse association between self-esteem and social comparison, meaning that in young adults, lower self-esteem is linked to higher social comparison.
3. There is a strong positive correlation between self-esteem and body self-image, indicating that higher self-esteem is associated with better body self-image.

## **LIMITATIONS**

1. The study's primary weakness was its small sample size, which may have had an impact on the analyses' statistical power. Furthermore, the data was gathered online via self-report questionnaires, which makes it susceptible to response biases such as social desirability bias.
2. The study only looked at young adults and ignored other demographic variables like gender or cultural background that might have been important.

## **SUGGESTIONS AND IMPLICATIONS**

Future studies should take a multidisciplinary approach to better understand young adults' self-esteem, bodily self-image, and social comparison. This includes qualitative research and longitudinal investigations. The effects of comparisons made specifically on social media should receive special attention. Targeted therapies, such as body positivity initiatives and instructional tactics to support positive self-image and lessen detrimental comparisons, ought to be created in light of these findings. To improve the effectiveness of treatment, mental health providers should be aware of how these aspects are interrelated. In an increasingly digital world, this all-encompassing strategy seeks to enhance young adults' sense of self-worth and general well-being.

## REFERENCE

1. Morrison, T. G., Kalin, R., & Morrison, M. A. (2004). BODY-EMAGE EVALUATION AND BODY-IMAGE INVESTMENT AMONG ADOLESCENTS: A TEST OF SOCIOCULTURAL AND SOCIAL COMPARISON THEORIES. In Fred Boland, Patricia Minnes, & Lee Fabrigar (Eds.), *ADOLESCENCE* (p. 572). Libra Publishers, Inc.
2. Lennon, S. J., Lillethun, A., Buckland, S. S., The Ohio State University, & Bluffton College. (1999). IDEALIZED APPEARANCE Attitudes toward social comparison as a function of Self-Esteem: idealized appearance and body image. In *Family and Consumer Sciences Research Journal* (Vol. 27, Issue 4, pp. 379–405).
3. Vogel, E. A., Rose, J. P., Roberts, L. R., & Eckles, K. (2014). Social comparison, social media, and self-esteem. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, 3(4), 206–222.  
<https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000047>
4. Jones, D.C. Social Comparison and Body Image: Attractiveness Comparisons to Models and Peers Among Adolescent Girls and Boys. *Sex Roles* 45, 645–664 (2001).  
<https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1014815725852>

Stress Experienced by Ambulance Drivers Increases Their Anxiety Which Leads Them  
to Engage in Unhealthy Coping Strategies

Gomathy G R | Gowri Maheswari S

M.O.P Vaishnav College for Women (Autonomous)

**Abstract**

*When an employee's workload surpasses their capabilities, resources, or demands, occupational stress is defined by the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH) as detrimental physical and emotional reactions that pose a serious risk to their psychological well-being (Maddock, 2023). Numerous research, including Occupational Stress, Burnout, and Mental Health Issues Among Ambulance Drivers in India: A Regional Study (Kumar, 2019), have demonstrated that occupational stress is a significant predictor of anxiety among ambulance drivers. Numerous coping mechanisms are used to manage anxiety and stress related to the workplace. According to Carr (2007), coping strategies are behavioral and cognitive techniques used to deal with demands and crises that are deemed unpleasant. Nonetheless, in order to manage stress-related anxiety, ambulance drivers frequently resort to harmful coping mechanisms (Singh, 2017). The purpose of this study is to describe the association between ambulance drivers' stress levels, stress anxiety, and use of harmful coping mechanisms. It was hypothesized that as people face higher amounts of stress, their anxiety levels would rise and they would resort to maladaptive coping techniques. Ten hospitals in Chennai provided a sample of seven. The hospital authorities' lack of collaboration posed serious obstacles to data gathering, particularly with regard to participant access. This demonstrates how little is known about the psychological strain ambulance drivers endure. Ex post facto design was used in the study to collect data online and a snowball sampling strategy was used. The factors were evaluated using the Occupation Stress Index (OSI; 48 items; Cooper, 1986) and Brief-COPE (28 items; Caver, 1997) questionnaires. Tests of significance, correlation, descriptive statistics, and percentage analysis are all included in data analysis. The sample size made it impossible to determine the outcome with certainty, but these results point to the need for increased institutional knowledge and solutions about the stress that ambulance drivers face.*

**Keywords:** ambulance drivers, maladaptive coping mechanisms, anxiety, and occupational stress

**INTRODUCTION**

By providing urgent care and timely transfer of patients in critical circumstances during the golden hour, ambulance drivers perform a vital role in the healthcare system. According to Maddock (2023), the psychological well-being of workers is significantly threatened by the demanding and high-stress nature of their jobs. The difficulties faced by ambulance drivers include high levels of stress and trauma

from handling emergency situations, irregular hours and shifts due to their job's round-the-clock availability, poor road conditions and traffic in some areas that cause delays in responding to emergencies, and safety concerns (Joshi & Yadav, 2023; Kumar & Sharma, 2020; Rao & Sinha, as of 2021; Srinivasan and Gupta, L2019). The stress that other healthcare workers face on the job is well-documented and discussed (Thapa & Pradhan, 2024), but little is known about the stress that ambulance drivers face. Due to a lack of assistance, a significant percentage of ambulance drivers turn to unhealthy coping mechanisms such substance misuse, excessive drinking, smoking, and restless nights (Mehta & Singh, 2021). In order to address this issue for their general well-being, intervention programs and greater awareness are required.

## **REVIEW OF LITERATURE**

Due to the nature of their employment, which sometimes requires making difficult decisions in high-stress situations, ambulance drivers encounter particular and significant stresses. The idea that the tension that ambulance drivers endure drives up their stress levels and frequently results in harmful coping mechanisms.

### ***Occupational Stress***

The National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH) states that when a person's work demands surpass their resources and capabilities, it poses a serious risk to their psychological health (Maddock, 2023). Occupational Stress, Burnout, and Mental Health Issues Among Ambulance Drivers in India: A Regional Study (Kumar, 2019) and other research show that this conceptualization is especially clear among ambulance drivers, who frequently meet and handle high-stress events. Ambulance drivers sometimes endure high levels of stress and anxiety, as well as burnout. Anxiety is significantly predicted by occupational stress (Fortes et al., 2020).

### ***Coping Strategies***

Coping mechanisms are essential since they are used to control tension and worry. Behavioral coping mechanisms According to Carr (2019), coping strategies are behavioral and cognitive techniques used to deal with situations, demands, and crises that are deemed unpleasant. The efficacy of coping tactics varies, which might result in unhealthy coping mechanisms including substance addiction, alcoholism, smoking, and so forth. According to a Singh (2017) study, some ambulance drivers frequently use these unhealthy coping techniques as a way to deal with their work-related stress. Relationship Between Stress, Anxiety and Coping Strategies Numerous research have backed the theory that the stress ambulance drivers face raises their stress levels, which in turn raises their anxiety levels, which in turn encourages them to employ harmful coping mechanisms. According to a 2017 study by Singh, an ambulance driver's use of harmful coping mechanisms is frequently prompted by high levels of stress, which in turn increases anxiety (Maddock, 2013). Other research, like Jonsson's (2003) study

Occupational Stress and Coping Among Swedish Ambulance Personnel, highlights the connection between stress and poor coping mechanisms and suggests a clear linkage between the two.

## **Empirical evidence**

### ***SIGNIFICANCE OF STUDY***

The study's importance rests in its examination of ambulance drivers' stress, a topic that is frequently disregarded. Studies comparing their stress and anxiety to that of other medical professionals have been done very infrequently. The demanding work environment faced by ambulance drivers poses a serious risk to their mental health (Maddock, 2023). Prolonged stress exposure raises anxiety levels, which raise the possibility of using unhealthy coping mechanisms (Carver, 1997). Since ambulance drivers are among the first responders, their position is extremely vital, so tackling this issue is crucial since it affects both their own health and the quality of care they deliver. The lack of participation during data collection for this study indicates that ambulance drivers in India are unaware of the importance of mental-health, which underscores societal neglect of this problem. This study also emphasizes the low rate of female engagement in this field of work, which may be brought on by cultural norms, safety concerns, or the physically demanding nature of the work (Allitt, 2018). The study highlights the aforementioned concerns and advocates for increased institutional support, increased understanding of the mental health requirements of ambulance drivers, and increased diversity in recruitment.

### ***OPERATIONAL DEFINITIONS***

1. Ambulance drivers' stress levels are quantified using the Occupational Stress Index (OSI; Cooper, 1986). There are 48 items in the questionnaire that evaluate several aspects including role overload, role ambiguity, role conflict, etc. Greater scores correspond to higher level of stress.  
higher levels of stress.
2. Unhealthy Coping Strategies: A brief 28-item COPE assessment (Caver, 1997) will be used to evaluate this. Subscales for substance abuse, self-distraction, denial, and behavioral disengagement would be used to identify unhealthy coping mechanisms. Higher ratings on these subscales suggest a higher frequency of using harmful coping mechanisms.

### ***METHODOLOGY AND RESULT***

The purpose of this study was to document the association between male Chennai ambulance drivers who had at least six months of experience and stress, anxiety, and unhealthy coping mechanisms. The sample size was restricted to seven male participants due to

participant access restrictions and hospital officials' lack of cooperation. It was not possible to include a female driver in the study that showed the gender gap in this line of work. The snowball sampling method was used, which is intended to reach people who are difficult to reach. Ex post facto design was used in the study, which concentrated on the factors that were already present— stress, anxiety, and coping mechanisms—without modifying the independent variable. Due to logistical and time restrictions, the data were gathered online via email. The 48-item Occupational Stress Index (OSI; Cooper, 1986) and the 28-item Brief-COPE Inventory (Caver, 1997) are the two standardized instruments that are employed. To summarize the participant's stress and coping mechanisms, percentage analysis and descriptive statistics were used in the data analysis. A small sample size as a result of the hospital authorities' lack of collaboration presented a substantial obstacle to the study and prevented the establishment of a statistically meaningful result, despite the intended correlation tests and significance tests. It was noted that most members of the group did not use avoidant coping.

## ***DISCUSSION***

The purpose of this study was to describe how coping mechanisms, stress, and anxiety relate to ambulance drivers. Nonetheless, the small sample size brought about by the hospital administration's lack of collaboration emphasizes how little institutional knowledge and support there is for ambulance drivers' mental health. The lack of female participation in the study further emphasizes the gender gap in this line of work. This study highlights the importance of increased awareness of the mental health requirements of ambulance drivers and the necessity for interventions, such as partnerships with non-profits to offer counseling services, routine mental health exams, organized peer support, and resilience-building initiatives.

## ***CONCLUSION***

The link between stress, anxiety, and coping mechanisms was examined in this study. It was postulated that the stress ambulance drivers endure raises their anxiety levels, which in turn causes them to engage in more problematic coping mechanisms. The small sample size of seven male ambulance drivers and the hospital administration's lack of cooperation prevented the establishment of a statistically significant result. These restrictions, however, show how important it is to raise awareness of the psychological health of ambulance drivers and provide institutional support for it. They also show how inclusivity can help close the gender gap.

## ***LIMITATION AND FUTURE RESEARCH***

The small sample size of seven male ambulance drivers and the hospital administration's lack of participation are two of the study's major drawbacks. To improve the reliability and generalizability of the results, future studies should strive to incorporate a bigger and more varied sample size. Strong statistical analysis and a greater comprehension of the

connection between stress, anxiety, and coping mechanisms result from doing. Information about the long-term impact of occupational stress on anxiety and persistently poor coping behaviors will be made possible by conducting longitudinal research. Future studies should focus on efficient therapies that support constructive coping mechanisms as a reaction to work-related stress.

## REFERENCES

- Allitt, M. (2018, November 20). “A Male Department of Warfare:” Female Ambulance Drivers in the First World War. Nursing Clio. <https://nursingclio.org/2018/11/20/a-male-department-of-warfare-female-ambulance-drivers-in-the-first-world-war/#:~:text=To%20be%20granted%20access%20for>
- Carr, D., & Pudrovska, T. (2007, January 1). *Mid-Life and Later-Life Crises* (J. E. Birren, Ed.). ScienceDirect; Elsevier.  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/B0123708702001268>
- Carver, C. S. (1997). You want to measure coping but your protocol's too long: Consider the Brief COPE. *International Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, 4(1), 92–100. [https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327558ijbm0401\\_6](https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327558ijbm0401_6)
- Fortes, A. M., Tian, L., & Huebner, E. S. (2020). *Occupational Stress and Employees Complete Mental Health: A Cross-Cultural Empirical Study*. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(10).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17103629>
- Kumar, S., & Reddy, M. (2019). *Occupational stress, burnout, and mental health issues among ambulance drivers in India: A regional study*. *Indian Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 23(4), 177-182.
- Maddock, A. (2023). *The Relationships between Stress, Burnout, Mental Health and Well- Being in Social Workers*. *The British Journal of Social Work*, 54(2).  
<https://doi.org/10.1093/bjsw/bcad232>
- National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. (1999). *Stress at work*. *Stress at Work*, 99-101(99-101). <https://doi.org/10.26616/nioshpub99101>
- Rao, K., & Ramesh, N. (2020). *Occupational stress and mental health among healthcare workers in South India*. *Indian Journal of Psychiatry*, 62(3), 238-243.
- Singh, P., & Mehta, S. (2017). *Stress-induced anxiety and unhealthy coping mechanisms in Indian EMS workers: The case of ambulance drivers*. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 22(1), 89- 97.

## **AESTHETIC AND FUNCTIONALITY FEATURES IN SELECTING INTERIOR FINISHES**

*“Beauty without utility is wasteful. Utility without beauty is boring.”*

Nithya Shri S.V,

BSc. Home Science-Interior Design and Décor,

Shri Shankarlal Sundarbai Shasun Jain College for Women.

### **ABSTRACT**

This paper examines the aesthetics and functionality features in selecting interior finishes. It highlights key features like color, texture, and durability, emphasizing their impact on design and usability. Core principles for achieving harmony, such as material compatibility and sustainability, are discussed. Challenges include balancing cost, durability, and maintenance, while common materials like wood and tile often have drawbacks such as wear and upkeep. Innovative solutions, including advanced surface treatments and eco-friendly materials, are proposed. The paper underscores the use of technology and smart materials to enhance both aesthetic and functional performance in interior design.

### **INTRODUCTION**

#### **DEFINITION**

In the world of interior design, a perennial debate revolves around the delicate balance between aesthetics and functionality. While aesthetics bring beauty and style to a space, functionality ensures practicality and usability. Finding the equilibrium between these two aspects is crucial in creating a home that is not only visually pleasing but also serves the needs of its inhabitants seamlessly.[1]

The aesthetic appeal in home decor encompasses the visual elements that contribute to the overall beauty and style of a space. It involves careful consideration of colour palettes, furniture designs, decorative accents, and ambience to create a cohesive and visually pleasing environment. Aesthetic choices are deeply personal, reflecting individual tastes, cultural influences, and design preferences. From minimalist and modern to eclectic and traditional, there is a vast array of aesthetic styles to explore, each conveying a unique mood and personality. Aesthetics play a significant role in setting the tone and atmosphere of a room, evoking emotions, and creating a sense of harmony and balance. They allow homeowners to express their creativity and showcase their personal style, making a space feel inviting, inspiring, and reflective of their identity. Ultimately, the aesthetic appeal adds depth and character to a home, enhancing its overall appeal and creating a welcoming environment for inhabitants and guests alike.[1]

The functional imperative of home decor emphasises the practical aspects of designing living spaces to optimise usability and convenience. It involves thoughtful consideration of layout, furniture selection, storage solutions, and spatial organisation to enhance the functionality of each room. Functional design prioritises comfort, efficiency, and ease of use, catering to the everyday needs and activities of inhabitants. By maximising space efficiency and incorporating ergonomic features, functional design ensures that every element serves a purpose and contributes to the overall functionality of the space. Practical considerations such

as traffic flow, accessibility, and storage capacity are carefully addressed to create a home that supports and enhances daily routines. Functionality is not only about meeting basic needs but also about enhancing the quality of life, promoting productivity, and fostering a sense of well-being within the home environment. Ultimately, the functional imperative is essential for creating spaces that are both practical and enjoyable to live in.[1]

## FEATURES AND BALANCE

### AESTHETIC FEATURES

The look and feel of materials and finishes are an important consideration. You want to choose materials and finishes that complement the overall design and style of the building.

- Colour
- Texture
- Pattern
- Finish
- Material Authenticity
- Scale and Proportion

### FUNCTIONALITY FEATURES

The primary goal of functional interior design is to create a space that is functional and practical. This means that every element of the space should serve a purpose and contribute to the overall function of the space.

- Durability
- Maintenance
- Light reflection
- Sustainability
- Health and Safety
- Cost
- Moisture Resistance
- Thermal and Acoustic Insulation[3]

## KEY PRINCIPLES FOR BALANCING AESTHETICS AND FUNCTIONALITY

1. ***Define the Purpose of the Space:*** It's essential to clearly define the purpose of the space. Whether it's a living room, kitchen, or office, understanding how the space will be used will guide your design decisions and ensure that aesthetics and functionality are aligned.
2. ***Prioritize Functionality:*** Consider factors such as traffic flow, ergonomics, and storage needs when planning the layout and selecting furniture and fixtures. A well-designed space should be both beautiful and practical, enhancing the lives of its occupants.
3. ***Choose Quality Materials and Furniture:*** Invest in high-quality materials and furniture that not only look good but also stand the test of time. Opt for durable

fabrics, sturdy furniture pieces, and timeless finishes that will maintain their aesthetic appeal while withstanding everyday use.

4. **Balance Form and Function:** Strive for a harmonious balance between form and function in every design decision. Choose furniture and decor that not only complement the aesthetic style of the space but also serve a practical purpose. For example, a stylish storage ottoman can provide both seating and storage in a living room.
5. **Embrace Multipurpose Design Solutions:** In small or multi-functional spaces, versatility is key. Look for design solutions that serve multiple purposes, such as a Murphy bed that doubles as a desk or a coffee table with built-in storage. By maximizing functionality without sacrificing aesthetics, you can create efficient and stylish interiors.
6. **Pay Attention to Scale and Proportion:** Scale and proportion play a significant role in achieving a balanced design. Ensure that furniture and decor items are appropriately scaled to the size of the room, avoiding overcrowding or sparse arrangements. A well-proportioned space feels harmonious and inviting, enhancing both its aesthetic appeal and functionality.[4]

## CHALLENGES AND DRAWBACKS OF COMMON INTERIOR FINISH MATERIALS

While the materials used in interior finishes are popular for their aesthetics, durability, and functionality, they come with certain challenges and disadvantages. Here's a breakdown of the problems and disadvantages faced with some of the most commonly used interior material finishes:

### 1. Natural Stone

- **Porous:** Can stain easily from liquids like wine, oil, and acidic substances if not sealed properly.
- **High Maintenance:** Requires regular sealing and polishing to maintain its appearance.
- **Costly:** Expensive to purchase and install, limiting its use to high-budget projects.
- **Heavy:** Requires strong support and may need structural adjustments during installation.[5]



### 2. Wood

- **Vulnerable to Moisture:** Though more stable than solid wood, prolonged exposure to moisture can cause warping or swelling.
- **Inconsistent Quality:** May have imperfections such as knots, cracks, or insect damage.
- **High Cost:** Authentic reclaimed wood can be expensive due to its unique sourcing and processing.
- **Durability:** Thin veneer layers can chip or peel over time, especially in high-traffic areas.[5]



### 3. Ceramics and Porcelain

- **Cold Surface:** Can feel cold underfoot, making it less comfortable in living spaces or bedrooms without underfloor heating.
- **Hard to Install:** Installation can be complex, requiring skilled labor.
- **Fragile:** Can crack under heavy pressure or impact, especially in high-traffic areas.
- **Slippery:** Polished terrazzo can become slippery when wet, posing a risk in areas like bathrooms.[5]



### 4. Wallpaper

- **Difficult to Remove:** Removing textured wallpaper can damage the walls and be labor-intensive.
- **Durability Issues:** Prone to peeling or tearing, especially in humid or high-traffic areas.
- **Short Lifespan:** Not as durable as traditional wallpaper, and may peel off or bubble over time.
- **Limited Application:** May not stick well to uneven or textured surfaces.

### 5. Vinyl and Laminate

- **Not Eco-Friendly:** Often made from synthetic materials like PVC, which is not biodegradable and can be environmentally harmful.
- **Susceptible to Fading:** Prolonged exposure to sunlight can cause vinyl flooring to fade over time.
- **Moisture Sensitivity:** While more water-resistant than hardwood, laminate can swell or warp when exposed to excessive moisture.
- **Limited Lifespan:** Cannot be refinished like hardwood, and once worn out, it must be replaced entirely.



Each of these materials has pros and cons that need to be considered based on the specific design needs, environment, and budget of a project. Balancing aesthetics, functionality, and maintenance is key to making the best choice[5]

## SOLUTIONS AND TECHNIQUE

### 1. Recycled Glass Countertops(Natural Stone Alternatives):

- **Aesthetic:** Unique, colorful patterns with visible glass shards, adding a playful or artistic element to spaces.
- **Functional:** Environmentally friendly, durable, and low maintenance. Resistant to heat and scratches.
- **Techniques:** Cut and polished to create countertops, islands, or even wall accents. Available in polished or matte finishes.
- **Spaces:** Best used in kitchens (countertops), bathrooms, or bars for statement surfaces.[6]



## 2. Bamboo (Wood Alternatives):

- **Aesthetic:** A natural look with fine, uniform grain. Lighter and more uniform than traditional wood, with a modern, minimal feel.
- **Functional:** Harder and more durable than many hardwoods. Sustainable and eco-friendly, with good moisture resistance.
- **Techniques:** Installed as tongue-and-groove planks for flooring, or applied as veneer for cabinetry and wall paneling. Can be finished with stains or varnishes.
- **Spaces:** Ideal for living rooms, bedrooms, and hallways, adding natural warmth and sustainability.[6]



## 3. Terrazzo (Ceramics and Porcelain Alternatives):

- **Aesthetic:** Playful, speckled patterns that can be customized in color and size. Creates bold, artistic, or subtle statement floors and walls.
- **Functional:** Extremely durable, low-maintenance, and long-lasting. Suitable for high-traffic areas and modern interiors.
- **Techniques:** Poured in place for seamless flooring or countertops, or installed as pre-cast tiles. Can be polished for a high-gloss finish or left matte.
- **Spaces:** Popular in entryways, bathrooms, and kitchen floors for a durable, stylish surface.[6]



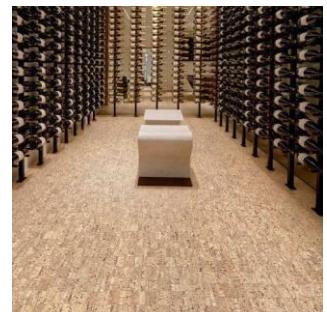
## 4. Textured Wall Panels (Wallpaper Alternatives):

- **Aesthetic:** Adds depth and dimension with 3D patterns like waves, ridges, or geometric shapes, creating a bold statement.
- **Functional:** Durable and easy to clean. Some panels can be moisture-resistant, making them suitable for bathrooms or kitchens.
- **Techniques:** Installed directly over walls, typically using nails or adhesives. Can be painted or left in their raw texture for a modern look.
- **Spaces:** Ideal for feature walls in living rooms, bedrooms, or office spaces to add depth and dimension.[6]



## 5. Cork Flooring (Vinyl and Laminate Alternatives):

- **Aesthetic:** Warm, organic appearance with a soft, textured feel underfoot.
- **Functional:** Soft, resilient, and sound-absorbing. Hypoallergenic and sustainable, making it perfect for kitchens, offices, or bedrooms.
- **Techniques:** Installed as floating planks or tiles, glued down for stability. Often finished with a protective sealer for durability.
- **Spaces:** Great for kitchens, bedrooms, or offices, providing a soft, resilient surface that's sound-dampening.[6]



## CONCLUSION

Balancing aesthetics and functionality is a fundamental aspect of successful interior design. By prioritizing functionality, choosing quality materials and furniture, embracing multipurpose design solutions, and paying attention to scale and proportion, you can create spaces that are not only visually stunning but also practical and liveable. Ultimately, the key is to find harmony between beauty and utility, ensuring that every design decision enhances both the form and function of the space.[4]

## WEBLIOGRAPHY REFERENCE

- [1] <https://nestasia.in/blogs/news/aesthetic-vs-functionality-finding-the-balance-in-home-decor#:~:text=While%20aesthetics%20bring%20beauty%20and,needs%20of%20its%20inhabitants%20seamlessly>
- [2] <https://academythinkinteriordesign.medium.com/materials-and-finishes-becoming-knowledgeable-about-a-range-of-materials-362c02b36be1>
- [3] <https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/interior-design-choosing-right-materials-finishes-jack-william>
- [4] <https://medium.com/@medhira.digiex/how-to-balance-aesthetics-and-functionality-in-interior-design-b7019d591e3e>
- [5] <https://chatgpt.com/c/66de9665-c8e4-8004-ba01-2aa7c7d4391b>
- [6] <https://chatgpt.com/c/66dee07b-bfa8-8004-ba12-a5570e9a1294>
- [7] <https://www.designcafe.com/guides/budget-friendly-materials-finishes/>
- [8] <https://www.portaire.com/journal/mastering-interior-design-materials-the-ultimate-guide>
- [9] <https://in.pinterest.com/pin/833236368591372056/>
- [10] <https://in.pinterest.com/pin/458733912062442837/>
- [11] <https://in.pinterest.com/pin/751116044136835135/>
- [12] <https://in.pinterest.com/pin/685813849536978060/>

# **Aesthetics and Functionality Features in Selecting Interior Finishes**

Author: Aparna R

III BSc., Home Science – Interior Design and Décor

Agurchand Manmull Jain College, Chennai - 600061

## **Abstract**

This Paper explores the critical balance between aesthetics and functionality in selecting interior finishes, which are essential to creating spaces that are both visually appealing and practically effective. It discusses how aesthetics, enclosing elements like color and how it acts as an aesthetic tool, texture, pattern, and material, shape the sensory experience of an environment. The Paper also emphasizes the importance of functionality, including durability, maintenance, comfort, ergonomics and safety, in ensuring that interior spaces perform well in daily use. Furthermore, this paper discusses about the integration of both aspects of Aesthetic and functional features is highlighted as a key challenge while choosing interior finishes requiring a thoughtful approach to achieve cohesive, customized, personalized and technologically advanced finishes. Finally, the article concludes by underscoring the long-term value of carefully chosen finishes in enhancing user experience, contributing to the well-being of occupants, and adding sustainable value to properties.

## Introduction

Interior design is a nuanced art that balances the aesthetic appeal with the practical functionality of a space. The choice of interior finishes plays a vital role in achieving this balance, as it not only defines the visual character of an environment but also determines its usability, durability, and overall experience. This article delves into the significance of aesthetics and functionality in the selection of interior finishes, highlighting their roles and importance in creating harmonious, practical, and visually engaging spaces.

### 1. The Role of Aesthetics in Interior Finishes

Aesthetics pertain to the visual appeal and the sensory impact that a space imparts. When selecting interior finishes, aesthetics involve considerations such as color, texture, pattern, and material. These elements combine to evoke certain moods, convey specific styles, and establish the overall ambiance of an interior.

#### 1.1. Color as an Aesthetic Tool

Color is one of the most powerful tools in interior design. It has the ability to transform spaces, evoke emotions, and create illusions. Warm colors like reds, oranges, and yellows can make a space feel cozy and inviting, while cool colors like

blues and greens can evoke calmness and serenity. Neutral colors like whites, grays, and beiges are often used to create a timeless and versatile backdrop that allows other design elements to shine. The selection of colors in finishes such as paint, flooring, and wall coverings significantly impacts the overall aesthetic of a room.

#### 1.2. Texture and Pattern in Finishes

Texture adds depth and tactile interest to a space. Smooth surfaces like polished marble or glass convey a sleek, modern aesthetic, while rough textures like exposed brick or rustic wood add warmth and character. Patterns, on the other hand, can introduce visual complexity and movement. Whether through wallpaper, textiles, or tile arrangements, patterns can reinforce a design style, create focal points, and even alter the perceived proportions of a room.

#### 1.3. Material Selection for Aesthetic Appeal

The material choice for finishes is crucial in defining the style and atmosphere of a space. Natural materials like wood, stone, and leather exude warmth and authenticity, while

synthetic materials like glass, metal, and acrylic can create a more contemporary and industrial feel. The interplay between different materials can result in a dynamic

and balanced aesthetic, catering to both traditional and modern design sensibilities.

## **2. The Importance of Functionality in Interior Finishes**

While aesthetics cater to the visual and sensory aspects, functionality addresses the practical needs of a space. Functional finishes ensure that an interior not only looks good but also performs well under daily use. This involves considerations of durability, maintenance, comfort, and safety.

### **2.1. Durability and Maintenance**

Durability is a key consideration in selecting interior finishes, especially in high-traffic areas like kitchens, bathrooms, and entryways. Finishes must withstand wear and tear, resist stains, and maintain their appearance over time. For example, flooring options like ceramic tiles, hardwood, and luxury vinyl are popular for their durability and ease of maintenance. Similarly, wall finishes like washable paints or high-performance wallpapers can endure regular cleaning without losing their aesthetic appeal.

### **2.2. Comfort and Ergonomics**

Functionality also extends to the comfort and ergonomics of interior finishes. Flooring materials should provide comfort underfoot, especially in areas where people

stand for long periods. For instance, cork or carpet can offer a softer, more cushioned surface compared to hard tiles or concrete. Additionally, the thermal properties of materials influence the comfort level within a space, with materials like wood and textiles often contributing to a warmer, more inviting atmosphere.

### **2.3. Safety and Accessibility**

Safety is a critical functional consideration, particularly in spaces like bathrooms and kitchens where slips, falls, and accidents are more likely. Non-slip flooring, rounded edges, and fire-resistant materials are essential for ensuring the safety of occupants. Accessibility features, such as smooth transitions between different flooring types or the use of non-reflective surfaces for the visually impaired, are also important in creating inclusive and user-friendly interiors.

## **3. The Interplay Between Aesthetics and Functionalities**

The true challenge in interior design lies in the successful integration of aesthetics and functionality. A space may be visually stunning, but if it fails to meet the practical needs of its occupants, it becomes impractical and potentially uncomfortable. Conversely, a highly functional space that lacks aesthetic appeal may feel uninspiring or unwelcoming.

### **3.1. Achieving Balance in Design**

Achieving a balance between aesthetics and functionality requires a thoughtful and deliberate approach. Designers must consider the specific needs of the space and its users, while also adhering to a cohesive design vision. For example, in a modern kitchen, the choice of sleek, minimalist cabinetry and countertops must be matched with durable, easy-to-clean surfaces that can withstand the rigors of daily use. Similarly, a luxurious bathroom may feature high-end finishes like marble and chrome, but these materials must also offer water resistance and easy maintenance to ensure long-term functionality.

### **3.2. Customization and Personalization**

Customization plays a significant role in aligning aesthetics with functionality. Custom finishes allow for a tailored approach that meets the unique requirements of a space while reflecting the personal style of the occupants. Whether through bespoke cabinetry, custom-mixed paint colors, or tailored textiles, personalization ensures that both aesthetic and functional needs are met in a harmonious and cohesive manner.

### **3.3. Technological Advancements in Finishes**

Advancements in materials science and technology have expanded the possibilities

for interior finishes, enabling designers to achieve both aesthetic and functional excellence. Innovations such as smart materials, sustainable finishes, and advanced coatings offer new ways to enhance the performance of interior spaces without compromising on design. For example, anti-microbial surfaces, self-cleaning coatings, and energy-efficient materials are increasingly being integrated into interior finishes to meet the demands of modern living.

## **4. The Role and Importance of Aesthetic and Functional Finishes**

The selection of interior finishes is a critical decision in the design process, with long-lasting implications for the overall success of a space. The role of finishes extends beyond mere decoration; they define the character of a room, influence how it is used, and contribute to the well-being of its occupants.

### **4.1. Creating Cohesive and Functional Environments**

A well-chosen finish creates a cohesive environment where aesthetic and functional elements work in harmony. This not only enhances the visual appeal of a space but also ensures that it functions effectively for its intended purpose. In commercial settings, for instance, finishes must support the business's branding and operational

needs, while in residential spaces, they should cater to the lifestyle and preferences of the inhabitants.

#### **4.2. Enhancing User Experience and Satisfaction**

The quality of interior finishes directly impacts the user experience. High-quality finishes that are both aesthetically pleasing and functionally robust contribute to the comfort, satisfaction, and overall well-being of the occupants. For example, a well-designed office space with ergonomic flooring, acoustic wall treatments, and visually stimulating finishes can enhance productivity, reduce stress, and improve employee satisfaction.

#### **4.3. Long-Term Value and Sustainability**

Investing in finishes that are both aesthetically appealing and functionally superior can also contribute to the long-term value of a property. Durable and timeless finishes reduce the need for frequent replacements, minimizing maintenance costs and environmental impact. Furthermore, the use of sustainable materials and eco-friendly finishes aligns with the growing demand for environmentally responsible design, adding value not only in terms of aesthetics and functionality but also in terms of sustainability.

### **Conclusion**

In the realm of interior design, the selection of finishes is a decision that should not be taken lightly. The interplay between aesthetics and functionality is crucial in creating spaces that are not only beautiful but also practical and enduring. By carefully considering factors such as color, texture, material, durability, comfort, and safety, designers can achieve a balance that meets both the aesthetic desires and functional needs of a space. Ultimately, the right choice of interior finishes has the power to transform a room, enhance the user experience, and contribute to the long-term success and value of the space.

### **References**

- (1) Romandecoratingproducts.com (2020), the ultimate guide to the types of wallpaper-blog, USA.
- (2) Renovate.co.in Aesthetic vs Function: Balancing Interior Design and Architecture (2024), Mumbai.
- (3) American Tin Ceilings (2019) “What to consider when choosing Interior Finish Materials”, Florida.
- (4) Nestatia.in, Nestasia Team (2024) “Aesthetic vs Functionality: Finding the balance in Home Décor”, Kolkata

# **FROM CAREER BREAK TO BREAKTHROUGH: LEVERAGING TECHNOLOGY FOR WOMEN'S RE-ENTRY INTO THE WORKFORCE**

## **1. ABSTRACT:**

Many women often need to take breaks in their careers for reasons such as family care, personal health, or other life circumstances. However, returning to the workforce after these breaks can be quite challenging. Women may face skill gaps, outdated industry knowledge, and reduced professional networks, making it difficult for them to secure suitable employment. Additionally, societal biases regarding career gaps can further limit opportunities, leaving many women underemployed or discouraged from rejoining the workforce. Our Research aims to investigate how technology can effectively address these challenges and support women in re-entering the workforce. By utilizing digital platforms, online learning, and career development tools, women can enhance their skills, keep up with industry changes, and improve their employability. Furthermore, technology can enable remote or flexible work options, which can be especially beneficial for women managing family responsibilities. In addition, online networking platforms, mentorship programs, and virtual communities can assist women in reconnecting with industry professionals, expanding their networks, and accessing job opportunities that may have been otherwise inaccessible. By utilizing technology to promote gender equality in the workplace, we can create pathways for women not only to re-enter the workforce but also to thrive in their careers.

**KEY WORDS:** career break, women's re-entry, technology-enabled solution.

## **2. INTRODUCTION:**

Taking a career break, often due to personal or family reasons, can be a significant life event. For women, re-entering the workforce can present unique challenges, such as overcoming skill gaps, combating biases, and navigating a changing job market. However, the advent of technology has opened up new possibilities for women to overcome these hurdles and achieve their career aspirations.

**2.1 Digital Platforms as Skill-Building Tools:** Online learning platforms offer a flexible and accessible way for women to acquire new skills or refresh existing ones. From coding courses to leadership training, a vast array of courses is available to cater to diverse interests and career goals. These platforms allow women to learn at their own pace, making it easier to balance their personal and professional commitments.

**2.2 Networking and Community Building:** Social media and online networking platforms provide opportunities for women to connect with other professionals, share experiences, and build a support network. These platforms can help women stay updated on industry trends, discover new job opportunities, and find mentors who can offer guidance and advice.

**2.3 Job Search and Application Tools:** Technology has revolutionized the job search process. Online job boards, resume builders, and cover letter generators streamline the application process and help women present themselves effectively to potential employers. These tools can also provide valuable insights into job market trends and hiring practices.

**2.4 Flexible Work Arrangements:** The rise of remote work and flexible work arrangements has made it easier for women to balance their personal and professional lives. Technology enables women to work from anywhere, providing them with greater flexibility and autonomy. This can be particularly beneficial for women with family responsibilities or those who prefer a non-traditional work schedule.

**2.5 Addressing Bias and Promoting Diversity:** Technology can also play a role in addressing gender bias and promoting diversity in the workplace. AI-powered tools can help identify and mitigate unconscious bias in hiring processes, ensuring that women have equal opportunities to succeed. Additionally, online communities and advocacy groups can raise awareness about gender-based discrimination and provide support for women facing challenges in their careers.

### **3. NEED:**

Women who re-enter the workforce after a career break often face significant challenges that can hinder their career progression. Outdated skills, limited networking opportunities, and biases in hiring processes can lead to reduced career prospects, lower salaries, and decreased confidence. To address these issues, technology offers a promising solution that remains largely untapped.

- Bridging the Skill Gap.
- Expanding Networking Opportunities.
- Addressing Biases in Hiring.
- Building confidence and empowerment.

### **4. OBJECTIVES:**

1. To understand the educational qualifications of women who are seeking to re-enter the workforce after a career break.
2. To analyze the key factors that lead women to take career breaks, such as personal development, family care responsibilities, or health-related issues.
3. To Examine how different age group people adopt technology at different rates in order to understand how each group behaves over time.

## **5. REVIEW OF LITERATURE:**

### **WOMEN FRIENDLY HR MANAGEMENT PRACTICES: A STUDY IN IT SECTOR**

**Navya G**

Gender disparities in IT leadership persist, hindering women's growth. This study explores women-friendly HR practices to address career stagnation. Key findings reveal a positive perception of gender-sensitive practices, but areas for improvement remain. Implementing supportive measures like mentorship and flexible work arrangements can facilitate career re-entry. Ongoing assessment and training programs are also crucial. Advancing gender equality is pivotal for inclusive workplaces.

### **WILL SHE STAY OR WILL SHE QUIT: DETERMINANTS OF CAREER PERSISTENCE AND NON-PERSISTENCE AMONGST WOMEN WORKERS OF INDIA'S IT SECTOR**

**Swati Alok, Sudatta Banerjee, Navya Kumar**

This study investigates factors affecting women's career persistence in the Indian IT sector. It analyzes data from 850 women IT professionals, identifying characteristics that hinder or help career persistence. Findings show that marriage, children, and work-family conflict reduce persistence, while managerial roles, career identity, and family support increase it. The study highlights the need for targeted organizational interventions to support women's careers. It provides insights into recognizing women who may struggle and plugging the talent pipeline. The research aims to promote women's continuance in IT careers.

### **THE IMPACT OF CAREER PAUSES ON WOMEN'S WORKING LIVES**

**Thankom G. Arun, Vani K. Borooah, and Shoba V. Arun (2004)**

The objective was to examine the effects of career breaks on women's employment with an emphasis on their re-entry into the workforce and career advancement was the goal. The study examined the role that organizational rules, cultural norms, and family obligations have in career pauses. Employers' discrepancies in pay were evaluated using a variety of empirical data sources.

The findings imply that women's job growth and long-term earning potential are severely restricted by career breaks.

## **WORKING WOMEN: CAREER BREAKS AND RE-ENTRY IN A FAST-CHANGING BUSINESS ENVIRONMENT**

**Rajeshwari Gwal**

The study aims to investigate the obstacles that women encounter when taking career pauses and reentering the workforce, specifically in the ever-changing corporate landscape. Women who had taken career interruptions were interviewed as part of a qualitative investigation. The study pays attention to problems including lack of confidence, outdated skills, and the importance of organizational assistance in the re-entry process. The findings highlight the necessity of reskilling initiatives and flexible work schedules to promote easier career transitions.

## **CAREER BREAK, NOT A BRAKE ON CAREER: A STUDY OF THE REASONS AND ENABLERS OF WOMEN'S RE-ENTRY TO TECHNOLOGY CAREERS IN INDIA**

**Swati Singh and Sita Vanka**

The study investigates the reasons for and contributing variables to women's re-entry into technology occupations following a hiatus. They found that work centrality, financial independence, and career identity drove women to pursue their careers again through qualitative research involving 28 interviews. A support ecosystem and life events were among the seven major enablers for re-entry that the study identified. In order to help organizations better support women's re-entry into the workforce, the authors offer a model that links these enablers to career resumption.

## **6. RESEARCH METHODOLOGY:**

The research utilized a qualitative approach and employed snowball and convenience sampling techniques. Participants, specifically women who have taken career breaks, were identified through personal and professional networks. The survey was conducted online, gathering responses from women professionals across various industries in the Chennai region. The study aims to evaluate participants' perceptions and awareness of how technology can support women in re-entering the workforce after a career break. Structured questionnaires were distributed to gather insights into the target audience's experiences with upskilling, reskilling, and utilizing digital platforms to facilitate career re-entry.

### **6.1 RESEARCH DESIGN:**

Sampling Method	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Convenience Sampling</li><li>• Snowball</li></ul>
Sample Size n(s)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• 100</li></ul>
Age Range	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Above 20</li></ul>
Data Collection Method	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Primary Source: Structured Questionnaires</li><li>• Secondary Source: Research Paper, Article, Journals.</li></ul>
Methodology	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Correlation Analysis</li><li>• Anova</li></ul>
Tools used	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• MS Excel</li></ul>

## 7. ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION:

### 7.1 CORRELATION:

ANALYSIS	COEFFICIENT CORRELATION
Comfortable in using technology in a professional setting	r= 0.24

#### 7.1.2 INTERPRETATION:

A positive correlation between age and comfort level with technology in the workplace is indicated by a correlation coefficient(r) of 0.24. The values are greater than zero, thus it can be concluded that there exists a positive correlation between the variables.

Age	How comfortable are you with using technology in a professional setting?
1	0.24
How comfortable are you with using technology in a professional setting?	1
r=0.24	

### 7.2 ANOVA

H0: There is no significant difference between the in-comfort levels regarding the use of online platforms for job searching and career development across individuals with different educational qualifications.

H1: There is a significant difference between the in-comfort levels regarding the use of online platforms for job searching and career development across individuals with different educational qualifications.

### 7.2.1 INTERPRETATION:

Since the p-value is less than 0.05, we reject the null hypothesis and conclude that there is a significant difference in comfort levels regarding the use of online platforms for job searching and career development across individuals with different educational qualifications.

Anova: Single Factor					
SUMMARY					
Groups	Count	Sum	Average	Variance	
Educational Qualification	100	247	2.47	0.39303	
How likely are you to use online platforms for job searching or career development	100	202	2.02	0.86828	

ANOVA						
Source of Variation	SS	df	MS	F	P-value	F crit
Between Groups	10.125	1	10.125	16.0547	8.70666E-05	3.88885
Within Groups	124.87	198	0.63066			
Total	134.995	199				

## 8. SUGGESTIONS:

- Women can reskill and upskill for a successful return to work using online courses, virtual events, digital certifications, tech-enabled job search tools, online mentorship, and virtual communities. These resources provide flexibility, networking opportunities, and support for career re-entry.
- Professional networking can be done through social media such as LinkedIn, Twitter, Facebook, and online communities such as industry forums, networking groups, and alumni networks.
- Mentorship and return ship programs offer guidance, support, and skill development for women re-entering the workforce. Technology enhances these initiatives through online platforms and virtual programs. Key considerations for women include research, networking, skill assessment, and confidence building. By leveraging these resources, women can successfully transition back into their careers.
- Research papers offer several benefits for women re-entering the workforce, such as skill enhancement by developing research, analysis, and writing skills. Networking by connecting with academic and industry professionals. Career repositioning explores new fields and fosters innovation. Confidence boost by Enhances selfesteem and motivation.

## **9. CONCLUSION:**

Leveraging technology for women's re-entry into the workforce presents a powerful opportunity to bridge the gender gap and create inclusive work environments. By embracing digital platforms, remote work options, and online skill development resources, women on career breaks can overcome traditional barriers and regain their professional momentum. Tech-driven initiatives like reskilling programs, mentorship, and networking can empower women to confidently navigate their return to work, allowing them to thrive in a rapidly evolving job market. Ultimately, embracing technology as a tool for re-entry will not only benefit women but also contribute to a more diverse, innovative, and equitable workforce.

## **10. REFERENCE:**

<http://www.digitallibrary.loyolacollegekerala.edu.in:8080/jspui/bitstream/123456789/2847/1/Navya%20Gireesh.pdf> <https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/SAJBS-08-2020-0276/full/html>  
<https://doi.org/10.1177/0972622516629021>  
<https://doi.org/10.1177/2278533720964328>

